

THE

Congregational Quarterly.

WHOLE No. XXXVII. JANUARY, 1868.

VOL. X., No. 1.

SAMUEL STEARNS.

BY WILLIAM A. STEARNS, D. D., AMHERST, MASS.

Early Life and Education. — Rev. SAMUEL STEARNS was the fourth son, the eldest by a second marriage, of Rev. Josiah Stearns, of Epping, New Hampshire.

He descended from Mr. John Stearns, of Billerica, Massachusetts, who was an inhabitant of that town at its incorporation, in 1665. John is supposed to have been the son of Isaac Stearns, of Watertown, who came to this country in 1630, in the same vessel with Governor Winthrop. John died in Billerica March 5, 1669.

John, son of the preceding, was the first male child born in Billerica. He spent his days in his native place, and died October 6, 1728, in the seventy-fifth year of his age. "His long continuance in several offices of a civil and military kind," says Farmer, in his *Genealogical Register*, "affords a proof of the confidence reposed in him by his fellow-citizens."

John Stearns, third of the name and son of the preceding, lived in Billerica till 1768, when he died in the ninetieth year of his age. His wife was Esther Johnson, a lineal descendant of Captain Edward Johnson, author of "*The Wonder-Working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England.*"

A son of the preceding, and father of SAMUEL, was Rev. Josiah Stearns, of Epping, New Hampshire. His second wife,

the mother of Samuel, was Sarah Ruggles, daughter of Rev. Samuel Ruggles, the second minister of Billerica. Rev. Samuel Ruggles was a descendant of Thomas Ruggles, who came to New England from Nasing, Essex County, England, 1637. Of Thomas and his brother John, both of whom settled in Roxbury, Massachusetts, "the apostle Eliot" says, "They were children of a godly father." Mr. Stearns's grandmother, the mother of Sarah Ruggles, was Elizabeth Williams, a niece of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, author of "*Redeemed Captive,*" &c., and descended from Robert Williams of Roxbury. Mr. Stearns's great-grandmother, the mother of Rev. Samuel Ruggles, was Martha Woodbridge, daughter of Rev. John Woodbridge, minister of Andover and Newbury, and granddaughter of the first Governor Dudley.

SAMUEL STEARNS, the subject of this notice, was born at Epping, New Hampshire, April 8, 1770. He was the eighth of twelve children, — the eldest son and second child of a second marriage, — his father having three sons and three daughters by each wife. His advantages for early schooling were small. The only school within his reach was the town school, which was rarely kept more than six or eight weeks in the year. This was taught

by an Irishman, whose knowledge of English was very imperfect. But as he was nearly a pauper, and was in danger of "coming on the town," the inhabitants thought best to help him to a living by giving him the instruction of the young. The studies pursued were reading, spelling, writing, and arithmetic. The books used were the Psalter and Testament and Dilworth's Spelling-book. Master M'Loney—for that was the teacher's name—taught arithmetic by "setting the sums" for the scholars. In spelling, he would give out a word, and then, as he said, "*bate* it into them," sometimes going round the whole class, giving a blow for a letter. This, it is hoped, is hardly a fair specimen of the schools of New Hampshire in those days. But the Revolutionary war had broken out, and poverty and confusion reigned.

This want of advantages was partially compensated by the teachings of the fire-side; for though the father was not accustomed to instruct his children *formally*, except in the Bible and catechism, he was continually, when with them, imparting some verbal instruction, religious, moral, or literary, "giving line upon line, precept upon precept, here a little and there a little." In this way, also, he made his sons familiar with the causes and prospects of the war, and inspired the elder ones with courage to take the field.

The times were so hard that Samuel, as soon as he was old enough, was not only required to labor daily on his father's little farm, but was often taken from school for the purpose. However, he was brought up amidst exciting scenes,—his religious and moral opportunities were also great, and at an early age, "thoughts stirred within him."

The circumstances which led to his obtaining a classical education are briefly narrated in a sermon which he preached about eighteen months before his death. It was delivered the first Sabbath after he had been constituted the minister of the new Trinitarian Society,—a society which had just connected itself with the church

in Bedford,—recently exiled from the old parish and its meeting-house.

His text was the words of Samuel, "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." His Installation had taken place June 5, 1833. In this discourse he says:—

"When the speaker was between seventeen and eighteen years of age, his mind became impressed with a desire to devote himself to God, in the work of the Christian ministry. But he saw no way in which he might expect even to obtain the necessary qualifications,—a classical education. He was one of a numerous family of children. His parents, as is usually the case with those connected with the ministry, were in a great degree destitute of worldly property and absolutely unable to meet the expense of such an education. And, besides, the labors of his father, who had then spent more than thirty years in the ministry of Christ, were fast coming to an end. A few months more and an inveterate disease, which was then wasting his strength, would terminate both his life and ministry together. Thus, as to ever obtaining the object of his desire all was impenetrably dark and discouraging, and no gleam of light was discoverable to inspire even a distant hope. In this dark and depressing state of things some months had passed away,—his circumstances occasionally drawing from his eye a solitary tear as he pursued alone his daily labors in the field, and at the same time prompting a humble prayer that God would provide a way for the attainment of his desire,—when an incident occurred which led, contrary to all previous thought and in a way which seemed almost miraculous, to a gleam of light and to the joy of hope. The father, as he is approaching the grave, is called for the last time to preach abroad in another town; an aged disciple of Christ, a man of wealth and patron of learning, hears,—is pleased with the discourse, requests a copy; the son is sent to carry it, with a desire burning in his heart, but known to no one but his Maker, that his life may be spent in the service of Christ in the Christian ministry; and, without the least intimation of all this, a proposal soon follows from this aged Christian to defray himself the necessary expenses of an important part of the preparatory studies. And, my friends, who does not see in all this the interposing, controlling hand

of Heaven? And how natural is it that here the preacher should pause, and in view not only of this impressive event, but of all that has followed connected with it, should erect his grateful Ebenezer, and bless the Lord who hitherto hath helped him."

The aged patron of learning here alluded to was the Hon. John Phillips, founder of Exeter Academy, then usually called Dr. Phillips from his title of LL. D. Dr. Phillips gave the young man, when he called with the manuscript, a volume of Doddridge's Life, and, expressing a wish that he would read it, and that it might be a blessing to him, asked whether he had any desire for a public education? why his father had not put him in the way to obtain one? Was it because he did not feel able? whether he (Samuel) desired to devote his life to the ministry? &c. A few days after, Dr. Phillips sent a messenger to Mr. Stearns the elder, proposing to defray the expenses of his son's preparatory education, if he might be sent to college. This arrangement would have been at once gratefully accepted by Samuel and his parents, but the long and painful sickness of the father rendered the filial services of the son indispensable at home. The generous proposal, therefore, could not be accepted.

At the decease of his parent, Samuel, then in his nineteenth year, found himself intrusted by will with the settlement of his father's estate, with the care of his mother, and an oversight of the younger children of the family.

Some time after the death of Mr. Stearns the elder Dr. Phillips's proposal was renewed. It was now a serious question, both with mother and son, whether, under all the circumstances, so great an undertaking should be attempted. But the mother said, "It is the call of God, and he will help us through"; and as the desire of the son for an education was very strong, obstacles were surmounted, and the long-wished-for course of life entered upon. Mr. Stearns joined Exeter Academy in 1789, and continued there till fitted for college.

Concerning his life at Exeter, Mr. Abbot, then principal of the Academy, in answer to some questions addressed to him in 1847, writes:—

"You must not expect very particular or circumstantial notices of a pupil from a man of eighty-five years of age, under whose inspection more than two thousand pupils have passed. With regard to the object of your inquiry, Rev. Samuel Stearns, I have the pleasure to recollect distinctly more circumstances of his personal appearance, character, and scholarship than of most others of that early date. On the catalogue of Dr. Phillips's beneficiaries I find standing first the name Samuel Stearns, and I well remember the particular interest Dr. Phillips took in him as the son of his friend and favorite preacher, the Rev. Mr. Stearns of Epping. 'His character as a scholar was very good, standing among the first.' Whether a communicant of any church, or what his views and feelings respecting his future profession were, was not distinctly known to me at the time. It was, however, then understood by students and instructors, that all those particularly patronized by Dr. Phillips were destined for the sacred ministry."

He entered Dartmouth College in 1790. Of his standing there Mr. Abbot adds:—

"My impressions then were, and ever since have been, that he uniformly sustained the character for scholarship, piety, and amiable, pleasant manners and habits which distinguished him while a member of Phillips Exeter Academy; and, permit me to add, an impression which has remained with me through a long life."

His religious feelings were greatly deepened at an early period of his connection with college. An aged sister, now deceased, used to say that she remembered his altered manner, on returning home in vacation,—his having a private interview with his mother, in which he disclosed to her his feelings, and her coming out of the room where they had been together in tears,—a thing very unusual with her,—and his conducting family prayers for the first time. He did not, however, make a public profession of his faith in Christ while in college, nor till October 19, 1794, at which time he joined the church in Epping.

While in Dartmouth he was quite a proficient in singing, of which he was always exceedingly fond, and led the college choir.

About the middle of his collegiate course he transferred his connection from Dartmouth to Harvard. This he did partly in the hope of gaining superior advantages, and partly out of regard to personal and domestic convenience. A younger brother, who died an octogenarian some years ago, once expressed to the writer his belief that "Dr. Phillips was consulted about this movement, as he certainly was originally about the college he should enter"; also, that the Doctor remarked, rather playfully, "If I send you to Hanover, I suppose they will make a Hopkinsian of you, and if to Cambridge, an Arminian,"—the Scylla and Charybdis of Theology which the veteran Calvinist wished to avoid. "That remark," said the brother, "might have had some influence in his determining to divide his course between the two colleges." "I think, however," he adds, "that in after years he disapproved of such removals."

Mr. Stearns entered Harvard College during the administration of President Wilard, at a period of remarkable insubordination among the students. This spirit continued through most of his course. The destruction of property was great, and the riotous conduct of some became intolerably annoying as well as expensive to the more sedate and diligent. They finally determined to bear it no longer. Quite a large number of them signed their names to a declaration that they would expose the first student who should be detected by them in any repetition of the mischief. That they might be entirely aboveboard and honorable, at their request their declaration and names appended were read before the college at prayers. The rioters designated them as "the Judas Club." Mr. Stearns was one of the number. The excitement was great, and in some instances lives were in danger. Late one evening Mr. Stearns was informed that there was a gang of drunken sailors "at

the tavern," headed by a member of college, a dissipated, profane, hardened person, preparing to attack his room in the night. His friends advised him to leave the room. But this he thought would imply a want of spirit, of which he was not conscious. Finding his room-mate of the same mind with him, they barricaded their door and armed themselves with clubs, and awaited the result. About midnight the rioters came on, swearing fearfully as they ascended the stairs. They dashed several times against the door, with great fury; but it had been well secured. The two students stood within, each, club in hand, determined to prostrate the first who should enter. Fortunately, the rioters, being a little too highly "qualified" for discretion, fell into a contest among themselves, and with awful oaths retired, fighting each other. The leader was soon after expelled from college.

Mr. Stearns had all those feelings with regard to giving unnecessary information against a fellow-student which characterize a high-minded scholar. But he thought that there were limits to forbearance. And while he would do nothing underhand, and was characteristically magnanimous in his dealings with men, he fully agreed with his fellow-students who signed the declaration, that there were bounds beyond which silence was no longer a virtue. They could neither endure the expense of this long-continued and wanton waste of property, — which of course was assessed on all the students, — nor afford to lose, by the lawlessness of a few, the advantages for the enjoyment of which they had entered college.

These are delicate questions of honor which press themselves on a student; and a high-minded man will often prefer great personal discomfort, and even loss of standing as a scholar, to the suspicion of acting meanly. But there can be no question, on any code of honor, that when abuses become intolerable, an individual, or an association of students, may say to their fellows, "Hitherto shall ye go, but no further." Mr. Stearns was a member of the religious

fraternity in Harvard, and fragments of an interesting address delivered to that body, on parting with them, are still in existence. He was also elected a member of the *Phi. B. K.*, and graduated, in the Class of 1794, with a highly honorable appointment at Commencement.

On leaving college he went to Andover, and, jointly with his old friend and classmate at Exeter, Mark Newman, Esq., took charge of Phillips Academy. At the same time he commenced the reading of theology with Rev. Jonathan French, minister of that place. Mr. French was an intimate friend of the Phillipses, and Lieutenant-Governor Samuel Phillips, who founded Andover Academy, was his parishioner; and by securing the right in the charter of that Academy to educate students for the ministry, and by establishing endowments for the same, laid the foundation of Andover Theological Seminary. Mr. French, in connection with these original endowments, had been appointed Professor of Theology by the trustees. In that capacity, and as an able minister of Christ, he was in the habit of educating young men for the duties of the sacred profession.

Ministerial Life and Labors.—In the spring of 1796 Mr. Stearns received a unanimous call from the church and parish in Bedford, Massachusetts, to take the oversight of them in the ministry. Many of that people had known him from his childhood. The old family mansion of his ancestors, which he occasionally visited, stood just beyond the limits of Bedford, on the confines of Billerica, and his father had often preached in the former town as well as in the latter.

Bedford was originally set off from Billerica and Concord. It was incorporated by the General Court of Massachusetts on the 23d of September, 1729, on condition that the inhabitants of the town should build a meeting-house and settle a minister without unnecessary delay. It was chiefly a farming town. The inhabitants were a solid, religious, and highly respect-

able people. They had sought the act of incorporation chiefly from religious considerations. In their petition to the selectmen of Concord, to which town a part of their territory had belonged, they say:—

"If our seeking to draw off proceed from any disaffection to our present reverend pastor, or the Christian society with whom we have taken such sweet counsel together, then hear us not this day. But we greatly desire, if God please, to be eased of our burdens on the Sabbath,—the travel and fatigue thereof,—that the Word of God may be nigh to us, near to our houses and in our hearts, that we and our little ones may serve the Lord. We hope that God, who stirred up Cyrus to set forward temple work, will stir you up to grant the prayer of our petition."

They had enjoyed the ministry of Messrs. Bows, Sherman, and Penniman, all sound in the faith, though the latter had peculiarities not always to edification. They were united and earnest in calling Mr. Stearns to the ministry among them. But while he respected the people, and felt a deep interest in their religious welfare, he was not inclined, at first, to take permanently the spiritual charge of them. A circumstance, however, which he always looked upon as providential, finally led him to an affirmative answer. In the sermon, an extract from which has been already quoted, he says:—

"When, after long and deliberate consideration, he had come to the conclusion that he must negative the call which he had received from this church and people,—when he had actually prepared a negative answer, sealed it up and directed it to a distant minister with whom he expected the next Sabbath to exchange that he might read it,—when also his horse was at the door and the time had come for him to set out on a journey, an unexpected occurrence occasioned a delay of something like half an hour,—during which time several of the parish, who had by some means gotten an intimation of what was doing, came in and requested that the answer might not be read till another Sabbath. Accordingly, as they were urgent, merely to gratify them and not expecting that the delay would alter any-

thing, their request was consented to. And this gave a turn to the whole matter. A new answer was prepared and given in the affirmative; and here the speaker, by the help of God, has continued for more than thirty-seven years until this day."

He was ordained April 27, 1796. On the council, besides neighboring ministers, was President Willard and Rev. Professor Tappan of Cambridge, and Mr. French of Andover. The council met, and after services dined in the western part of the town, about a mile and a half from the meeting-house, at the house of Colonel Timothy Jones. An ordination in those days was a great occasion. People thronged in from the neighborhood, many to attend the religious services, many to enjoy a holiday. The common around the meeting-house, according to the custom of the times, was covered with booths. Mr. French preached the sermon from Isaiah xlix. 5: "Though Israel be not gathered, yet shall I be glorious in the eyes of the Lord, and my God shall be my strength,"—words on which the then youthful pastor elect had occasion to reflect, as applied to a portion of his parish, in his old age.

In addressing the candidate at the close of this discourse, Mr. French says: "You enter the work of the ministry with the fairest prospects that a complete unanimity and the warmest affections of a people can promise."

He also says:—

"The present occasion may naturally call to remembrance your late reverend deceased father, whose fame was in all the churches. Born in the vicinity, though settled at a distance from it, the manner of his life and his preaching were well known, and very dear to this people. The remembrance of him is doubtless a concurring circumstance in heightening their affection for you. Had he lived to see this day, what emotions of pleasure would have been excited in every breast."

Thus, in little more than a year and a half after graduating,—time occupied not only in reading theology, preparing sermons, and preaching as a candidate, but

in teaching the Academy,—Mr. Stearns found himself settled over a parish as its minister for life. This haste was in some respects contrary to his inclinations, and made the labors of his study afterwards more arduous. But several circumstances besides the custom of hasty theological preparations urged him on, among which was the necessity which he felt of procuring a permanent home for his aged mother and two young sisters, of whom he had had the care during the whole course of his preparatory education, and the urgency of the people in Bedford, of whom it was playfully remarked by some in the neighboring towns, that "the Bedford people called their minister before he left college, and settled him before he began to preach."

Soon after his settlement, Mr. Stearns bought the large mansion-house which he afterwards occupied through life, and which had then been recently built, and a farm of about twenty acres lying around it, and took his mother and sisters to his own home.

On the 9th of May, 1797, he was married to Miss Abigail French, the eldest daughter of his father's friend and his own theological instructor, Rev. Jonathan French. A lady of rare fortitude, energy, intelligence and practical wisdom as well as piety, she gave to her husband no common support as a minister, and after his death lived to a good old age, enjoying the love and admiration of a numerous posterity and extensive circle of friends.

It will not be necessary nor expedient to conduct this biographical notice in chronological order throughout. The annals of a "country minister," unless illustrated by sketches of scenes and events from his own pen, must of course be repetitious. Each year brings along with it its regular routine of obligations and performances, hardly varied, perhaps, except by peculiarities in the afflictions of families, and the little excitements and calms which from time to time pass over a village. Some general view of Mr. Stearns's ministerial life, there-

fore, is all that will be attempted till we approximate its close.

He was a close student, spending most of his time in his study. Faithful in his preparations for the pulpit, he usually wrote out his two sermons a week, oftener than otherwise both on the same text. The same subject was sometimes protracted through a succession of weeks, the series of discourses forming a treatise. His sermons generally were well considered and wrought with care, and harmoniously completed. They were full of evangelical instruction, and were characterized by appropriate and glowing application. There was apparently no effort to produce "great sermons," not even for the most part on extraordinary occasions, but to present some gospel truth in a clear, scriptural, earnest manner. His main effort, in the pulpit, was to quicken and "build up" the people of God, to rouse impenitent sinners and bring them to Christ. With what simplicity and sincerity, with what fervid and untiring zeal, with what glowing of spiritual emotion, this was performed every survivor who heard him often must remember. In the natural course of ministerial duty he published, by request, the following sermons:—

At the ordination of Rev. Samuel Gile, in Milton, Massachusetts, February 18, 1807, from Rev. ii. 10: "Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

At the ordination of Rev. Thomas Shelton, November 2, 1808, in Foxborough, Massachusetts, from 2 Corinthians v. 20: "Now then we are ambassadors for Christ; as though God did beseech you by us, we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God."

At the ordination of Rev. Ebenezer P. Sperry, in Dunstable, New Hampshire, November 3, 1813, from 1 Timothy iv. 16: "Take heed unto thyself, and unto the doctrine; continue in them: for in doing this thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee."

A sermon delivered in Bedford, July 1, 1810, "the Sabbath after the death of Mr. David Bacon, who was shot through the body, June 25th, by Mr. William Merriman," from Exodus xx. 13: "Thou shalt not kill."

"A Discourse delivered at Bedford, July 8, 1817, at the Dedication of the Meeting-house, from Genesis xxviii. 17: 'This is none other but the house of God, and this is the gate of heaven.'"

"A Sermon preached in Boston before the Massachusetts Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, May 31, 1820," from James i. 18: "Of his own will begat he us with the word of truth."

Also a sermon delivered at the funeral of Rev. Eliab Stone of Reading,—a sermon which he had been requested years before to prepare for that occasion.

Few ministers were more faithful in visiting the sick. Not only was this done in the customary routine of Monday morning labors, in behalf of those who had presented "notes" for prayers on the previous Sabbath, but from a sense of duty and spontaneous impulse. In critical cases, the physician watched with no more care over the physical condition, than he did for the health of the soul. He was accustomed to jot down, in his Almanac, in the fewest possible words, a minute of the labors of each passing day. For instance: "January 10th, 1801, A. M. In my study, cloudy and cold. P. M., visited N. G., sick, died soon after I left," &c. Sometimes there is a record of visiting the same person twice and even three times in the day, watching with the greatest solicitude and faithfulness to the close. He considered this sort of pastoral visitation as among the most important of his duties. Though he had little confidence in mere death-bed repentances, and often declared this fact in public, lest the delaying should presume on their last hours, he felt that, both as a faithful pastor and a friend to his flock, he ought to be looked to as a ministering angel in the chambers of the sick and dying. His own view of the case is thus presented, in the sermon preached the first Sabbath after his connection with the reorganized Society, June 9, 1833.

"The chambers of sickness and the bed of death, he [their pastor] has made the places of his frequent resort; nor has he viewed this service to be a kind of *drudgery*,—a secondary

business *merely*, which is to be performed only when no other concern is pressing. No; he has considered it a duty of high importance, and not to be neglected or delayed till some more convenient time, without the most urgent necessity. Perhaps the present might be the only opportunity he would have to minister to the spiritual wants of the sick members of his charge, — to comfort and illumine the path of the dying Christian, — to strengthen his faith, and point him upward to those blessed mansions which the Saviour hath provided; or to awaken the sleeping conscience of the departing sinner, urge his immediate submission to God, and trust in the atonement of the Almighty Redeemer, whose blood cleanseth from all sin. True, all this has often been done in the time of health, and the unhappy man has as often turned away with proud contempt from the message of love. But the faithful minister cannot give him up as forever lost, without at least one more powerful effort to save his undying soul. Suspending, therefore, every other employment, he hastens to the sick-chamber, and there by faithful counsels and admonitions, fervent and agonizing prayers, tenderness, and concern, he manifests to the unhappy sufferer how much he feels for the salvation of his soul. Nor will he give over his efforts to bring him to Christ, that he may be washed from his sins in atoning blood, till death forever closes the scene. And, judging from some observation and many years' experience on this point, it would certainly seem that almost any branch of ministerial duty had better be neglected or performed with cold formality than this."

In revivals of religion, several of which were enjoyed in the church during his ministry, as also in guiding inquirers at other times, few men were ever more faithful, more solicitous, more prayerful, more cautious. Not fond of new measures, he rejected no means of grace which seemed scriptural and promised good results. Believing that a change of heart was necessary for admission to the kingdom of God, and a credible evidence of it for admission to the Church, he looked for evidences of this change in all candidates for church-membership, but was careful to exclude no one, however weak in the faith, who, in the

judgment of enlightened charity, might be considered hopefully a child of God.

He was among the first to sustain "the monthly concert of prayer" and evening prayer-meetings, which in his early ministry were not common in the community.

A method of spiritual benefit to his people which he sometimes adopted, was addressing pastoral letters to individuals. An extract from one only will be here inserted. It has reference to a gentleman somewhat advanced in life, who had embraced erroneous opinions, had begun to neglect public worship, and was supposed to be falling into unsafe habits. The letter was kindly received, and its influence is remembered to have been very great at least for a time. After stating this man's case very earnestly and tenderly and the pastor's deep interest in it, the letter goes on:—

"And now, my dear and respected friend, I have one thing to propose to you. It is the result of much thought and prayerful inquiry, and I cannot but hope it will meet your sincere and hearty approbation. It is this: that you should take up the Bible, and, beginning with the New Testament, read it, as you have time, carefully and prayerfully through in course, that you may learn what is the very truth of God, as therein revealed, and with a particular application to your own case. You will say you have already read your Bible again and again. I do not doubt that you have, but I want you to read it in a different manner from what probably you ever have done before. 'If any man,' says Christ, 'will do his,' i. e. the Father's, 'will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God.' Here seems to me to be an express promise that those who read with a mind open to conviction and a disposition to do whatever they shall find to be the will of God, however self-denying and contrary to their former opinions, shall be made acquainted with the truth.

"Now, sir, I want you to read the New Testament through, in course, with such a mind divested of all former prejudices, and earnestly desirous to know the very truth of God. As no man can proceed safely without the help of the Spirit of God, it is my particular desire, that, before you begin to read, from

time to time you would retire by yourself, spread open your Bible before the Lord, and earnestly pray to him that he would enlighten your mind by his Holy Spirit, and enable you to discover and receive into your heart the very truth as it is in Jesus. In this way I wish you to proceed chapter by chapter, till you have gone through the whole. This request I am confident, dear sir, you will receive kindly, as the dictate of my sincere regard for your present comfort and future and eternal good; and I do earnestly hope you will not deny me, as it has not been made without much consideration and prayer to God, for his divine direction. I cannot but hope I have been led to make it by his Spirit, whose guidance I have so often sought, and that it is a hopeful prelude to the special mercy of God whereby he is about to bring you home to himself, and to fit you for new and vastly important usefulness in his service. O, would to God it may prove so! To this end I now promise you, dear sir, that you shall have an earnest remembrance in my daily retirements and supplications at the throne of grace. And I do earnestly beg of you, while reading thus the New Testament as above, besides constant prayer for the Divine guidance, to set apart one hour in each week for special prayer to God for his blessing on your meditations, that they may prove effectual through grace unto your eternal salvation. In this special season for prayer I propose, by the help of God, to engage also with a particular reference to your case, and would now propose as a suitable time for this every Saturday evening between the hours of eight and nine o'clock. I will only add my earnest and confident hope that you will comply with the proposals; but be this as it may, I beg you to call to mind on every Saturday evening at the hour proposed, that your pastor is lying at the throne of grace earnestly supplicating the Father of mercies that you may become a new creature in Christ Jesus, and be prepared to join the song of the redeemed hereafter, for ever and ever. With sentiments of sincere regard, and most fervent prayers for your temporal and eternal good, I subscribe your friend and servant in the faith of Christ,

"SAMUEL STEARNS."

He had great trials, especially in the early part of his ministry, in managing some cases of church discipline. One in

particular was a source of the deepest anxiety to him for many years; and as it afterwards became notorious, finally involving an act of murder, it cannot properly be passed over.

The person in question was a prominent citizen and deacon of the church, a man of strong and imperious will, of considerable intelligence and great influence, the leader of the Democratic party in a town at that time essentially Democratic, in theology holding to a doctrine of predestination approaching Antinomianism. This man, under the influence of passion when his measures were not adopted, or of incipient insanity not then suspected, allowed himself to indulge in such freedoms and improprieties of speech, and was guilty of such inconsistencies of conduct as rendered him amenable, in the way of discipline, to the church, whose authority he despised, and from whose communion he was finally suspended. As he became afterward more violent and unsafe, a guardian was placed over him by the selectmen of the town, which guardian Mr. M. deliberately shot.

The plea of insanity was set up for him at his trial, and on this ground he was partially acquitted. In the management of this case, which was before the church for several years, previous to their final action upon it, and while the subject of it was looked upon as entirely responsible for his conduct, the greatest wisdom, forbearance, firmness, and gentleness was required, or the existing ministry would have been broken up and the church have received injuries from which it could not easily have recovered.

In the sermon of June 9, 1833, before quoted, Mr. Stearns says:—

"In conducting the discipline of the church some cases have occurred of the most embarrassing and painful nature. In these, and all other cases of discipline, it has been the prayerful endeavor of the pastor to adhere most sacredly to the rule (Matt. xviii.) which Christ has left his Church for the guidance of her conduct in this respect; and so successful have these endeavors been as to secure a wonderful

degree of harmony and union among the brethren, even in the most trying and perplexing cases that have ever come before them."

He labored with great diligence and in various ways for the instruction of the young. At an early period of his ministry, twice a year he held a public catechising. The children of the parish assembled on an appointed afternoon. All the questions in the Assembly's Catechism were asked and answered by them. Then it was said, "If any of the children have committed the whole catechism to memory, and are prepared to recite it, they may now come forward into the broad aisle." Usually one or two, sometimes six or seven, presented themselves. The questions were then asked them in order, and from beginning to end. Great accuracy and promptness were required. If any failed they were comforted and encouraged to try again, at the next catechising. Those who succeeded were conducted to what was called "the spectators' pew," and had the privilege ever afterwards, on these occasions, of hearing without reciting. Next followed some small questions, to small children, on the simplest principles of the Gospel. Then a hymn, given out beforehand, was recited. In this exercise "the spectators" took a part. After the hymn, impressive anecdotes and exhortations, general advice, and earnest addresses on personal religion followed. The whole was closed with prayer. Although "catechising" was a long afternoon, the children not only attended generally, but seemed deeply interested. Reciting the catechism through was a great matter.

At one period of his ministry he was accustomed to have what he called a catechetical exercise with the young people. They met once a fortnight, in the evening. A question was given out on some great principle of Christian doctrine or duty, and each scholar was expected to answer it with Scripture passages in writing, at the same time committing as many of them to memory as possible. The exercise was

followed with explanations, exhortations, &c. Then all the manuscripts were taken home by the pastor, carefully examined and corrected, and given back to the scholars, with sundry practical and encouraging remarks. Nearly all the youth in the town attended the catechetical meeting.

About 1818 he established a Sabbath school. It was one of the earliest in the Commonwealth, and, in our opinion, one of the best conducted. All the children and young people were classed according to age and abilities. There were different text-books for different classes. Among others, Cumming's Questions and Mason's Manual on Self-Knowledge, which last was used for the highest class. But the principal book was the Bible. It was committed to memory. Large portions of the word of God were thus laid up in many a heart.

Everything connected with the school was arranged by the pastor, though not himself usually present during the exercises. The most perfect order prevailed. This was beautifully apparent in the moving of the children from the school-house to the meeting-house. The school-house stood near the road, on the east end of the common. The meeting-house stood some rods back, on the south side of the common. The classes were all formed to march in procession, the girls' classes first, then the boys', each class with its teacher at its head, the superintendent leading the way. It was so arranged, that when the pastor and his family came upon the common from the west, the school would be entering it from their school-house on the east. They would meet, about the centre of the common, and go into the meeting-house together, the pastor first, and the children following. That beautiful scene of meeting on the common and marching in procession into the church stands before the writer's mind at this moment as a sort of divine reality, and the old church-bell, tolling all the while, rings still in his heart. How easy for the shepherd to realize, under these circumstances,

that the lambs of the parish were an important part of his flock, and to remember them most tenderly in the prayers of God's house.

There were also, at a later period, sometimes meetings in the week for baptized children, in which they were instructed into the nature of their baptism and the duties corresponding to it.

This interest in the children was equally apparent in connection with the day schools. At an early period of his ministry he began to look after them, and never ceased to consider them as most important agencies in the accomplishment of his parochial work. For nearly thirty successive years he was chosen by the town as chairman of the school committee, and the examining of teachers was nearly all done by him. The examinations of the schools, too, were nearly all attended and directed by him, in connection with the committee. At the close he always addressed the children, commending excellences, pointing out defects, showing the older scholars how they might carry on a continued course of improvement during the long vacations, which, sad to relate, were protracted through the larger portion of the year, inculcating correct manners and that fear of the Lord which is the beginning of wisdom, and stimulating all the youths to good endeavors.

At the time of his settlement the Bedford schools were in a low condition. The Town Records show what efforts were made from time to time to improve them. In 1818 a very large special committee was appointed in reference to them, of which committee Mr. Stearns, as usual, was chairman. This report, which was adopted by the town, embodies most of those modern improvements which are generally supposed to belong to a later day, together with some good things which the present generation have rejected; and it shows the interest which some of our Congregational ministers were accustomed to take in the schools in his day.

Nor were his efforts to promote general order and improvement limited to the young. When he came to Bedford he found some things in the mode of conducting funerals very disagreeable to him, and demoralizing. Among others, it was customary in Bedford, as it was in many other towns, for the friends of the deceased to provide large supplies of ardent spirits for the mourners and the assembled crowd. Mixed liquors were circulated by pailfuls, and many showed their respect for the dead by free indulgence. He procured an article to be inserted in the town warrant, for the March meeting in 1804, "To see if the town will agree on and recommend to the inhabitants a more regular mode of attending the solemn occasions of Funerals." The subject was taken up and referred to a committee of which he was chairman; as the result of their efforts, the miserable practice of drinking at funerals was abandoned, an orderly arrangement was adopted, and these services were conducted in the town during the rest of his ministry with a quietness, system, and solemnity which was congenial to mourners, and attracted the admiration of all cultivated minds.

There was an irregularity connected with public worship which he entirely corrected. The people were in the habit of coming late, and the services were rarely commenced till twenty minutes or half an hour after the time. Mr. Stearns brought this matter before the town, and procured an understanding that the hour assigned for public worship should be the exact time for commencing it. By undeviating punctuality himself, he so far changed the habits of the people that in after years everybody was almost uniformly in his place at the moment required. His custom was to set his clock on Saturday, by a meridian fixed in his front door-way. As services were to commence at half past ten, he would come down from his study to the parlor, where the family were expected to be assembled, and take his seat in silence about ten minutes before the

time. At five minutes before the time all would start together for the meeting-house, the father and pastor with deliberate and measured step leading the way. He arrived at the meeting-house in about three minutes, and exactly at the hour commenced the services.

Notwithstanding this love of order, as a general principle, in all affairs of the town and parish he was courteous, and as yielding as the circumstances would allow. In the discourse before quoted he says:—

"In matters of a secular and parochial nature,—such, for instance, as visiting and conducting the affairs of the schools,—it has been the constant desire of the speaker to secure to the youth the greatest amount of good. And, the more effectually to obtain this object, he has ever acted on the maxim, In all little matters be yielding and accommodating, but in matters of great importance, especially those which involve plain duty to God, there to be ever firm and undeviating."

Through his whole ministry he was deeply interested in the welfare of his country. Like many other Congregational ministers of that day, while he would not annoy his parishioners by preaching on questions which were merely political, he thought it his duty to keep them informed in all important emergencies relating to public affairs. Not to "show his colors" on subjects which involved the welfare of the nation and the Church he would have considered an unworthy betrayal of the cause of morals and religion intrusted to him. On one occasion, in the early part of his ministry, when the presence of French domination and a torrent of French influence were threatening to involve the country in war, the friends of order and religion thought it their duty to sustain the government by mounting what was called the white cockade. Mr. Stearns, who had worn the badge during the week, did not displace it on the Sabbath. Some parishioners, Deacon Merriam at the head, were offended, and one or two, on plea of conscience, refused to enter the meeting-

house. A great excitement followed during the ensuing week. Mr. Stearns was unwilling to offend his people, but thought that he could not comply with the wishes of some of them without an appearance of cowardice and disloyalty. After service, next Sabbath, he accordingly read to them the exposition which follows.

"BRETHREN AND FRIENDS: Whereas some uneasiness and dissatisfaction has been expressed among us, in the course of the week past, in consequence of my having adopted and worn the constituted badge of attachment to the government and religion of my country, I feel it a duty incumbent upon me at this early period thus publicly to declare to you my views, motives, and feelings in the case.

"I need not tell you, that, in the course of Divine providence, distressing difficulties have arisen between this and some of the nations of Europe, which for a considerable time past have threatened us with all the distresses and horrors of war. To settle these difficulties, and to restore friendship and good understanding between the disaffected parties upon the strictest principles of justice and condescension, we are sensible every possible method has been taken on our part, without sacrificing our national liberty and independence. These attempts have been rejected without granting us so much as a hearing, and we are told in the most emphatic terms that nothing short of some millions of dollars shall save us from the vengeance of that Republic; and not only, my brethren, is our precious liberty and independence threatened with invasion, and, I conceive, annihilation, but what is, if possible, infinitely more dreadful, the religion of our dear Redeemer. For, should we be left, in Providence, to fall into the hands of a nation which has already overturned and entirely abolished, not only popery, but even all religions of every denomination among themselves,—a nation which has levelled its houses of public worship with the ground, slain and hewn in pieces its priests and ministers by hundreds, and even cut up Christianity by the roots, and among whose inhabitants nothing but dreadful infidelity and atheism prevail; I say, should we fall into the hands of such a people, what can we expect but to share a similar fate? These suggestions, my brethren, I may venture to

assert, from the best authority, are no fiction, but a dreadful reality. And in this critical juncture of our affairs we are called upon, as we love our country and our religion, to stand forth in its defence by manifesting our fixed determination to support its wise and salutary administration of government, with which our nation must rise or fall. With a view to manifest the determination to one another, to our enemies and to the world; and so, under Providence, to deter them, if possible, by our firmness and union, from further distressing us, the badge which, it seems, has given offence to some of you, has been adopted and worn by some of the first characters from the one end of the nation to the other. It is not, I may venture to assure you, as perhaps has been represented, a badge or token of fondness or attachment to the cause of Great Britain, or of a desire for war; but is designed purely to show, in the present critical juncture of our affairs, our attachment to our own country and those privileges, both civil and religious, with which kind Heaven has been pleased to bless us. With this view, my brethren, let me in this public manner most solemnly declare to you it was that I wore the badge at which some, it seems, have taken offence. Nor do I recollect that it ever once occurred to my mind that it might so offend or hurt the conscience of any of my brethren as to drive them from the house of God, or even interrupt their worship, till informed that this had been the case in the course of the past week. Being greatly surprised, and even wounded in my feelings, at such hasty and unexpected conduct, I have since, as well as before appearing with the badge in public, examined the nature and propriety of the thing with the greatest seriousness and attention of which I am capable; and, after all, must rest satisfied that, not only my design, but the thing itself, is laudable and decent. Nor can I forbear, without neglect of conscious duty, to recommend it to the most serious and prayerful consideration of those who have been thus easily moved, whether their conduct would not have been more Christian-like and exemplary had they first conversed with the person offending upon the subject, before they absented themselves from the house of worship. But though I am conscious of no impropriety of conduct in the case referred to, and though I have felt it important, under the present circumstances of our

country, to persevere in the thing, yet I would ever be tender of the consciences of others, and, so far as duty will permit, become all things to all men, especially to my brethren. Upon these principles it is that I have consented to lay aside the token of my attachment to my country and religion this day, and upon similar occasions in this house of worship. I freely acknowledge it is entirely out of respect and in condescension to the conscience of a brother and officer in this church. At the same time I feel it my duty, upon all other occasions, to persevere in the thing, having, perhaps, as much conscience in the case as those who plead against it; and would call upon all of you who love your country, your families, and religion to come forward, and discover your fixed determination to defend your precious rights and privileges against every invasion, whether foreign or domestic, to the very last extremity. May we at the same time, one and all, be deeply penetrated and humbled before God, under a sense of our growing national and individual wickedness, and the cloud of judgments which hangs over us; and unite all our influence at the throne of grace in pleading with God, the sovereign Ruler of nations, that he would pour out his Spirit upon us, that we may become a holy, and so a happy people; that he would speed the triumphs of the Gospel through all nations, enervate the arm of tyranny and despotism, check the progress of anarchy and confusion, and cause that all men may be made acquainted with Jesus Christ, whom to know is life eternal."

Till near the close of his life no important measures were adopted by the town without his being consulted in reference to them, by a portion at least of the leading men. From motives of expediency he was not accustomed to vote in town affairs, but always deposited his suffrage, at the general elections, for officers of state and country. He always attended town-meetings long enough to open them with prayer. For this purpose he was waited upon at his house by the selectmen, who accompanied him to the polls and introduced him to his chair. Everything was conducted with quietness and order, and the spirit of the opening exercises was felt through the meeting. Since his day, and the changes

which have taken place in the religious arrangements of the people, the time-honored practice of opening meetings for civil transactions with prayer,—a practice coeval with the earliest settlements in the country, observed by the fathers of the Revolution in Congress assembled, and by all our large legislative bodies, and by most of our smaller municipalities,—a practice recommended by the religion of nature as well as revelation, and certainly conducive, in a community not sunk in atheism, to order and right feeling,—has been generally abandoned, with what consequences will more fully appear when the experiment, if persisted in, has reached its results.

He was in like manner interested in the concerns of the commonwealth and nation. Educated amidst the exciting scenes of the Revolution, of which his father had been an active promoter, he felt, as every man should feel, a personal responsibility in the welfare of the country. In times of great political excitement he was accustomed to express his views among the people with openness and earnestness, but never, except on the rarest occasions, to bring what is called politics into the pulpit. In the war of 1812, sympathizing entirely with Governor Strong and the Federal party of that day, and totally opposed to the war as unnecessary and sinful, he sometimes on Fast-Days expressed his feelings on the subject from the pulpit, with an explicitness which could not be misunderstood. His disrelish of the war was heightened during the progress of it by an occurrence which cast portentous shadows over the town. Not only were there frequent alarms from the coast, occasioned by British vessels of war hovering in the vicinity of it, and excitement resulting from Boston merchants removing their families and effects inland, several of which families found shelter in Bedford, but on one occasion the entire militia of the place was called out. First, they were ordered to be ready at a minute's warning; then, after a few days, they were summoned to march immediately. The militia company

contained the entire effective force of the place. All the middle-aged men and youth above eighteen years of age belonged to it. It was the Sabbath. The company assembled at noon on the common, and were marched by the captain, at the sound of fife and drum, into the house of God, that prayers might be offered for them and their families. The soldiers in their military attire filled the whole body of the house. They were to leave their homes, perhaps forever. They were to experience the hardships and perils and perhaps mortal sufferings of the field. Wives, children, mothers, sisters, were in tears. Prayers were offered, and a few words of exhortation were given by the pastor, at whose suggestion this service was now held. When it closed, the company was taken out upon the common again, and, after a few exercises and evolutions, marched off upon the road to Boston. The women and children and old men of the place gazed after them till the last plume of the officers had disappeared, and then returned into the church for the regular services of the afternoon. This return seemed like the coming back of mourners from the funeral of the town. For a day or two the silence and gloom which hung over the village was appalling. It appeared, however, that, through some mistake the wrong company had been summoned, and the militia of Bedford were permitted to return to their homes and farms, and to wait with momentary anxieties for further orders.

On the question of slavery, which divided the country from the beginning, he was always animated by the spirit of a Northern freeman. He had embraced too ardently the principles of the Revolution not to feel the wrong and suffer the mortification of the great anomaly in our institutions. Long before the Declaration of Independence, his father, without much reflection on the subject, had purchased a fine slave boy, by the name of Peter, from one of the farmers in New Hampshire who owned him. But after the war broke out,

and long before slavery was abolished in that State, Mr. Stearns the elder began to feel the inconsistency between fighting for liberty and holding slaves. He accordingly called up Peter, when he was about nineteen or twenty years of age, and explained to him the principle of the Revolution, and its bearing upon his own case, and then proposed to the boy to take his freedom and "go with his (Mr. Stearns's) own sons into the army." Peter demurred and chose to stay with "Massa." But his master said, "I shall die by and by, and then if you are my slave you will have to be sold, and nobody knows who or where you will go to, or what will become of you." Peter still hesitated. But his master added, "If you will not take your freedom, I shall have to serve you as they did such persons in the Old Testament times,—bore your ears through with an awl to the door-post and make you serve forever." Peter shuddered, and finally said, "If I knew Massa would live as long as I do I would not take my freedom, but I s'pose now I'd better be free."*

The manumission of Peter, under the circumstances, made a deep impression on Samuel, then a small boy, and helped to fix in him those principles of universal liberty which were at that day held by the patriots of the South as well as the North.

Mr. Stearns's views respecting the Missouri Compromise will appear from a letter or two addressed to friends in Congress,

* An amusing anecdote is told of Peter, in respect to his first experience in the army. He was placed the first day on guard. He marched back and forth in his soldier-like pride till sunset, the time that he was accustomed to break off work. "Sun is down," said he, "I b'lieve I'll go to my tent." The officer in command was amused, and, knowing that there was no wrong intention, gave the young colored soldier a reprimand, pardoned his offence, and sent him back to his duty.

After Mr. Stearns had been settled in Bedford, and had seen nothing of Peter for many years, as the former was travelling in the winter through Boxford, he was obliged, on account of some accident to his sleigh, to procure another from one of the inhabitants. At the house of this man he met Peter, who was induced to visit Bedford and confer with his old master's son respecting their future course of life in reference to

in the winter of 1821, while that exciting subject was under consideration.

To Hon. David L. Morrill he says:—

"I acknowledge the receipt of your excellent speech on the Missouri question, delivered before the Senate the last session. On one point in particular, viz. the Constitutional right of Congress to prohibit the introduction of slavery into such new States as should apply for admission into the Union; the evidence exhibited and reasoning used appeared to me not only perfectly satisfactory, but absolutely unanswerable. The liveliest gratitude is due to Heaven that there are men among those to whose guardian care the great concerns of the nation are intrusted, who have not only the ability, but undeviating firmness, perseveringly to plead the cause of suffering humanity, and to place themselves in the attitude of invincible opposition to a measure which is so evidently calculated to entail disgrace on our rising Republic, and wretchedness on unborn millions of our species. The very idea that the immense region extending from the Mississippi to the Western Ocean is to become a theatre of slavery, under our Republican banner, is too painful to be admitted."

To Hon. Timothy Fuller he says:—

"Unquestionably the patriots of the Revolution would have shuddered at the thought of thus extending slavery. So far from expecting an event like this, to me it is evident that the framers of our national Constitution consented to slavery as it then existed with the deepest reluctance, and as a kind of necessary evil which would spread no farther.

each other. After due deliberation and delay, Peter entered into bonds to live with Mr. Stearns; and he entered into bonds for himself and heirs to support Peter, for his services, to the end of his life. He was now called Peter Freeman, and remained with his new master till death.

Old Peter's memory is precious in the family. He made a profession of his faith in Christ a few Sabbaths before his death, and was buried in the part of the churchyard which has been assigned to the colored people of the place. It is a curious coincidence, that when, many years afterward, a long row of tombs had been erected by several citizens of the town jointly, just back of the African graves, and the builders had cast lots for the tombs, the one which fell to Mr. Stearns was exactly behind old Peter's grave, so that Peter rested by the door of his master's tomb.

Hence their care to prevent this evil beyond the limits of the then existing States. And, much as a closer union of the States was desired, it may be fairly doubted whether it were possible to have gained the consent of the Northern and Middle States to a Constitution which set no bounds to this inhuman and degrading evil. While they saw a mighty inconsistency in this whole system with our republican forms of government, they deemed it both impolitic and highly criminal in an enlightened Christian people. And shall we their descendants so soon prove ourselves unworthy such virtuous and high-minded progenitors? I hope not.

"But there is another view in which this mighty subject presents itself to an enlightened republican mind. We have long prided ourselves in the thought, not only that we are the most free and enlightened people on earth, but that we were the first to denounce that wretched traffic in human flesh which, to the disgrace of human nature, had so long been the scourge of no inconsiderable part of the globe. And shall we now, and at the very moment, too, when almost every civilized nation is following in our train, by one fatal act of the nation relinquish forever this proud elevation, and fall back to those barbarous times which are past?"

Mr. Stearns continued to hold the same general views concerning slavery to the end.

He was an earnest promoter of all the leading benevolent enterprises of the day, and contributed towards them to the extent of his ability, and often at no small sacrifices. He found that the free use of intoxicating drinks was demoralizing the town, and by preaching and private efforts, and general movements in the parish, endeavored to promote temperance. It was not till the latter part of his ministry that the modern reform by total abstinence took its rise.

But the influence of strong drinks in the parish and on society was a matter of constant distress to him, and many and patient were his efforts to correct the evil. He encouraged the moral societies of the times, and favored the law for posting the names of drunkards in public places, and

forbidding any person to sell them intoxicating drinks. And when the total abstinence principle was discovered he cordially adopted and promulgated it.

He took a deep interest in the objects of the Christian Knowledge Society before it was essentially superseded by the formation of the Home Missionary Society, and had accepted a commission, so far as he was personally concerned, to labor for a season in some of the destitute settlements of the "District of Maine." But, on presenting the proposal to his people, it was so earnestly opposed, chiefly on the ground that it might be injurious to his health by some of them,—particularly by one or two who, many years afterward, led the opposition which exiled church and pastor from their house of worship,—that he gave it up.

In the meridian days of his ministry he was greatly admired as a preacher, not only in his parish, but everywhere throughout the circle of his exchanges. Overtures towards accepting a larger or higher field of labor were repeatedly made to him. But, according to the custom of the times, he had been settled for life, and looked upon his connection with his people as a sort of marriage covenant which none but the greatest reasons would allow him to break. He was also, it was often said, urged by some persons of the greatest influence in the ministry, who desired to place him in a high position, to write and publish, that his abilities might be more generally known. But he always totally refused to undertake anything of the kind, from such a motive, as unworthy a Christian minister, and inconsistent with self-respect. He believed, with Washington, that men should not seek for high positions, but be sought for. His modesty and sensitiveness on such subjects, though far better than the bold pushing of personal claims so common in our day, was sometimes probably carried too far, and tended to limit his influence.

As illustrative of his delicacy on all subjects of personal advancement, we remem-

Office of the Congregational Quarterly,
CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY, CHANCERY ST.

Hon. Benj. Douglass

To the Proprietors of the Congregational Quarterly, Dr.

For One copy of the CONGREGATIONAL QUARTERLY, for 1864, \$1 50

Received Payment, for the Proprietors,

BOSTON, 186

ber that the question was gravely canvassed by him, with one of his sons, then a member of college, whether it was proper for a young man to apply for a school, if he was wishing to teach. The conclusion reached was something like this: "Once an application of that kind would not have been becoming, but the times have greatly changed and I cannot think, my son, that there would now be any impropriety in your informing Mr. —, that you are intending to teach school, and, if it were

desired, you would be willing perhaps to take the one under his care."

During the whole of his ministry he was singularly unexceptionable. Dignified and affable, free and entertaining in conversation, he never indulged in remarks or forms of speech, either in the pulpit or pastoral intercourse, to which fastidious delicacy could object. He was above suspicion in his personal character, and it is not known that calumny ever assailed it.

To be continued.

THE METHODS OF THE SPIRIT.

BY REV. CHRISTOPHER CUSHING.

THE uniformity of Nature is the source of the astronomer's calculations, — the basis of all science. Were it not for this operation of natural law the material world would be subject to contingency, — order would be reduced to confusion, and the systems of which the universe is composed become a chaotic wreck.

When we speak of the laws of Nature as uniform, from the Christian position, we mean simply the uniformity of the mode in which God operates in the material world. He is the author of the law. The law is only the expression of his will. He may have given a degree of efficiency to secondary causes, but He is himself the Great First Cause, without which all other agencies become inoperative.

Not only does the Author of the universe cause events in the sphere of matter to occur with uniformity, but He determines them by a natural necessity; so that there is, in no sense, a possibility, without a Divine interposition, of the result being different from what it is. As to the rising of the sun, the recurrence of the tides, the rarefaction of the air through the influence of heat, there is no contingency. The law

acts with a resistless energy. The recognition of this fact suggests no difficulty, for natural law respects irresponsible matter.

When we enter the sphere of moral agency and contemplate events under the operation of moral law, there is at least a seeming difficulty in reconciling Divine efficiency and human responsibility. It is evident that unless God is certain as to results, then He cannot be supreme; but has made a world which He has no power to control. Shrinking from a view of the Divine Ruler as thus impotent, we claim, as a moral necessity of our own nature, that his fiat is authoritative and above all liability of defeat.

Whether this surety of the accomplishment of the will of God is spoken of simply as a "certainty," or, with Edwards, as a "moral necessity, improperly so called"; — whether it is traced, as in the Calvinistic view, to the Divine purposes, or, as in the Arminian view, to the Divine foreknowledge, it is a *certainty* still, and the throne of God is not a myth, but a Throne.

That man, as a moral agent, is *free* in matter of consciousness; and of nothing can we be more sure.

Whether we can satisfy our minds with the distinction between necessity, "properly so called," and certainty, and see that the mere certainty of an event is consistent with its freedom, or whether we accept both the Divine efficiency and human responsibility as matters of faith, with no attempt to reconcile them, believing that "what we know not now we shall know hereafter," the two facts remain, in our view, as cardinal.

The question then arises, Is there anything in the moral kingdom analogous to the uniformity of natural law? That human actions are not fixed by the same kind of necessity which controls events in the material world is evident; for such a natural necessity precludes the possibility of freedom. Does, then, the certainty of events under the moral government of God involve uniformity in the operations of moral law? In some sense it doubtless does to the mind of the omniscient Jehovah. But in the purview of man, the purposes of God are so partially revealed, and the uniformity of moral law is so imperfectly perceived, that with regard to future events, generally, we are obliged to speculate as to the probabilities of the case, in view of analogy, the known tendencies of things, and the experience of the past.

Sometimes the student of history, the statesman, or the Christian scholar, whose generalizations are drawn from a broad area of fact, will predict coming events with almost prophetic precision. So true is this, that in some sense and some measure there is, even to human intelligence, a reality in the uniform operations of moral law.

How is it when we enter the province of grace? Here there is not only the freedom of the human will, but also the sovereignty of God in the exercise of mercy. Is there any law, in accordance with which God dispenses his grace? If there is any such law, has it been revealed, or can it be discovered? The Scriptures assert that God "hath mercy on whom He will have mercy, and whom He will He

hardeneth." Is it with Him simply a caprice? Or in the exercise of mercy does He act on such fixed principles as to involve in his dispensations the uniformity of law? He gives us, in His Word, the conditions on which we may be saved, and He knows, yea, determines, from all eternity, who will comply with these conditions.

Is the Divine economy so ordered that man, by placing himself in given circumstances, or using given means of grace, ordinarily, or as by a law, becomes willing to comply with the conditions of salvation? Can parents feel certain, or confident, that, if they consecrate their children to God, and are faithful in training them for God, their offspring will experience the second birth? If so, is there any particular age at which they may expect this change to take place? Can Christians, as co-workers with God, so devise plans and employ means as to know that the conversion of souls will be the result? Can the minister of the Gospel so discover God's way of carrying on his work in the regeneration of men, as to feel sure that, if he plies given motives, or adopts given measures, religion will be revived and souls saved?

In a word, recognizing the Holy Spirit as the author of regeneration, *what are the methods of the Spirit?*

It is not proposed by the writer to advance any new theory, or make any attempt at sacred science. If we knew all the secret springs of human action, if we were familiar with all the facts of human experience hitherto, we might perhaps pronounce confidently upon future results, and recognize the law which prevails in the whole economy of grace.

That we may be wise to win souls it is important that we should study the Methods of the Spirit as illustrated in the facts of Christian experience.

The writer of this article, in examining persons for admission to the church, during a ministry of twenty years, has been accustomed to write out the most important facts given by each individual in the recital of personal experience. He has thus

in his possession a record of the religious life of three hundred and eighty different persons. The illustrations thus afforded of the Methods of the Spirit are here presented, with the hope that, in themselves, and in what they may suggest, they will not be wholly destitute of interest or of beneficent influence.

1. *Parental Relations.*

Of these three hundred and eighty persons, one hundred and ninety-three had pious parents; one hundred and seventeen were blessed with Christian mothers, although their fathers were impenitent; eleven were the children of religious fathers but irreligious mothers; fifty-nine had no Christian example or instruction from either father or mother.

That three hundred and ten should have been the offspring of pious mothers is truly remarkable. The contrast between the number of Christian mothers who had impenitent husbands and the number of religious fathers who had irreligious wives is scarcely less noteworthy.

Do these facts throw any light on the true interpretation of the Scriptural declaration concerning woman, "She shall be saved in child-bearing"? (1 Tim. ii. 15;) or of the apostolic attestation, "The unbelieving husband is sanctified by the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband"? (1 Cor. vii. 14;) or of the precept, "Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers"? (2 Cor. vi. 14.)

To pious parents as respects their children these statistics surely give abundant encouragement; and impenitent parents should be impressed by them with a sense of their responsibility to become Christians for their children's sake.

2. *Baptism.*

It is a curious fact that just one half of the three hundred and eighty persons were baptized in infancy. Is this, in the main, exceptional in its character, or does it indicate what is true generally? The

whole number of additions by profession to the Congregational Churches in Massachusetts for the last ten years has been twenty-nine thousand three hundred and sixty-two. The entire number of infant baptisms in these churches for the same period has been eleven thousand eight hundred and ninety-three. Hence it cannot be true that half of our church-members generally were baptized in infancy.

Of the three hundred and eighty persons whose experience is made the basis of this article, two hundred and four had pious fathers, which exceeds only by fourteen the number who were baptized in infancy. It is not strange if pious mothers, who have faith in the duties and privileges of the Abrahamic Covenant, still sometimes neglect to publicly consecrate their children to God while their husbands are unprepared to unite with them in the vows of the Covenant.

3. *Age when making a Profession of Religion.*

The number of those who united by profession under the pastoral labors of the writer was two hundred and forty-two; and they gave their ages when they presented themselves as candidates for admission. The one hundred and thirty-eight who united by letter from other churches gave their ages as they were when they first made a profession of religion. The youngest when joining the church was eleven years; the oldest, eighty-seven.

From 11 to 20 years of age	163
" 20 " 30 " "	142
" 30 " 40 " "	38
" 40 " 50 " "	22
" 50 " 60 " "	8
" 60 " 70 " "	3
" 70 " 80 " "	3
" 80 " 90 " "	1

Average age, 25 years.

There were 128 Males and 252 Females.

Average age of Males, 23 years.

Average age of Females, 24 years.

Here is hope for the aged, and great encouragement for the young. One who did not make a profession of religion was hope-

fully converted when ninety-four years of age.

4. Length of Probation.

We give this term to the time between hopeful conversion and the public profession of religion. The shortest was three weeks, and the longest twenty-seven years.

From 3 weeks to 2 months	7
Three months	23
Over 3 months and less than 6	35
Six months	61
From 6 to 7 months	39
" 7 " 8 "	33
Over 8 months and less than one year	18
One year	23
From 1 year to 18 months	27
" 18 months to 2 years	13
" 2 to 3 years	14
" 3 " 4 "	16
" 4 " 5 "	6
" 5 " 6 "	0
" 6 " 7 "	6
Over 7 years and less than 10	7
Ten years	8
From 10 to 15 years	9
" 15 " 20 "	8
" 20 " 25 "	5
Twenty-seven years	1
Unknown	21

The shortest were among those who came by letter. The usual probation of those who made a profession under the ministry of the writer being six or eight months. The average probation of the 359 was $2\frac{1}{2}$ years. Assuming that the average probation of the 21 unknown was the same, and deducting this time from the age of the 380 persons when they made a profession of religion, it appears that they were converted at the average age of $22\frac{1}{2}$ years; males at $23\frac{1}{2}$ years, and females at $21\frac{1}{2}$.

The length of probation illustrates not only the experience of individuals, but the customs of the New England churches.

5. Definite Time of Conversion.

It is frequently said that but few Christians can tell when they were converted; but the experiences under consideration indicate that this idea is incorrect. From the answers given when questioned on this point, we derive the following summary:—

Number who knew the exact time	276
" " " the day	8
" " " within 2 or 3 days	8

Number who knew the week	26
" " " the month	3
" " " within 6 weeks	1
" " " not the time	58

Of the 380 persons 20 were foreigners. Of these 3 were hopefully converted after they came to this country, and these 3 all knew the time when they experienced the change. Of the 17 foreigners whose hopeful conversion occurred in their native land, 14 could tell nothing as to the time. They were received into the church in their youth, and some of them from subsequent experience were convinced that they were not truly regenerated when they first joined the church. If European Christians rely too much on infant baptism, family training, and having children *grow up* Christians, do we not rely too little upon these things? Is it not often a fatal error when parents assume that their children will, of course, live for years in impenitence, and then be convicted, and have a marked religious experience?

Is the date of conversion ordinarily fixed by that event, or by the dawning of hope?

6. Period of Anxiety.

In the definite experience, common in America, in connection with the commencement of a religious life, there is usually a law-work, a period of conviction, involving deep distress, which precedes the exercise of faith, or the indulgence of a hope in Christ. This time of agonizing to enter the kingdom differs much in duration, in the experience of different persons. The length of this period of anxiety in the case of these 380 individuals was as follows:—

Less than a day	3
From 1 to 3 days	27
" 3 days to a week	30
" 1 to 2 weeks	50
" 2 " 3 "	56
" 3 " 4 "	33
" 4 " 5 "	10
" 5 " 6 "	14
" 6 weeks to 2 months	39
" 2 to 3 months	37
" 3 " 6 "	41
" 6 months to a year	13
" 1 to 2 years	8

Five years	1
Seven years	1
Unknown	17
Average, 11½ weeks.	

Is the law-work a shorter process than formerly? Is the conviction of sin less deep? Has the idea that there must be despair before there can be hope become antiquated? Is religious experience more superficial than it was in Edwards's time? If there has been a change, is it through want of thoroughness in doctrinal teaching, or because the way to Christ is made more plain?

7. Early Habits as to Prayer.

The question is sometimes asked, "Should an impenitent person be urged to pray?" And the answer is given, "Yes, with a penitent heart." But is it better to pray with an impenitent heart than not to pray at all? Allowing that nothing is right which is done with an impenitent heart, is a person more likely to become a Christian who makes use of the forms of devotion, than one who neglects wholly, and in every sense, the exercise of prayer? What do the facts of experience indicate? Of the persons whose experience is under review we learn the following,—

Prayed habitually before conversion . . .	186
" occasionally " " . . .	73
Neglected prayer wholly before conversion . . .	121

The number who prayed, as compared with those who did not, was more than 2 to 1.

This surely is an encouragement to pray. Were these impenitent prayers wholly, in every sense of the word, selfish? Of the 259 persons who prayed, 124 prayed before conversion, only for themselves; 45 prayed only for themselves and near friends; and only 90 prayed for mankind generally.

As respects the element of selfishness, where is the line between the prayer of the sinner and the effectual prayer of the Christian?

8. What first arrested Attention to Religion.

Preaching	45
Personal labors of clergymen	14
" " " and death of friends	6
Preacher's remarks on the death-bed scene of those who died without religion	2
Preaching and prayer for the young	1
" " conversation of a friend	2
" " Sabbath school	1
Ordinary means of grace	11
General influence of revivals	96
Revival and the death of a friend	2
" " " words of a dying mother	1
" " " conversation of converted sisters	1
Revival and a sense of the unsatisfactory nature of worldly amusements	1
Prayer-meetings	19
Sabbath school	12
" " books	1
Personal labors of private individuals	27
Death of friends	33
Death of friends and "my wife's making a profession of religion"	1
Advice of dying friends	2
A brother's conversion and his death	1
A death-bed scene	1
Seeing a friend supported by religion in sickness and death	1
"The drowning of my room-mate"	1
A sudden death by spotted fever	1
Shocked by the conversation of an infidel who was near to death	1
The fear of death	1
Sickness	5
" and conversion of parents	1
" and "the influence of my wife"	1
" " of my husband"	1
Trials	1
Hearing of the conversion of others	15
Hearing the recital of a personal religious experience	1
"Conversion and faithfulness of my wife"	4
Conversion of brother or sister with "the thought that I was the only one in the family who was left impenitent"	2
The seriousness of a daughter and "seeing my influence as an impenitent parent"	1
The conversion of a neighbor and "the thought that my child needed a praying mother"	1
"Seeing my brothers and sisters becoming Christians"	3
Parental influence	7
Family prayer	2
Christian example	2
Camp-meetings	4
Reading Diary of deceased mother	1
Tract, "The Spirit Grieved"	1
Being invited to a prayer-meeting	2
" " to an inquiry-meeting	1
"The remark of a gay friend, when I invited her to a scene of pleasure, that she was going to an inquiry-meeting"	1
Instruction at South Hadley Seminary	1

Prayer at the opening of a school	1
Serious reflection	1
The Scriptures	3
The direct influences of the Holy Spirit	4
Witnessing the celebration of the Lord's Supper	3
Seeing a Chinaman join the church	1
Seeing a friend baptized by immersion	1
Sense of responsibility when starting in business	1
The coldness of the Church	2
"Fear of Spiritualism, as I had seen it among my friends"	1
Yielding to my temper	1
Sense of advancing age and of danger	1
Do not know	18

That only 45 should have ascribed their conviction directly to the preached word, so far as respects instrumentality, claims the notice of those who would rely almost exclusively, as means of grace, upon preaching. That 71 only should have attributed their first religious impressions entirely, or directly in part to ministerial labor, should be a lesson to those private members of the church who endeavor to throw the whole responsibility upon the ministry. It may be proof also of ministerial unfaithfulness. The ministerial influence, however, is prominent also in the ordinary means of grace, in revivals and in prayer-meetings and the number of persons reached by all these means was 202.

Is there not reason to suppose that many conversions are traceable to the sermon when they are actually traced by the converts to something else? May not some conversions be traceable to a different sermon from the one to which they are traced by the converts themselves?

The smallness of the number who attributed their first serious thoughts to the influence of the Sabbath school is very remarkable. It is customary in Sabbath-school Conventions to give the number of hopeful conversions in Sabbath schools. They may be conversions of members of Sabbath schools without being the result of Sabbath school influence.

The number of conversions resulting from the personal labors of private individuals may well encourage such efforts. The prominence which the Holy Spirit gives to the instrumentality of death is certainly notable.

That the coldness of the Church should have startled two persons, and made them feel that, as Christians would do nothing for them, they must do something for themselves, is an illustration of the wonderful condescension of God, who is ever "from evil still educing good." The manifest power of revivals is proof that they are God's cherished means of advancing his kingdom.

9. Prominent Motive in seeking Religion.

The motives which first influenced the mind, and the number of persons thus severally influenced, were as follows:—

Sense of duty	133
Desire for happiness	80
" " " and sense of duty	47
Fear of punishment	30
" " " and sense of duty	8
" " " and desire for happiness	7
Desire to be saved	6
" " " and to glorify God	2
Sense of need	8
Fear and a sense of guilt	4
Gratitude	9
Desire to glorify God	7
Desire for happiness, and gratitude	8
Sense of duty, desire for happiness, and fear of woe	1
Sense of duty and desire of preparation for death	3
" " the privilege of serving God	2
" " dependence	1
" " guilt and desire for pardon	4
" " the evil of sin and the beauty of holiness	1
Desire to be happy and to bless my family	3
" " to be prepared to go to my children	2
Sense of duty and need of support in declining years	1
Fear of death	2
Do not know	13

The first motive, or that which is most vivid at the first, may be selfish,—or at least one of self-love, and yet it may prepare the way for higher motives. That soul tortures itself needlessly which despairs of acceptance with God because it discovers that a "respect for the recompense of reward" enters into its first motives in seeking reconciliation. And yet the prominence of self in our early seekings after God is indicative of the depravity of our nature.

The idea may be suggested to some

minds, that the experience of these 380 persons may have been shaped peculiarly by the character of the pulpit ministrations to which they were subject. But 138 united with the church under the pastoral care of the writer by letter, — and these 138 came from a great many different churches and communities. Of the 242 who united by profession of their faith, a few had been members of other churches, at an earlier period, and united by profession because they could procure no letters from the churches of which they were members, — for instance, some from Europe had lost their letters. Sometimes a member of a Baptist or Methodist church had been “dropped,” — some Methodist churches having adopted the rule that if any of their members move into a place where there is a Methodist church, and do not identify themselves with it within six months, they will not give them a letter or certificate after that time. One person belonged to a church which had become unevangelical, and therefore a letter from that church would not be recognized as valid. Thus a greater number than united by letter had passed through their religious experience, in connection with conversion, under a great variety of influences.

It is true that there is a general similarity in the educational influences of New England, and of these 380 persons, 348 were natives of New England, 12 from other States of our Union, and 20 from foreign countries. Yet it may not be incorrect to assume, that, in the great variety of means which the Holy Spirit employed in arresting their attention to religious things, and in the motives which led them first to seek the Saviour, as well as in respect to the other peculiarities of their experience, what is true of them is in the main true of the great mass of Christians in our land. What kind of preaching is most in harmony with the Methods of the Spirit as here illustrated? To what motives shall appeals be made?

It remains only to notice briefly, —

10. *Subsequent Experience.*

It may be of some interest to know whether these persons, after the struggles in connection with entering upon a religious life were over, had a peaceful experience of the love of Christ. It is certain that they did not find their troubles all ended as soon as they had once entertained the hope that their sins were forgiven. One act of submission, one hearty acceptance of Christ, did not bring them into a state of perfection, or secure to them the privilege of basking continually in the light of the Sun of Righteousness. They found the warfare had only begun, and that it was by a succession of struggles that they were to gain the ultimate victory. “To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.” However, 234 of them represent their Christian experience to have been in a good degree uniform and happy; while 146 represent their hopes and fears to have alternately gained the ascendancy. Some of them at times lost all sight of the Saviour, and, while mourning the hidings of his countenance, had again and again sought Him anew.

Are not the provisions of grace so abundant that Christians may, if they will, have more of heaven here on the earth? Would it not commend religion to the world, and give it new power, if Christians knew more in this life of the *joys of salvation*? Shall the Church seek to gain influence with the world by becoming assimilated to it, or by drawing nearer to God?

Do not these statements as to religious experience, even though they may not all be scientifically reliable, still afford important practical instruction?

Learning the mind of the Spirit, studying the Methods of the Spirit, a great work remains for Christians, in their own hearts, to promote their sanctification; and in the world, to rescue it from eternal death.

“The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise.”

A LAYMAN'S VIEWS OF THE NEW ENGLAND PURITANS.

BY EDWARDS A. PARK,
 ABBOT PROFESSOR IN ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

UNLESS a man guard his own property, he will be the prey of freebooters. If the author of a valuable work conceal his name, he is in danger of becoming a victim of wholesale plagiarists: this truth is well illustrated in the history of the quaint volume, entitled "Wonder-working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England." Dr. John Eliot says of it: "This is a curious and scarce book; Hutchinson and Belknap have made great use of it." Dr. Eliot ascribes this work to Sir Ferdinando Gorges. It has been extensively ascribed to him by others, and is published as his in the "Gorges Tracts." But the well-known Rev. Thomas Prince, of Boston, says: "The true author was Mr. Johnson, of Woburn, in New England, as the late Judge Sewall assured me, as of a thing familiarly known among the fathers of the Massachusetts Colony." Being diffident of his own powers, this *Goodman* Johnson (as he is named somewhere in our colonial records) intended to hide his authorship of the volume, and therefore his graphic records have been appropriated by other writers, while he himself has been forgotten. But his views are eminently important, as they are the views of a business man, who, notwithstanding all the mistakes of which the types have made him guilty, states his own experiences and observations with an honest intent, and in a style almost as impressive as it is fantastic.

Edward Johnson was born in 1599, resided in the parish of Herne Hill, near Canterbury, County of Kent, England, and embarked at Southampton in 1630 for the new Colony of Massachusetts. He sailed in the same fleet, and probably in the same ship, with Governor Winthrop. He seems to have come as a trader, and to have pursued his occupation along the banks of the Merrimack. He speaks of

it as "the pleasant river of the Merrimack"; "the famous river"; "the fair and large river"; "the broad, swift torrent of the Merrimack, a very goodly river to behold, were it not blocked up with some sudden falls through the rocks"; "the wide venting streams of Merrimack river, whose strong current is such, that it hath forced its passage through the mighty rocks, which causeth some sudden falls, and hinders shipping from having any access far into the land: her banks are, in many places, stored with oaken timber of all sorts, of which that which is commonly called white oak is not inferior to our English timber."

It seems probable, from the preceding intimations, that, in the words of Mr. Poole, he early "visited the present site of Lawrence, and perhaps of Lowell." At a later day, he was appointed by the Massachusetts Government to explore the Merrimack River to its source. This he did "with two Indian guides," and "with no little risk and hardship."

After having held a residence for some time in Charlestown, he returned to his native country; and re-embarked thence for New England in 1636. His name is entered on the list of passengers thus: "Edward Johnson, of Canterbury, joiner, and Susan his wife, seven children, three servants." The number of his servants indicates his respectable station. He had been not only a carpenter, — probably a ship-carpenter, — but also a farmer, and a man of some note as a soldier. He became the "Father of the town" of Woburn, in Massachusetts; was employed in various important military expeditions; was for twenty-seven years a member, and one year the Speaker of the Great and General Court; and was appointed a member of several highly responsible

committees of the Legislature. In the words of Mr. Poole, he was "a man of marked ability, of considerable property, of deep religious character, a Puritan of the Puritans, and one who took a leading position wherever he was." "No New England writer was so observant as he of the business features and expenses of the enterprise, or recorded so many of the (business) statistics" of the Massachusetts Colony. Although he has given to his volume a sentimental title, "The Wonder-working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England," yet it is a rich medley of practical items, and is pronounced by Mr. Poole to be "the most important book on the Massachusetts Colony that was printed during the first hundred years after the settlement." It is certainly remarkable that a joiner, a farmer, a trader, a founder of a new town, a captain, an active deputy to the General Court, a shrewd diplomatist, a man who spent a large part of his time in laying out townships in the wilderness, and was the Surveyor-General of the Colony, should have preserved such a tenderness and simplicity of religious sentiment, — such a fresh and child-like faith. He had an active, though uncultivated imagination, and was strangely fanciful in his style, although energetic and judicious in action.

His book was probably written at Woburn, commenced about the year 1649, finished in 1651, sent to England and there printed in 1653, published in 1654, and republished there in 1659. Parts of it have been printed in the Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections, and the whole of it is now republished for the first time in this country in a volume by itself. It is accompanied with valuable notes, an elaborate Historical Introduction, and a copious Index by its Editor, Mr. William Frederic Poole, the accomplished Librarian of the Boston Athenæum.*

* It contains 490 quarto pages, is printed in a style highly honorable to the American press; but as only 260 copies are to be published, it commands a high price; some of the copies being sold each for \$30, some

The writer of this book died April 23, 1672. He therefore lived thirteen years after it was first published. During all this time he kept its authorship a profound secret. But the volume contains many illustrations of the fact, that a great secret will be exposed by comparatively trivial details. "We are able," says Mr. Poole, "to identify this author by the very means he takes to screen himself from sight. On p. 192 he gives a list of the officers of the several military companies of the Colony. He says: 'The band of Concord led by Captain Simon Willard, being a Kentish soldier, as is Capt. Coggin'; — 'the band of Woburn, led by another Kentish Captain.' It is proved that the commander of the Woburn Company was Captain Johnson, and that he came from the county of Kent, England. Why should the writer suppress his name and give the others in full? This was the author's method of dealing with himself throughout the book. Another instance is on p. 186. He says: 'The Government of the Massachusetts sent *two* messengers on purpose to persuade them [Gorton and his followers] to come and have their cause heard.' *Three* messengers were sent; the third was Edward Johnson." — (p. ix.) This failure to state that the number of messengers was *three* instead of *two*, and that himself was one of the three, is in harmony with his usual style of self-forgetfulness. Sometimes he does remember his own person: thus he speaks of "one of the Gortonites, as shallow a pated scholar as myself, far from understanding Latin," &c. — p. 97.

for \$20, some for \$10. The present edition is designed to be, as far as practicable, a fac-simile of the original edition. The numerous "errors of construction, punctuation, and orthography," as well as those of dates and proper names, are retained, so that the reader may feel himself to be perusing the first imprint of the volume. Many of these errors are the work of the first printer or editor, and not of the author. In the present Article the orthography of the volume is not commonly retained, nor the punctuation. The community is under special obligation to the enterprising Publisher of the volume, Mr. Warren F. Draper, Andover, Massachusetts.

Prayer at the opening of a school	1
Serious reflection	1
The Scriptures	3
The direct influences of the Holy Spirit	4
Witnessing the celebration of the Lord's Supper	3
Seeing a Chinaman join the church	1
Seeing a friend baptized by immersion	1
Sense of responsibility when starting in business	1
The coldness of the Church	2
"Fear of Spiritualism, as I had seen it among my friends"	1
Yielding to my temper	1
Sense of advancing age and of danger	1
Do not know	18

That only 45 should have ascribed their conviction directly to the preached word, so far as respects instrumentality, claims the notice of those who would rely almost exclusively, as means of grace, upon preaching. That 71 only should have attributed their first religious impressions entirely, or directly in part to ministerial labor, should be a lesson to those private members of the church who endeavor to throw the whole responsibility upon the ministry. It may be proof also of ministerial unfaithfulness. The ministerial influence, however, is prominent also in the ordinary means of grace, in revivals and in prayer-meetings and the number of persons reached by all these means was 202.

Is there not reason to suppose that many conversions are traceable to the sermon when they are actually traced by the converts to something else? May not some conversions be traceable to a different sermon from the one to which they are traced by the converts themselves?

The smallness of the number who attributed their first serious thoughts to the influence of the Sabbath school is very remarkable. It is customary in Sabbath-school Conventions to give the number of hopeful conversions in Sabbath schools. They may be conversions of members of Sabbath schools without being the result of Sabbath school influence.

The number of conversions resulting from the personal labors of private individuals may well encourage such efforts. The prominence which the Holy Spirit gives to the instrumentality of death is certainly notable.

That the coldness of the Church should have startled two persons, and made them feel that, as Christians would do nothing for them, they must do something for themselves, is an illustration of the wonderful condescension of God, who is ever "from evil still educing good." The manifest power of revivals is proof that they are God's cherished means of advancing his kingdom.

9. Prominent Motive in seeking Religion.

The motives which first influenced the mind, and the number of persons thus severally influenced, were as follows:—

Sense of duty	133
Desire for happiness	80
" " and sense of duty	47
Fear of punishment	30
" " and sense of duty	8
" " and desire for happiness	7
Desire to be saved	6
" " and to glorify God	2
Sense of need	8
Fear and a sense of guilt	4
Gratitude	9
Desire to glorify God	7
Desire for happiness, and gratitude	3
Sense of duty, desire for happiness, and fear of woe	1
Sense of duty and desire of preparation for death	3
" " the privilege of serving God	2
" " dependence	1
" " guilt and desire for pardon	4
" " the evil of sin and the beauty of holiness	1
Desire to be happy and to bless my family	3
" to be prepared to go to my children	2
Sense of duty and need of support in declining years	1
Fear of death	2
Do not know	13

The first motive, or that which is most vivid at the first, may be selfish,—or at least one of self-love, and yet it may prepare the way for higher motives. That soul tortures itself needlessly which despairs of acceptance with God because it discovers that a "respect for the recompense of reward" enters into its first motives in seeking reconciliation. And yet the prominence of self in our early seekings after God is indicative of the depravity of our nature.

The idea may be suggested to some

minds, that the experience of these 380 persons may have been shaped peculiarly by the character of the pulpit ministrations to which they were subject. But 138 united with the church under the pastoral care of the writer by letter,—and these 138 came from a great many different churches and communities. Of the 242 who united by profession of their faith, a few had been members of other churches, at an earlier period, and united by profession because they could procure no letters from the churches of which they were members,—for instance, some from Europe had lost their letters. Sometimes a member of a Baptist or Methodist church had been “dropped,”—some Methodist churches having adopted the rule that if any of their members move into a place where there is a Methodist church, and do not identify themselves with it within six months, they will not give them a letter or certificate after that time. One person belonged to a church which had become unevangelical, and therefore a letter from that church would not be recognized as valid. Thus a greater number than united by letter had passed through their religious experience, in connection with conversion, under a great variety of influences.

It is true that there is a general similarity in the educational influences of New England, and of these 380 persons, 348 were natives of New England, 12 from other States of our Union, and 20 from foreign countries. Yet it may not be incorrect to assume, that, in the great variety of means which the Holy Spirit employed in arresting their attention to religious things, and in the motives which led them first to seek the Saviour, as well as in respect to the other peculiarities of their experience, what is true of them is in the main true of the great mass of Christians in our land. What kind of preaching is most in harmony with the Methods of the Spirit as here illustrated? To what motives shall appeals be made?

It remains only to notice briefly,—

10. *Subsequent Experience.*

It may be of some interest to know whether these persons, after the struggles in connection with entering upon a religious life were over, had a peaceful experience of the love of Christ. It is certain that they did not find their troubles all ended as soon as they had once entertained the hope that their sins were forgiven. One act of submission, one hearty acceptance of Christ, did not bring them into a state of perfection, or secure to them the privilege of basking continually in the light of the Sun of Righteousness. They found the warfare had only begun, and that it was by a succession of struggles that they were to gain the ultimate victory. “To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.” However, 234 of them represent their Christian experience to have been in a good degree uniform and happy; while 146 represent their hopes and fears to have alternately gained the ascendancy. Some of them at times lost all sight of the Saviour, and, while mourning the hidings of his countenance, had again and again sought Him anew.

Are not the provisions of grace so abundant that Christians may, if they will, have more of heaven here on the earth? Would it not commend religion to the world, and give it new power, if Christians knew more in this life of the *joys of salvation*? Shall the Church seek to gain influence with the world by becoming assimilated to it, or by drawing nearer to God?

Do not these statements as to religious experience, even though they may not all be scientifically reliable, still afford important practical instruction?

Learning the mind of the Spirit, studying the Methods of the Spirit, a great work remains for Christians, in their own hearts, to promote their sanctification; and in the world, to rescue it from eternal death.

“The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise.”

A LAYMAN'S VIEWS OF THE NEW ENGLAND PURITANS.

BY EDWARDS A. PARK,

ABTOT PROFESSOR IN ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

UNLESS a man guard his own property, he will be the prey of freebooters. If the author of a valuable work conceal his name, he is in danger of becoming a victim of wholesale plagiarists: this truth is well illustrated in the history of the quaint volume, entitled "Wonder-working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England." Dr. John Eliot says of it: "This is a curious and scarce book; Hutchinson and Belknap have made great use of it." Dr. Eliot ascribes this work to Sir Ferdinando Gorges. It has been extensively ascribed to him by others, and is published as his in the "Gorges Tracts." But the well-known Rev. Thomas Prince, of Boston, says: "The true author was Mr. Johnson, of Woburn, in New England, as the late Judge Sewall assured me, as of a thing familiarly known among the fathers of the Massachusetts Colony." Being diffident of his own powers, this *Goodman* Johnson (as he is named somewhere in our colonial records) intended to hide his authorship of the volume, and therefore his graphic records have been appropriated by other writers, while he himself has been forgotten. But his views are eminently important, as they are the views of a business man, who, notwithstanding all the mistakes of which the types have made him guilty, states his own experiences and observations with an honest intent, and in a style almost as impressive as it is fantastic.

Edward Johnson was born in 1599, resided in the parish of Herne Hill, near Canterbury, County of Kent, England, and embarked at Southampton in 1630 for the new Colony of Massachusetts. He sailed in the same fleet, and probably in the same ship, with Governor Winthrop. He seems to have come as a trader, and to have pursued his occupation along the banks of the Merrimack. He speaks of

it as "the pleasant river of the Merrimack"; "the famous river"; "the fair and large river"; "the broad, swift torrent of the Merrimack, a very goodly river to behold, were it not blocked up with some sudden falls through the rocks"; "the wide venting streams of Merrimack river, whose strong current is such, that it hath forced its passage through the mighty rocks, which causeth some sudden falls, and hinders shipping from having any access far into the land: her banks are, in many places, stored with oaken timber of all sorts, of which that which is commonly called white oak is not inferior to our English timber."

It seems probable, from the preceding intimations, that, in the words of Mr. Poole, he early "visited the present site of Lawrence, and perhaps of Lowell." At a later day, he was appointed by the Massachusetts Government to explore the Merrimack River to its source. This he did "with two Indian guides," and "with no little risk and hardship."

After having held a residence for some time in Charlestown, he returned to his native country; and re-embarked thence for New England in 1636. His name is entered on the list of passengers thus: "Edward Johnson, of Canterbury, joiner, and Susan his wife, seven children, three servants." The number of his servants indicates his respectable station. He had been not only a carpenter, — probably a ship-carpenter, — but also a farmer, and a man of some note as a soldier. He became the "Father of the town" of Woburn, in Massachusetts; was employed in various important military expeditions; was for twenty-seven years a member, and one year the Speaker of the Great and General Court; and was appointed a member of several highly responsible

committees of the Legislature. In the words of Mr. Poole, he was "a man of marked ability, of considerable property, of deep religious character, a Puritan of the Puritans, and one who took a leading position wherever he was." "No New England writer was so observant as he of the business features and expenses of the enterprise, or recorded so many of the (business) statistics" of the Massachusetts Colony. Although he has given to his volume a sentimental title, "The Wonder-working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England," yet it is a rich medley of practical items, and is pronounced by Mr. Poole to be "the most important book on the Massachusetts Colony that was printed during the first hundred years after the settlement." It is certainly remarkable that a joiner, a farmer, a trader, a founder of a new town, a captain, an active deputy to the General Court, a shrewd diplomatist, a man who spent a large part of his time in laying out townships in the wilderness, and was the Surveyor-General of the Colony, should have preserved such a tenderness and simplicity of religious sentiment,—such a fresh and child-like faith. He had an active, though uncultivated imagination, and was strangely fanciful in his style, although energetic and judicious in action.

His book was probably written at Woburn, commenced about the year 1649, finished in 1651, sent to England and there printed in 1653, published in 1654, and republished there in 1659. Parts of it have been printed in the Massachusetts Historical Society's Collections, and the whole of it is now republished for the first time in this country in a volume by itself. It is accompanied with valuable notes, an elaborate Historical Introduction, and a copious Index by its Editor, Mr. William Frederic Poole, the accomplished Librarian of the Boston Athenæum.*

* It contains 490 quarto pages, is printed in a style highly honorable to the American press; but as only 260 copies are to be published, it commands a high price; some of the copies being sold each for \$30, some

The writer of this book died April 23, 1672. He therefore lived thirteen years after it was first published. During all this time he kept its authorship a profound secret. But the volume contains many illustrations of the fact, that a great secret will be exposed by comparatively trivial details. "We are able," says Mr. Poole, "to identify this author by the very means he takes to screen himself from sight. On p. 192 he gives a list of the officers of the several military companies of the Colony. He says: 'The band of Concord led by Captain Simon Willard, being a Kentish soldier, as is Capt. Coggin';—'the band of Woburn, led by another *Kentish Captain*.' It is proved that the commander of the Woburn Company was Captain Johnson, and that he came from the county of Kent, England. Why should the writer suppress his name and give the others in full? This was the author's method of dealing with himself throughout the book. Another instance is on p. 186. He says: 'The Government of the Massachusetts sent *two* messengers on purpose to persuade them [Gorton and his followers] to come and have their cause heard.' *Three* messengers were sent; the third was Edward Johnson."—(p. ix.) This failure to state that the number of messengers was *three* instead of *two*, and that himself was one of the three, is in harmony with his usual style of self-forgetfulness. Sometimes he does remember his own person: thus he speaks of "one of the Gortonites, as shallow a pated scholar as myself, far from understanding Latin," &c.—p. 97.

for \$20, some for \$10. The present edition is designed to be, as far as practicable, a fac-simile of the original edition. The numerous "errors of construction, punctuation, and orthography," as well as those of dates and proper names, are retained, so that the reader may feel himself to be perusing the first imprint of the volume. Many of these errors are the work of the first printer or editor, and not of the author. In the present Article the orthography of the volume is not commonly retained, nor the punctuation. The community is under special obligation to the enterprising Publisher of the volume, Mr. Warren F. Draper, Andover, Massachusetts.

There are other *minutiae* in the volume which illustrate the difficulty of an author's concealing his own work. Captain Johnson was for nearly thirty years the "Recorder" of the town of Woburn which he founded; and his narrative betrays a notable familiarity with the affairs of this town, and of its church, and even of the Shawsheen river, which he says takes its rise near this town and is "one of the most considerable branches of the Merrimack. Mr. Johnson was a Captain, and his volume exhibits a wonderfully intimate knowledge of the military operations of the Colony. The very style of the book is impregnated with the military enthusiasm. We sometimes find it difficult to ascertain whether we are reading a proclamation from an earthly General or a proclamation from Heaven; whether we are reading of material or of spiritual swords. Our great Captain in the skies is described as sending forth his heralds at arms, and mustering brave men for the battle against the Indians, Gortonists, Antinomians, Prelatists, and all other enemies of the pure Church, and issuing to his soldiers a proclamation which seems to command them:

'See, then, you store yourselves with all sorts of weapons; spare not to lay out your coin for powder, bullets, matches, arms of all sorts;—although it may seem a mean thing to be a New England soldier, some of you shall have the battering and beating down, scaling, winning and wasting the over-topping towers of the hierarchy;—Lieutenants, Ensigns, and Sergeants! exceed not your places till experience, skill, and true valor promote you to higher honor;—Gentlemen, Corporals, and fellow-soldiers! keep your weapons in continual readiness, seeing you are called upon to fight the battles of your Lord, Christ.'—pp. 9–11.

'Assuredly the spiritual fight is chiefly to be attended, and the other not neglected, having a near dependency one upon the other;—the ministers of Christ are created field officers,—yea, every officer hath his own proper regiment;—whose office is to encourage the fighting soldiers, and bring on fresh supplies in all places of danger; to put

the sword of the Spirit in their soldiers' hands; but Christ, who is their General, must only enable them to use it aright;—the forlorn hopes of Antichrist's army were the proud prelates of England, the forlorn [hopes] of Christ's armies were these New England people; the Lord Christ was pleased to command the right wing of his army to advance against the left wing of Antichrist; these being quite overthrown and cut in pieces by the valiant of the Lord in our right wing who still remain fighting.'—pp. 230–233.

This old book is interesting as illustrating the difference between the descriptions which a man gives of a trouble which he has never experienced, and the descriptions which a man gives of a trouble in which himself participated. Neither Mr. Everett nor Mr. Choate could produce exactly such an impression of the sufferings of our fathers as is produced by the following narrative written at the time of the sufferings, and by one who was familiar with the sufferers. One of Captain Johnson's chapters is entitled,—"Of the laborious work Christ's people have in planting this wilderness, set forth in the building of the town of Concord, being the first inland town." He lets us see the pilgrims traveling "through unknown woods and watery swamps," through thickets, "where their hands are forced to make way for their bodies' passage"; and, as they clamber over the crossed trees, their feet slip, and they sink "into an uncertain bottom in water, and wade up to the knees, tumbling sometimes higher, and sometimes lower." Wearied with this toil, they at length "meet with a scorching plain, yet not so plain but that the ragged bushes scratch their legs foully, even to wearing their stockings to the bare skin in two or three hours. If they be not otherwise well defended with boots or buskins, their flesh will be torn." Sometimes the blood trickles down at every step, sometimes "they travel, they know not whither, bewildered indeed without sight of sun, their compass miscarrying in crowding through the bushes." The Indian path is not above

one foot broad, "so that a man may travel many days and never find one," and the pilgrims "sadly search up and down for a known way." They pursue their journey, "lying in the open air, while the watery clouds pour down all the night season and sometimes the driving snow dissolving on their backs, till the renewed morning give fresh opportunity of farther travel." When they reach the place of their destination, "they burrow themselves in the earth for their first shelter under some hillside, casting the earth aloft upon timber"; thus they keep "off the short showers from their lodgings, but the long rains penetrate through to their great disturbance in the night season." Amid all these troubles they gather their churches; and it is to be remembered that pastors "who have been tenderly brought up suffer the same inconveniences with their people." "In this wilderness work men of estates speed no better than others, and many much worse for want of being inured to such hard labor." The cattle died for want of convenient food, those "who had expected to feast upon swine's flesh were disappointed, the wolves commonly feasting themselves before them." The sheep could not thrive, the "horse had then no better success, which made many an honest gentleman travel afoot for a long time, and some have even perished with extreme heat in their travels." They have no English grain, barley or wheat or rye, and it is a "sore affliction" to them that they must live upon "Indian-bread and water." "Many in new plantations have been forced to go barefoot and bare-legged till these latter days, and some in time of frost and snow." "Their lonesome condition was very grievous to some, which was much aggravated by continual fear of the Indians' approach, whose cruelties were much spoken of." In their poor wigwams the pilgrims "sing psalms, pray and praise their God," "and verily the edge of their appetite was greater to spiritual duties at their first coming, in time of wants, than

afterwards." (pp. 81-85.) Thus more than once does Captain Johnson speak of the Puritans as injured by their prosperity even in his own day.

There is internal evidence that Goodman Johnson was both a witness and a participant of the sufferings which he describes in his narrative of the conversations which were held on the Southampton wharf, when Governor Winthrop and his Colony set sail for America. Near that same wharf was indited in a subsequent age the hymn, —

"Sweet fields beyond the swelling flood
Stand dressed in living green," &c.

"Pass on and attend with tears, if thou hast any, the following discourse, while these men, women, and children are taking their last farewell of their native country, kindred, friends, and acquaintance, while the ships attend them. Many make choice of some solitary place to echo out" their last farewell. "One says: 'As near as my own soul doth thy love lodge in my breast, with thought of the heart-burning ravishments that thy heavenly speeches have wrought!' Leaning their heads on each other's shoulders; having a little eased their hearts with the still streams of tears, they recovered speech again: 'Ah! my much honored friend, hath Christ given thee so great a charge as to be leader of his people into that far remote and vast wilderness. Alas! thou must die there, and never shall I see thy face in the flesh again! Wert thou called to so great a task as to pass the precious ocean and hazard thy person in battle against thousands of malignant enemies there, — there were hopes of thy return with triumph; but now, after two, three, or four months spent with daily expectation of swallowing waves and cruel pirates, you are to be landed among barbarous Indians, famous for nothing but cruelty, where you are like to spend your days in a famishing condition for a long space'! Scarce had he uttered this, but presently he locks his friend fast in his arms; holding each other thus for some space of time, they weep again; but, as Paul to his beloved flock, the other replies: 'What do you, weeping and breaking my heart?' I am now pressed for the service of our Lord Christ to rebuild the most glorious edifice of Mount

Zion in a wilderness. Then, my dear friend, unfold thy hands, for thou and I have much work to do, I and all Christian soldiers the world throughout.' Then, hand in hand, they lead each other to the sandy banks of the brinish ocean, when, clenching their hands fast, they unloose not till enforced to wipe their watery eyes whose constant streams forced a watery path upon their cheeks, which to hide from the eyes of others they shunned society for a time. Husbands and wives, brothers, sisters, uncles, nephews, nieces, 'the new married and betrothed man,' 'many reverend and godly pastors of Christ, some in a seaman's habit,' take their last farewell each of other, although natural affection will still claim her right, and manifest herself to be in the body by looking out of the windows in a mournful manner. — They lift up their voices and wept, adding many drops of salt liquor to the ebbing ocean. Then shaking hands they bid adieu with much cordial affection to all their brethren and sisters in Christ. Yet now the scorn and derision of those times, and for this their great enterprise counted as so many cracked brains, but Christ will make all the earth know [that] the wisdom he hath endured them with shall o'erstop all the human policy of the world." — pp. 26 - 28.

Although the metaphors of this undisciplined writer are strained and oddly mixed, yet sometimes there is a real beauty in them. Although his combinations of secular with sacred things are often grotesque, yet it is obvious that he makes the earthly subordinate to the heavenly. There is such a religious tone pervading the homeliest part of his narrative, that the actual incident is sometimes obscured by his spiritual reflections upon it. With child-like simplicity he alludes to the sea-sickness which his band of "wandering Jacobites" experienced even after their first embarkation at Southampton in 1636. The provident hand of the Lord was "diversly directed toward them purposely to point out the great hardships they must undergo," — and withal to tell them that "their victories would be much more glorious and joyful, eminently eyed of the whole world." On the voyage,

"The billows begin to grow lofty and

raging, and suddenly bringing them into the vale of death, covering them with the formidable floods, and dashing their bodies from side to side, hurling their unfixed goods from place to place. At these unwonted works many of these people, amazed, find such opposition in nature, that her principles grow feeble and cannot digest her food, loathing all manner of meat; so that the vital parts are hindered from co-operating with the soul in spiritual duties, insomuch that both men, women, and children are in a helpless condition for present. And now is the time, if ever, of recounting this service they have [undertaken], and are about to undertake for Christ; but he, who is very sensible of his people's infirmities, rebukes the winds and seas for their sakes, and then the reverend and godly among them begin to exhort them in the name of the Lord, and from the Lord, being fitted with such words as much encourages the work they are going about. Many of their horses and cattle are cast overboard by the way, to the great disheartening of some; but Christ knew well how far his people's hearts would be taken off the main work with these things." — pp. 30, 31.

Several of the preceding extracts suggest the poignancy of the sufferings which our ancestors endured, in their view of the contrast between their situation here and their situation in their fatherland. Captain Johnson, being a man of affairs, draws a distinct picture of their pecuniary sacrifices in founding their Colony. After his minute account of their military operations, he informs us that,

"The officers and soldiers were very generous in their gifts; the Reverend Doctor Wilson gave bountifully for the furtherance of this wilderness work, the which was expended upon great artillery, his gift being a thousand pounds. Besides, many persons that came over the Lord was pleased to endow with a large portion of the things of this life who were not backward liberally to dispose of it, to procure means of defence, and to that end there was a castle built on an Island," [Castle Island,] &c. — pp. 194.

We can almost hear the words of this practical writer as he says to his "sorrowing fellow-pilgrims," —

"How you came by large inheritances, some of you, and estates of hundreds and thousands, yourselves best know; but believe it, the Lord intended it for this very work;—then let none of the people of Christ mourn that they have spent their wealth in this wilderness, if it have helped on the work. Rather rejoice that Christ hath betruſted thee to be Steward for the King of kings, and that in so noble an achievement,—the worthiest work that the memory of ourselves and our forefathers can reach unto."—pp. 110, 111.

Much of the interest awakened by our sentimental Captain's narrative of business matters arises from its allusions to the delicate style in which many of our ancestors had been reared at home, and their consequent self-denial in sacrificing the refinements of their English life for the rudenesses of the wilderness.

'And here the Lord's mercy appeared much in that those who had been formerly brought up tender, would now contentedly feed on bare and mean diet.'—'Even such men as scarce ever set hand to labor before, men of good birth and breeding, but coming through the strength of Christ to war their warfare, readily rush through all difficulties, cutting down of the woods,' etc.—'The chiefest corn they planted before they had ploughs was Indian grain,—and let no man make a jest at pumpkins, for with this fruit the Lord was pleased to feed his people to their good content, till corn and cattle were increased.'—pp 56, 57.

We often read of the Puritans as humble God-ward, but not so humble man-ward; as looking down upon the world, yet cherishing a profound respect for each other; as ready to forsake the noble universities of their fatherland, yet holding in the deepest reverence their own learned men, especially their own learned clergymen. The land-surveyor who recorded the "Wonder-working Providences" makes full confession of his own folly "in meddling so meanly with such weighty matters: being blinded by eager affection, he lost the sight of his great inability to the work." He uniformly manifests, however, the greatest deference for the "scholars of the

upper form," who labored in this wilderness. "These did the Lord Christ cause to be trained up in learning, and tutored at the universities; and that very young, some of them, as the Reverend Mr. John Cotton at thirteen years of age." He often speaks of more than one pastor as "a very sweet, heavenly-minded man," and in the following narrative illustrates his admiration of the venerable Shepard of Cambridge. In this narrative he is describing himself, although with his wonted modesty he does not obtrude his name upon our notice.

"But to end this dismal year of 1636, take here the sorrowful complaint of a poor soul," who had come to the New World,— "this author came on a foggy morning,"—"in order to find the powerful presence of Christ in the preaching of the Word"; but was surprised and saddened to learn as soon as he landed here, that fatal errors in religion had begun to disturb "these poor pilgrim people." He "betook him to a narrow Indian path, in which his serious meditations soon led him where none but senseless trees and echoing rocks make answer to his heart-easing moan. 'Oh,' quoth he, 'where am I become? Is this the place where those reverend preachers are fled, that Christ was pleased to make use of to rouse up his rich graces in many a drooping soul?' He then resolved to hear some one of these able ministers preach, and

"Turning his face to the sun [southwest from Woburn], he steered his course toward the next town, and after some small travel he came to a large plain; no sooner was he entered thereon, but hearing the sound of a drum he was directed toward it by a broad beaten way. Following this road, he demands of the next man he met, 'what the signal of the drum meant.' The reply was made: 'They had as yet no bell to call men to meeting, and therefore made use of a drum.' 'Who is it,' quoth he, 'lectures at this town?' The other replies: 'I see you are a stranger, new come over, seeing you know not the man. It is one Mr. Shepard.'" After this conversation the new-comer hastened to the

place where "that gracious, sweet, heavenly-minded and soul-ravishing minister" was to preach; and where, "having stayed while the glass was turned up twice, the man was metamorphosed, and was fain to hang down the head often, lest his watery eyes should blab abroad the sweet conjunction of his affections, his heart crying loud to the Lord's echoing answer, to his blessed Spirit that caused the speech of a poor, weak, pale-complexioned man to take such impression in his soul at present, by applying the word so aptly, as if he had been his Privy Counsellor, clearing Christ's work of grace in the soul from all these false doctrines which the erroneous party had affrighted him withal; and now he resolves (the Lord willing) to live and die with the ministers of New England." — pp. 101 — 103.

The writers who describe the Puritans as establishing themselves in New England because they did not know enough to establish themselves in a better land, are also fond of representing them as morose and gloomy. But the preceding extracts illustrate their hopeful and cheerful spirit. Even during the first months after their landing, when they were threatened with scarcity of food,

"The valiant of the Lord waited with patience, and in the miss of beer supplied themselves with water; even the most honored as well as others contentedly rejoicing in a cup of cold water, blessing the Lord that he had given them a taste of that living water." "And also in the absence of bread they feasted themselves with fish; the women once a day as the tide gave way resorted to the muscles and clambanks which are a fish as big as horse muscles, where they daily gathered their families food with much heavenly discourse of the provisions Christ had formerly made for many thousands of his followers in the wilderness. Quoth one, 'My husband hath travelled as far as Plymouth (which is near forty miles), and hath with great toil brought a little corn home with him, and before that is spent the Lord will assuredly provide.' Quoth the other, 'Our last peck of meal is now in the oven at home a-baking, and many of our godly neighbors have quite spent all, and we owe one loaf of that little we have.'

Then spake a third: 'My husband hath ventured himself among the Indians for corn, and can get none; as also our honored governor hath distributed his so far, that a day or two more will put an end to his store, and all the rest; and yet methinks our children are as cheerful, fat, and lusty with feeding upon those muscles, clambanks, and other fish, as they were in England, with their fill of bread; which makes me cheerful in the Lord's providing for us, being further confirmed by the exhortation of our Pastor to trust the Lord with providing for us, whose is the earth and the fulness thereof.' And as they were encouraging one another in Christ's careful providing for them, they lift up their eyes and saw two ships coming in, and presently this news came to their ears that they were come from Jacland full of victuals. Now their poor hearts were not so much refreshed in regard of the food they saw they were like to have, as their souls rejoiced in that Christ would now manifest himself to be the Commissary-General of this, his army, and that he should honor them so far as to be poor sutlers for his camp. They soon up with their muscles and hie them home to stay their hungry stomachs. After this manner did Christ many times graciously provide for this, his people, even at the last cast." — pp. 49, 50.

Many of the preceding extracts illustrate the brave and joyous spirit of what this writer calls the "poor pilgrims." Their courage was fostered by their trust in God. When it is said that they took up their abode in New England because they were ignorant of any more inviting land, it is forgotten that they were *intelligent* men as well as confiding Christians. They were perfectly aware of the disadvantages under which they were laboring; they deemed it wise to remain under these disadvantages. They had faith in God, that, as during the first quarter of a century he had turned the wilderness into a garden, so, in the course of time, he would make this garden the joy of the whole earth. They adopted the principle of enduring hardness as good soldiers; for a life of stern labor is more promising for the future than a life of luxury. Captain Johnson says of Boston: —

"The hideous thickets in this place were such that wolves and bears nursed up their young from the eyes of all beholders, in those very places where [now] the streets are full of girls and boys sporting up and down." — p. 43.

Many of the New England colonists "wanted a warmer country, and every north-west wind that blew, they crept into some old chimney corner or other, to discourse of the diversity of climates in the southern parts." — p. 171.

The Massachusetts Commonwealth is described as a "remote, rocky, barren, bushy, wild-woody wilderness, a receptacle for lions, wolves, bears, foxes, raccoons, beavers, otters, and all kind of wild creatures, a place that never afforded the natives better than the flesh of a few wild creatures and parched Indian corn, inched out with chestnuts and bitter acorns; now, through the mercy of Christ, become a second England for fertility in so short a space that it is indeed the wonder of the world." — p. 173.

"It was not you, dear hearts, that chose this place, but the Lord, as seeing it most fit to do his work in, knowing that had you met with a rich land filled with all plenty, your heart would have been taken off this work which he must have done." — pp. 119, 120.

But although "this poor wandering people" were in a bleak climate, on a sterile soil, yet, in a few years, their land "not only equalized England in food, but goes beyond it in some places for the great plenty of wine and sugar, which is ordinarily spent." "In their feasts" the people "have not forgotten the English fashion of stirring up their appetites with variety of cooking their food, and notwithstanding all this great and almost miraculous work of the Lord in providing for his people in this barren desert, yet there are here as in other places some that use these good creatures of God to excess." — p. 174. "Besides, the Lord hath of late altered the very course of the heavens in the season of the weather, [so] that all kind of grain grows much better than heretofore; insomuch that merchantising being stopt at present, they begin to question what to do with their corn." — p. 120. *

* Our author often alludes to the changes which took place in the course of the seasons, for the benefit of the Christians who needed these changes.

After describing the produce of New England, the "wheat, rye, oats, pease, barley, beef, pork, fish, butter, cheese, timber, masts, tar, soap, plank-board frames of houses, clapboard and pipe staves"; after mentioning the laborers, the carpenters, joiners, glaziers, painters, gunsmiths, locksmiths, blacksmiths, nailers, cutlers, weavers, brewers, bakers, costermongers, feltmakers, brasiers, pewterers, tinkers, rope-makers, masons, lime, brick and tile makers, cardmakers to work and not to play, turners, pumpmakers and wheelers, gloves, feltmongers, and furriers; after stating that formerly the pilgrims were "forced to fetch most of the bread they eat and beer they drink, a hundred leagues by sea," but "they now feed, not only their elder sisters, Virginia, Barbadoes, and many of the summer islands that were preferred before [New England] for fruitfulness, but also the grandmother of us all, even the fertile isle of Great Britain; — besides Portugal hath had many a mouthful of bread and fish from us in exchange of their madeira liquor: and also Spain"; — after this glowing account of the Colony, the author says: —

"Thus hath the Lord been pleased to turn one of the most hideous, boundless and unknown wildernesses in the world in an instant, as 't were (in comparison of other work) to a well-ordered Commonwealth, and all to serve his churches." — pp. 208-210.

The very title of this book suggests one of the most remarkable characteristics of our Puritan Fathers. They believed not only in "Zion's Saviour," but also in His "Wonder-working Providence," and especially in His interpositions for New England. Wherever Captain Johnson travelled he saw God. He finds homely "sermons in stones." He narrates the following incidents: —

When the Plymouth Pilgrims were attacked by the Indians "one captain Miles Standish, having his fowling-piece in a readiness, presented full at them; his shot being directed by the provident hand of the Most High God, struck the stoutest sachem among them on the right arm," — just as the sachem was drawing an arrow from the quiver. — "You have heard

of a hundred and ninety-eight ships passing the perilous ocean, of all which, I hear of but one that ever miscarried"; "their pilots missing oftentimes of their skill on those unwandered coasts, but their Jehovah he misses not to be an exact pilot in the most thickest and darkest nights." — Unused to agriculture, the pilgrims broke up the hard soil, "being persuaded that Christ will rather rain bread from heaven than his people should want." "And further, Christ caused abundance of very good fish to come to their nets and hooks; and as for such as were unprovided with these means, they caught them with their hands; and so with fish, wild onions, and other herbs [they] were sweetly satisfied, till other provisions came in." — pp. 17, 18, 34–36, 53–58, 66, 170.

"And here the reader may take notice of the sad hand of the Lord against two persons who were taken in a storm of snow, as they were passing from Roxbury to Boston, it being much about a mile distant, and a very plain way. One of Roxbury sending to Boston his servant-maid for a barber-chirurgeon to draw his tooth, they lost their way in their passage between, and were not found till many days after; and then the maid was found in one place, and the man in another, both frozen to death. In which sad accident, this was taken into consideration by divers people, that this barber was more than ordinary laborious to draw men to those sinful errors, that were formerly so frequent (and now newly overthrown by the blessing of the Lord upon the endeavor of his faithful servants with the word of truth); he having a fit opportunity by reason of his trade, so soon as any were set down in his chair, he would commonly be cutting off their hair and the truth together. Notwithstanding some report better of the man; the example is for the living; the dead is judged of the Lord alone." — pp. 137, 138.

It is often said that Americans are characterized by a self-satisfied spirit, and are fond of rehearsing their good deeds, as well as predicting their future successes. This charge is founded on a style of remark which is not peculiar to the Western orators, nor to the present inhabitants of Massachusetts. Our fathers discoursed in the same style. Frequent instances of it are found in the volume of Captain John-

son. Describing the confederation which was formed in 1643, between the four Colonies, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Connecticut and New Haven, he says:—

"But herein the Massachusetts had the worst end of the staff, in bearing as much, or more charge than all the other three, and yet no greater number of commissioners to negotiate and judge in transacting of affairs concerning peace and war, than the least of the other; and any one of the other as likely to involve them in a chargeable war with the naked natives, that have neither plunder nor cash to bear the charge of it; nay, hitherto the most hath risen from the lesser colonies; yet are the Massachusetts far from deserting them, esteeming them highly so long as their governments maintain the same purity in religion with themselves." — p. 182.

The Colony of Virginia was not in former, more than in recent days, sufficiently grateful to Massachusetts. — "About the year 1642, the Lord was pleased to put it into the heart of some godly people in Virginia to send to New England for some of the ministers of Christ to be helpful unto them in instructing them in the truth as it is in Jesus." The Virginians however, did not long endure the plain preaching of the New England missionaries, but forced them to return home. "And now," says Captain Johnson, "attend to the following story, all you cavaliers and malignant party the world throughout! Behold ye despisers and wonder! O poor Virginia! dost thou send away the ministers of Christ with threatening speeches?" — Then follows a narrative of a terrible onslaught made by the Indians upon the men who had rejected the Massachusetts missionaries, and chose to retain a "priest of their own profession who could hardly continue so long sober as till he could read them the relics of man's invention in a common prayer-book." — pp. 227–229.

It may be truly said that the perpetrator of so many doggerel rhymes as came from the pen of Goodman Johnson has no claim to be cited as a teacher of ecclesiastical polity. It is interesting, however, to learn the opinions which were formed on this subject by a layman who, although an uneducated, was yet an instructed man;

although not familiar with theories, was yet a man of careful observation; although not familiar with learned treatises on ecclesiastical government, was yet employed in laying the foundation of many townships, and was therefore conversant with the formation of many churches.

When he describes a company as "ready to swarm and settle on the building of another town," he says: "They gather into a church at their first settling; for, indeed, as this was their chief errand, so was it the first thing they ordinarily minded, to pitch their tabernacles near the Lord's tent." In giving the history of the town of Woburn, he describes the scenes which he not only saw, but in which he was the principal actor. In this description he states his own views of

The Manner of forming a Congregational Church.

"Now to declare how this people proceeded in religious matters, and so consequently all the churches of Christ planted in New England. When they came once to hopes of being such a competent number of people as might be able to maintain a minister, they then surely seated themselves, and not before; it being as unnatural for a right New England man to live without an able ministry as for a smith to work his iron without a fire. Therefore this people that went about placing down a town, began the foundation-stone with earnest seeking of the Lord's assistance by humbling of their souls before him in days of prayer, and imploring his aid in so weighty a work. Then they address themselves to attend council of the most orthodox and ablest Christians, and more especially of such as the Lord had already placed in the ministry; not rashly running together themselves into a church, before they had hopes of attaining an officer to preach the word, and administer the seals unto them; choosing rather to continue in fellowship with some other church for their Christian watch over them till the Lord would be pleased to provide; they after some search meet with a young man named Mr. Thomas Carter, then belonging to the church of Christ at Watertown, a reverend, godly man, apt to teach the sound and wholesome truths of

Christ. Having attained their desires, in hopes of his coming unto them, were they once joined in church estate, he exercising his gifts of preaching and prayer among them in the mean time, and more especially in a day of fasting and prayer. Thus these godly people interest their affections one with the other, both minister and people. After this they make ready for the work, and the 24th of the 6th month, 1642, they assemble together in the morning about eight of the clock. After the Rev. Mr. Symms had continued in preaching and prayer about the space of four or five hours, the persons that were to join in covenant openly and professedly before the congregation and messengers of divers neighbor churches, among whom [were] the reverend elder of Boston, Mr. Cotton, Mr. Wilson, Mr. Allen of Charlestown, Mr. Shepard of Cambridge, Mr. Dunster of Watertown, Mr. Knowles of Dedham, Mr. Allen of Roxbury, Mr. Eliot of Dorchester, Mr. Mather. As also it is the duty of the magistrates (in regard of the good and peace of the civil government) to be present, at least one of them (not only to prevent the disturbance [which] might follow in the Commonwealth by any who under pretence of church-covenant might bring in again those cursed opinions that caused such commotion in this and the other Colony, to the great damage of the people, but also to countenance the people of God in so pious a work), that under them they may live a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty; for this cause was present the honored Mr. Increase Nowel. The persons stood forth and first confessed what the Lord had done for their poor souls, by the work of his Spirit in the preaching of his word, and providences, one by one; and that all might know [that] their faith in Christ was bottomed upon him as he is revealed in his Word and that from their own knowledge they also declare the same, according to that measure of understanding the Lord had given them, the elders or any other messengers there present question with them for the better understanding of them in any points they doubt of; which being done, and all satisfied, they in the name of the churches to which they do belong, hold out the right hand of fellowship unto them, they declaring their covenant in words expressed in writing."—pp. 177, 178. See also p. xcii.

Form of Ordination.

It is well known that there was a difference of opinion among the early Puritans in regard to certain ecclesiastical forms, and particularly the form of inducting a pastor into office. An allusion to these differences is found in Mr. Poole's Introduction, pp. xciv., xcv., also Letchford's "Plain Dealing," pp. 13-18. Mr. Johnson gives the following account of the first ordination at Woburn:—

"The twenty-second of the ninth month following, Mr. Thomas Carter was ordained pastor, in presence of the like assembly. After he had exercised in preaching and prayer the greater part of the day, two persons in the name of the church laid their hands upon his head, and said, 'We ordain thee, Thomas Carter, to be pastor unto this church of Christ.' Then one of the elders, Priest [misprint for present], being desired of the church, continued in prayer unto the Lord for his more especial assistance of this his servant in his work; being a charge of such weighty importance, as is the glory of God and salvation of souls, that the very thought would make a man to tremble in the sense of his own inability to the work. The people having provided a dwelling-house, built at the charge of the town in general, welcomed him unto them with joy, that the Lord was pleased to give them such a blessing that their eyes may see their teachers."—179, 180.

Mode of Admission into the Church.

Mr. Johnson's account of this ceremony, as of the preceding, agrees substantially with that of Letchford. He says:—

"After this there were divers added to the church daily; after this manner: The person desirous to join with the church cometh to the pastor, and makes him acquainted therewith, declaring how the Lord hath been pleased to work his conversion; who, discerning hopes of the person's faith in Christ, although weak, yet if any appear, he is propounded to the church in general for their approbation, touching his godly life and conversation, and then by the pastor and some brethren heard again; who make report to the church of their charitable approving of the

person. But before they come to join with the church, all persons within the town have public notice of it. Then publicly he declares the manner of his conversion, and how the Lord hath been pleased by the hearing of his word preached, and the work of his Spirit in the inward parts of his soul, to bring him out of that natural darkness, which all men are by nature in and under; as also the measure of knowledge the Lord hath been pleased to endue him withal. And because some men cannot speak publicly to edification through bashfulness, the less is required of such; and women speak not publicly at all. For, all that is desired is to prevent the polluting of the blessed ordinances of Christ by such as walk scandalously, and that men and women do not eat and drink their own condemnation, in not discerning the Lord's body. After this manner were many added unto this church of Christ, and those seven that joined in church-fellowship at first are now increased to seventy-four persons or thereabout; of which, according to their own confession, as is supposed, the greater part having been converted by the preaching of the word in New England; by which may appear the powerful efficacy of the word of Christ in the mouth of his ministers; and that this way of Christ in joining together in church covenant is not only for building up of souls in Christ, but also for converting of sinners and bringing them out of the natural condition to be engrafted into Christ; for if this one church have so many, then assuredly there must be a great number comparatively throughout all the churches in the country. After this manner have the churches of Christ had their beginning and progress hitherto. The Lord continue and increase them the world throughout."—pp. 180, 181.

Constitution of a Church.

Mr. Johnson makes various general remarks on the Nature and Power of a Local Church. Among them are the following:—

"The lording prelacy, popes, cardinals, bishops, deans, etc., were ordinarily brought up at the university to learning, and have most tyrannically abused it, usurping over the people of Christ, and exercised most inhuman and barbarous cruelty upon them;

as also the Presbyterian Kirk by these provincial classes; men of learning having robbed the particular congregations of their just and lawful privileges which Christ hath purchased for them; each congregation of his being invested with full power to administer all the ordinances he hath ordained, in and toward their own members. And, further, learned men in some places, feeding the people for their tithes' sake in a parishional way, desire the upholding thereof lest their fat benefices should grow lean."—p. 98.

"Abuse not the free and full liberty Christ hath given you in making choice of your own officers, and consent in admitting into his churches, and casting out such members as walk disorderly. You are to walk in all humility, lest, in enjoyment of such freedoms as you formerly have not exercised, you exceed the bounds of modesty, and, instead of having your moderation known to all, your imbecility and self-exaltation be discovered by many, in admission of others into church society."—p. 6.

"Let the matter and form of your churches be such as were in the primitive times (before Antichrist's Kingdom prevailed); plainly pointed out by Christ and his apostles in most of their epistles, to be neither national nor provincial, but gathered together in covenant of such a number as might ordinarily meet together in one place, and are built of such living stones as outwardly appear saints by calling."—pp. 3, 4.

It was this doctrine of the purity of the churches, as composed of, "saints by calling," which gave our author such exalted ideas of their future progress and final triumph. He describes his fellow-colonists as

wandering Jacobites, who have come over "the boisterous, billow-boiling ocean, a few poor scattered stones, newly raked out of the heaps of rubbish; but they have been so far exalted as to become living stones, laid in the walls of the temple,—a building which is to be the wonder of the world."—He says: "Let your profession outstrip your confession, for seeing you are to be set as lights upon a hill, more obvious than the highest mountain in the world, keep close to Christ, that you may shine full of his glory."—p. 6.

Power of Ecclesiastical Office-bearers.

"My friend, cast off as much of thy own power as thou canst, and beware of lording it over God's heritage; but I pray thee, let Christ alone with his which he hath given to his pastors and teachers in administering the holy things of God, peculiar to their office; and tremble, all you Presbyterians, who to please the people prostrate the authority Christ hath put upon the elders of his churches as officers to the resolute liberty of man. The people may and ought to call them to office to the which Christ hath united double honor and authority, and appointed them to be had in high esteem for their works' sake, being ambassadors of Christ Jesus. This may no man take from them, nor yet they themselves cast off; and yet all this makes nothing for the papal, prelatical, classical, or parishional authority of the Presbytery, for it holds only in their ruling well. While they rule for Christ they must and shall have the power he hath put upon their office."—p. 99.

The Communion of Local Churches.

Mr. Johnson describes a "sad, unbrotherly contention which fell out among" members of the church of Hingham, "to the great grief of all other churches who held out the right hand of fellowship unto them in brotherly communion which may, the Lord helping, demonstrate to all the true churches of Christ the world throughout, although they be distanced by place or nation, yet ought they never to take up such an independent way as to reject the advice and counsel of each other; for although the Lord Christ have completed his commission in giving full power to every particular church to exercise all his ordinances in, and toward their own body, yet hath the Lord so dispensed his gifts that, when the one want, the other shall abound, both in spiritual and temporal; that by giving and receiving mutual love may be maintained, the entire truths of Christ continued, the churches of Christ supported, superiority of any may be avoided, and all such as raise discord among brethren may be retarded, the downfall of Antichrist and restoration of that ancient people of the Lord, furthered through the unity of Christ's churches the world throughout."—pp. 85, 86.

"Yet there are two sorts of persons in our

native country whom the elders and brethren here do highly honor in Christ, and prefer before themselves, namely, the godly Presbyterian party, and the Congregational sincere servants of Christ; both which the author could wish that, with bowels of compassion, sweet sympathizing affection of brethren knit together in that transcendent love of Christ which couples all his distanced flocks together, they would seriously ponder this history, which, through the author's weakness, wants much of measure, but nothing of the truth of things so far as a shallow capacity can reach."

"Reverend and beloved in Christ! could your eyes but behold the efficacy of loving counsel in the communion of Congregational churches, and the reverend respect, honor, and love given to all teaching elders, charity commands me to think you would never stand for classical injunctions any more; neither diocesan, nor provincial authority can possibly reach so far as this royal law of love in communion of churches. Verily it is more universal than the Papal power, and assuredly the days are at hand wherein both Jew and Gentile churches shall exercise this old model of church government, and send their church salutations and admonitions from one end of the world unto another,—when the kingdoms of the earth are become our Lord Christ's. Then shall the exhortation of one church to another prevail more to reformation than all the thundering bulls, excommunicating, lordly censures, and shameful penalties of all the lording churches in the world. And such shall be, and is, the efficacy of this entire love one to another, that the withdrawing of any one church of Christ, according to the rule of the Word, from those that walk inordinately, will be more terrible to the church or churches so forsaken, than an army with banners."—pp. 104, 105.

"But, above all, beware of any love self-conceited opinion, stopping your ears from hearing the counsel of an orthodox synod; but, by daily communication one with another, impart Christ's mind each to other, that you may all speak one and the same things."—pp. 4, 5.

"These New England churches are near one hundred miles distant one from another, and yet communicate, counsel, care, love, joy, grieve with and for one another; dismiss some and commend others (as occasion

serves) to the Christian care and watchfulness, from one church to another; and why may not this be practised the world throughout, even from Jerusalem and round about to Illyricum?"—pp. 201, 202.

Presbyterianism.

Many paragraphs in this quaint narrative illustrate the charitable feelings which Goodman Johnson cherished toward the Presbyterians. Still he clearly exhibits the difference between the Presbyterian polity and that of the early New England churches.

"Four sorts of persons, I could with a good will have paid their passage out and home again to England, that they might have been present at this Synod, so that they would have reported the truth of all the passages thereof to their own colleges at their return. The first is the prelates.—Secondly, the godly and reverend Presbyterian party who, had they made their eyewitnesses of this work, they had assuredly saved themselves much labor, which I dare presume they would have spent worthily otherwise than in writing so many books to prove the Congregational or Independent Churches to be the sluice through which so many floods of error flow in. Nay, my dear and reverend brethren! might not so much work of yours in writing and ours in answering have been a means to have stopped the height of this overflowing flood, and through the Lord's assisting have settled peace and truth in a great measure throughout the three nations?"—p. 118.

"In the latter end of this year [1634] two sincere servants of Christ, enabled by him with gifts to declare his mind unto his people, came over this broad ocean, and began to build the tenth church of Christ at a town called Newbury; their names being Mr. James Noyes and Mr. Thomas Parker; somewhat differing from all the former and after mentioned churches in the pre-eminence of their presbytery. And it were to be wished that all persons who have had any hand in those hot contentions, which have fallen out since, about Presbyterian and Independent government in churches, would have looked on this example, comparing it with the Word of God; and, assuredly, it would have stayed all the godly at least of either part from such

unworthy expressions as have passed to the grief of many of God's people; and, I doubt not but this history will take off that unjust accusation and slanderous imputation of the rise of that flood of errors and false doctrines sprung up of late, as flowing from the Independent, or rather Congregational churches."

— In this town [Newbury], which consists of about seventy families, "the souls in church fellowship are about an hundred; the teaching elders of this congregation have carried it very lovingly toward their people, permitting of them to assist in admitting of persons into church society, and in church censures, so long as they act regularly; but in case of their mal-administration, they assume the power wholly to themselves. Their godly life and conversation hath hitherto been very amiable, and their pains and care over their flock not inferior to many others, and being bound together in a more stricter band of love than ordinary, with promise to spend their days together, if the Lord please."—pp. 68, 69.

To this narrative Mr. Johnson appends some of his doggerel poetry, in which he addresses the two Newbury Ministers as "love's twins": "Though Christ's church-way you fully cannot reach."

Persecution of Heretics.

This curious volume gives numerous intimations of the manner in which our

fathers justified their acts of persecution. In 1646 the General Court of Massachusetts appointed a Committee to draw up a body of laws for the well ordering of the little Commonwealth.

"To the end that the laws might be most agreeable with the rules of Scripture, in every county there were appointed as members of this committee two magistrates, two ministers and two able persons from among the people." In the year 1648 these laws were printed, so that they might "be seen of all men," and that none might plead ignorance; and that all persons intending to transport themselves to the colonies might know exactly what to expect: "For it is no wrong to any man, that a people, who have spent their estates, many of them, and ventured their lives for to keep faith and a pure conscience (should) use all means, that the word of God allows, for maintenance and continuance of the same."—Still further, these colonists "have taken up a desolate wilderness to be their habitation, and not deluded any by keeping their profession in huggermug, but print and proclaim to all the way and course they intend (God willing) to walk in;—If any will, yet notwithstanding, seek to jostle them out of their own right, let them not wonder if they meet with all the opposition a people put to their greatest straits can make."—pp. 205, 206.

*An Epitaph upon the Deplord Death of that Super-eminent Minister of the Gospel,
Mr. Jonathan Mitchel, by J. S.*

Here lies the Darling of his time,
Mitchell, Expired in his prime;
Who four years short of Forty-seven
Was found full ripe, and pluk'd for Heaven.
Was full of prudent Zeal & Love,
Faith, Patience, Wisdom from above:
New England,* Stay, next Ages Story;
The Churches Gem; the Colledge Glory.
Angels may speak him; Ah! not I,
(Whose Worth,* above Hyperbole)
But for our Loss, wer,t in my power,
I,d weep an Everlasting Shower.



BAXTER PARSONAGE, WEST NEWTON, MASS.

AT sunrise on the cloudless morning of the first Sabbath of 1863, Miss Sarah Baxter departed this life at her residence in West Newton, Massachusetts, at the age of seventy-two years.

Blest with an inheritance of this world's wealth, she is remembered as one who loved to minister to the necessities of the saints, and to relieve the poor of whatever name.

But the outflow of her benevolent heart was especially marked in her regard for the temporal comfort of her pastor, whoever he might be. Her house was one of his homes. Always welcome, he felt at home in her homelike dwelling, while she constantly contributed comforts to his own house. Though sympathizing with him in many trials, she especially felt that he ought to be relieved of anxiety, from any uncertainty as to his dwelling-place. It was not an entire surprise, therefore, when, after her decease, an item was found in her will, bequeathing to the Church in West

Newton, of which she was a member, the sum of \$ 5,000, for the purpose of erecting a Parsonage, upon the conditions, that the sum, with accumulated interest, be made up to \$ 8,000, and that the house be secured within four years from the date of her death.

Such was the origin of the Baxter Parsonage, of which the above is an engraving.

The Church accepted the legacy, and at a meeting held May 22, 1865, legally transferred the income of it to the Parish.

At a meeting of the Parish a Building Committee was appointed, who took the matter immediately in charge.

A corner lot, containing 20,000 square feet, was secured upon land recently laid open for building purposes, a plan adopted, and the house commenced in early summer of 1865. It was completed in January, 1866, and formally opened February 20. It is a building of two stories with attic and French roof, delightfully situated upon an

eminence overlooking the village and the surrounding towns. It fronts to the south, and has a charming outlook from every point of the compass.

The above view is from the southeast, and will not appear natural to those who have seen the house, since it is usually viewed from the north.

The plan of the house is simple, and has in it some points of peculiar excellence for use as a parsonage.

The main building is 35 feet by 35. The wing 26 by 26.

On the first floor are two parlors, study, reception-room, dining-room, and kitchen, with two halls which communicate with each other. The front hall is spacious and commodious, the stairs rising in the rear of it, at a right angle with the entrance.

The rear hall divides the main building from the wing, thus securing the admirable arrangement of shutting off the culinary department by itself, and keeping its odors

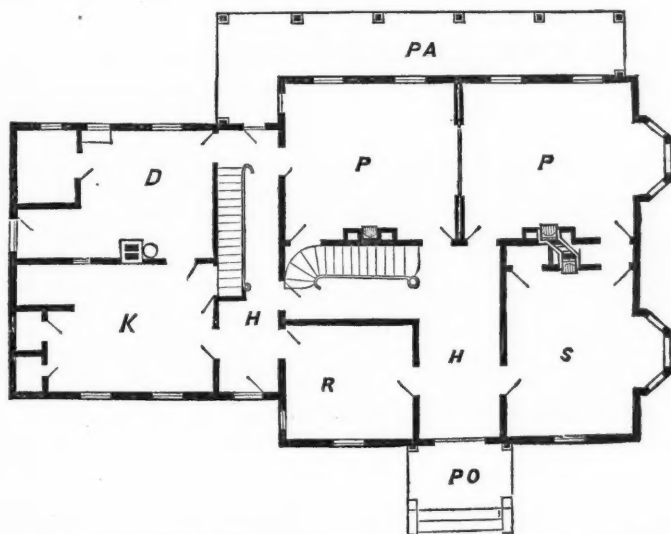
from filling the house. A portico covers the main entrance, and a piazza stretches the whole length of the main house on the northern side, accessible from the rear hall. The parlors are with folding doors between, and can easily be made one room, extending the whole length of the house, from which there is a view in three directions, which always fascinates the visitor.

The study is a sunny room in the southeast corner, furnished with a black walnut library case fastened to the wall.

The second story has six chambers and a bath-room, with the most ample closet room connected with each chamber.

The bath-room is very compact, conveniently arranged, and finished in oak and black walnut. It is furnished with hot and cold water. The attic remains unfinished, but will divide into four large chambers. The general arrangement will be easily understood from the following plans, which will explain themselves.

FIRST STORY.



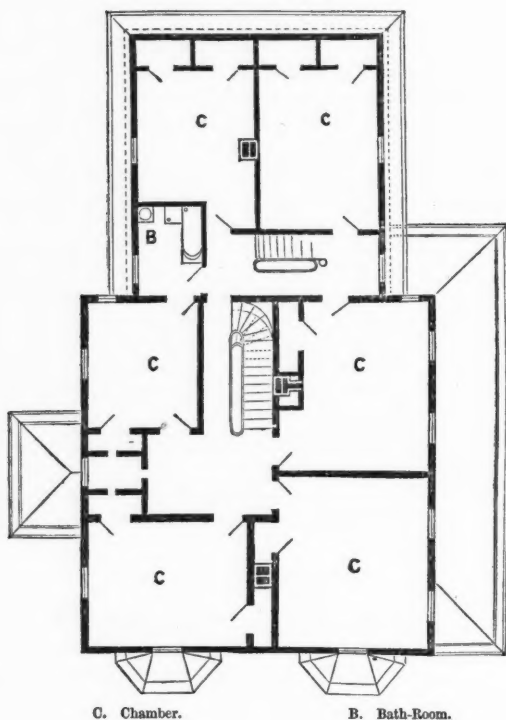
P. P. Parlors.
S. Study.

H. H. Halls.
D. Dining-Room.

R. Reception-Room.
Po. Portico.

K. Kitchen.
Pa. Piazza.

SECOND STORY.



C. Chamber.

B. Bath-Room.

It will be seen from these plans that every room in the house communicates with a hall, thus obviating the necessity of passing through any room to reach the outer doors. It will also be noticed that there is well-arranged, convenient inter-communication between the rooms. These two arrangements adapt the house to large parish gatherings. The whole house may be easily thrown together. An assembly of nearly two hundred people at the opening of the house were not at all crowded.

The house is heated with a furnace, while in the study and the parlors there are grates, with the modern improvement by which the ashes are received in the vault below, avoiding the dust and dirt in their removal. A cemented cellar eight

feet deep extends under the entire house. The height of the walls of the first story is ten feet, of the second nine feet.

The house is a specimen of thorough workmanship, from cellar to attic. The builder was most faithful and conscientious in fulfilling his contract.

The experience of a year has proved the plan of the house to be admirably adapted to its use as a parsonage.

The architect and builder was Mr. Samuel Chapman of West Newton, to whom great credit is due for his hearty interest in the work.

The Building Committee were, Joseph Walker, S. F. Dix, Ira Hunter, Lawson Valentine, and Milo Lucas.

Owing to the increased price of labor

and material, the cost of the house was much greater than was anticipated,—not far from \$10,000. The cost of the land was \$1,000.

On the evening of the 20th of February, 1867, the Parsonage was formally opened with appropriate services.

Statements as to the action of the Church and Parish, and the expense of the building, were made by Messrs. Walker and Dix of the Committee, after which addresses were made by Rev. I. N. Tarbox, and the present pastor of the church, Rev. H. J. Patrick. Rev. J. W. Wellman of Newton Corner led in the prayer of Dedication, and the following hymn, written for the occasion by Rev. I. N. Tarbox, was sung.

THE PROPHET'S CHAMBER.

When once, in Israel's evil day,
Beneath the monarch's wrathful frown,—
No place whereon his head to lay,
Elisha wandered up and down,—

A godly woman spake and said,
"Let us a little chamber make,
Fit it with table and a bed,
And do it for the prophet's sake.

"Let us add candlestick and chair;
That, when the wanderer walks abroad,
He may come in, and we may share
The presence of the man of God."

A prophet's chamber, neat and fair,
Is here, as in the ancient days;
We hallow it with voice of prayer,
We hallow it with grateful praise.

Peace to this consecrated home!
May truth these sacred courts adorn!
And hence may Christ's pure message come
To generations yet unborn.

The example of Miss Baxter is suggestive. Though bequeathing a large portion of her wealth to the cause of Missions (the A. B. C. F. M.), yet there could be no benevolence more timely and true than in leaving to the Church in West Newton, a commodious house for its Pastor in all future years.

It were well for any who are just now thoughtful as to the disposition of their property, to consider that here is suggested one of the best possible posthumous investments,—a bequest full of blessing.

While parishes are so negligent, rich men and women should be more thoughtful. This subject is overlooked, and some pastor who is suffering from this cause should write out of his own experience an article for the Quarterly on the "Obligations of every Parish to provide a Parsonage for its Pastor."

It could be easily shown how much the brevity of modern pastorates is due to lack of permanency in a dwelling-place for pastors. Those ominous words "For Sale," in his hired house, have quickened the steps of many a happily settled pastor to another opening field. The testimony of one, now settled in Massachusetts, is the testimony of a large number. "This was the chief thing which decided me to leave my first parish." When will parishes learn, as one of the secrets how to keep a good minister, that they must give him an assured home of comfort. The grace of patience will have sufficient occasion for exercise, without driving him from pillar to post, and worrying his life out of him in the constant search for a place to shelter his family next year. Neither is the opportunity to study promoted by setting up his library annually in a new place, nor is it made more accessible by storage in the only attic attainable, or perchance in the loft of a horse-shed.

But we have neither time, nor is space granted to us in these pages, to speak of these evils and their remedy.

We can only testify of that relief and peace of mind which a certain local habitation has given to us, (for we often recall, by contrast, three memorable days of perplexity and despair after "our hired house was sold,") when, in response to our knocking, no door opened, and it was only left to us to come back and read with new interest and appreciation of its meaning the word of the Saviour: "The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have nests, but the Son of Man hath not where to lay his head."

A benevolent parishioner had compassion, and at his own inconvenience took us

in, until we could avail ourselves of the generosity of the good woman whose name is perpetuated in the Baxter Parsonage.

We are thinking now of a most excellent Pastor who was obliged to find a home in an adjoining town, during the last part of his ministry over the parish he has left but lately.

We often meet another brother who is now in a similar situation, save that he could find no house, only a boarding-place, and that in another town, adjoining his parish.

We also remember the remark of another highly-esteemed Pastor, when he had closed twenty years of his ministry, that "upon fair computation he had spent nearly *five* of those years in moving from one house to another."

Facts such as these could be multiplied indefinitely.

"Like people, like priest." When will

Parishes learn how to *make* as well as to *keep* good ministers. Nothing of external circumstance could have such a persuasive influence upon a Pastor as a good home provided by his Parish. It will be felt in his studies, in his pastoral work, in his varied duties, in his whole life. Out of the depths of his heart his gratitude rises for the possession of an undisturbed abode. He will be moved to a reconsecration of himself to the work of the ministry.

George Herbert left an Inscription on the Parsonage at Bemerton, addressed to his successors, which had a significance from the efforts and gifts of the saintly Parson, to secure such a home for those who should follow him.

"If thou chance for to find
A new house to thy mind,
And built without thy cost,
Be good to the poor,
As God gives thee store,
And then my labor's not lost."

DEMANDS OF THE PURITANS.

It has been often alleged that the Puritans were only ambitious of political eminence, having no conscience about their claims whatever, and that no religious principle was involved in the real question at issue. It would seem that the sacrifices they made to secure liberty of conscience were enough to convince the most sceptical that they were struggling for rights dearer than worldly fame, or even life itself. When the question of civil and religious liberty became identical, the friends of each and both made common cause in the fearful struggle, as was most natural; for the success or defeat of either involved the success or defeat of the other. But in the reign of King James a work of Dr. Ames, entitled "English Puritanism" thus declared the principles and demands of the Puritans, as quoted by "Hall," p. 97:—

"All that we crave of his Majesty and the state is, that, with his and their permission, it may be lawful for us to worship

God according to his revealed will; that we may not be forced to the observance of any human rites and ceremonies; so long as it shall please the king and parliament to maintain the hierarchy or prelacy in this kingdom, we are content that they enjoy their state and dignity; and we will live as brethren among the ministers that acknowledge spiritual homage to the spiritual lordships, paying them all temporal duties of tithes, and joining with them in the service and worship of God so far as we may without our own particular communicating in those human traditions which we judge unlawful. Only we pray that the prelates and their ecclesiastical officers may not be our judges; but that we may stand at the bar of the civil magistrate; and that if we shall be openly vilified and slandered, it may be lawful for us, without fear of punishment, to justify ourselves to the world, and then we shall think our lives and all we have too little to spend in the service of our king and country."

Congregational Necrology.

REV. PARSHALL TERRY died in Troy, Geauga Co., Ohio, October 20, 1865, after an illness of one hour, aged fifty-nine years, wanting fourteen days.

He was the third son and sixth child of Moses and Anna Terry, was born November 3, 1806, and was a native of Aquebogue, Long Island, New York. His mother was a woman of remarkable piety, and, being for many years an invalid and nearly helpless, she often expressed the opinion that the Lord kept her here, when she desired so much to be with Him, that she might pray for her children. This she did most faithfully. When the subject of this notice heard of his mother's death, which occurred about five years since, he exclaimed: "Mother is gone! what shall I do for her prayers?"

He was hopefully converted at the age of eighteen, during a revival of religion in Flanders, where he was at that time, engaged in teaching. Almost immediately after his conversion his thoughts turned to the ministry, and he commenced studying with that in view, though he did not make a final decision with regard to his life labor, until he had considered the subject for several months.

He was married, June 3, 1826, to Miss Fanny B. Howell, of Riverhead. In the spring of 1829 he was licensed by the Methodist Society of New York, a body separate from the Methodist Episcopal Church. His first field of ministerial labor was in his native town, where he remained two years, receiving much favor, and gathering many souls. He also supplied, a part of the time, while in the Methodist connection, a Congregational Church at Wading River. In the fall of 1830 he was ordained by the Congregational Convention of Long Island.

After he had preached seven years on Long Island, with a good measure of popularity and success, being dissatisfied with his own theological attainments, though he had studied thoroughly under private instructions, he left an inviting field and a good salary at Patchogue, and removed to New Haven, Connecticut. There he studied and attended lectures three years, and was graduated theologically.

In the spring of 1840 he went to Lafayette, Onondaga Co., New York. He remained two years, a revival accompanying his labors. He then accepted an urgent call to the editorial chair of the *Religious Recorder*, a weekly paper published at Syracuse. He occupied that position three and a half years, supplying nearly every Sabbath a church in the country. In the fall of 1845 he went to Marathon, Cortland Co., where he labored six years. He found a feeble church, which was nearly doubled during his ministry.

He removed to Painesville, Ohio, in 1854, and labored there three years, with much success. A goodly number professed consecration to Christ, and about fifty were added to the church. In 1857 he went to Unionville, and labored two years. There were about twenty hopeful conversions under his ministry in that place, and the church received some accessions. He next labored three years in Thompson, and with very favorable results. Discordant elements were united, there were some conversions, the church was revived, its membership increased, and an old dilapidated house of worship gave place to a new one, neat, commodious, and substantial.

In the spring of 1861 he removed to Hudson, that his son might enjoy, at the same time, the advantages of home and school. The next year he went to Franklin Mills, and preached there one year. In the summer of 1863 he went to Troy, where he labored with great acceptance to both church and congregation two and a fourth years, but was not permitted to continue longer by reason of death. The last afternoon of his life was spent in pastoral visitation.

His funeral was attended, with appropriate exercises, on the following Tuesday, October 24, at the Congregational meeting-house in Troy, and his remains were taken to Painesville, to rest beside those of a daughter, who died during his residence there, at the age of twenty-six. Six other children had preceded him to the land unseen, all of whom died in early childhood. A widow, son, and three daughters survive him.

Mr. Terry possessed more than ordinary talents, both natural and acquired. He

thought clearly, felt deeply, and spoke plainly. His sermons were eminently Scriptural, logical, and pungent, and he realized more largely than do most ministers the fulfilment of the prophetic vision: "The ploughman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that soweth seed."

REV. ZENAS BLISS died in Amherst, Massachusetts, December 9, 1865, aged fifty-seven years and fifteen days.

He was born in Randolph, Vermont, November 24, 1808, the son of Shubael and Martha (Martin) Bliss. His mother was a woman of marked character, of a metaphysical mind, and much addicted to the discussion of such topics as "fixed fate, free-will, foreknowledge absolute." He fitted for college at the Orange County Grammar School in his native town, and was graduated at the University of Vermont in 1831. In the fall of 1832 he entered Andover Theological Seminary, and remained there two years, after which he went to Fredonia, New York, and became associate principal of the academy in that place.

He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Buffalo at Jamestown, September 2, 1834, and was ordained to the ministry at Sheridan October 28, 1835. For about two years he preached alternately to two churches in the vicinity of Fredonia, with little or no compensation. In the spring of 1837 he experienced a severe attack of spasmodic asthma, which assumed a chronic form, and so disabled him that he never ventured to assume the permanent charge of a parish. He preached, however, as stated supply, to various churches, for nearly seventeen years. In the fall of 1837 he commenced preaching in Quechee Village, Vermont, and there continued for two years. His health then becoming very poor he went to Virginia and spent a year, after which he returned to Vermont, and in November, 1840, became stated supply at Jericho Centre. There he remained two years, and then again went South for his health. In the fall of 1843 he became stated supply at Winooski Falls, and continued for a year.

In the fall of 1844 he went to Alabama, and remained there nearly four years, employed principally in teaching. He preached also as he had ability and opportunity. For

several months he preached stately to a large congregation of colored people in Claiborne. In the fall of 1848 he became stated supply at Richmond, Vermont. Here he found a small, feeble, discouraged church, with which he remained till the spring of 1854, in the mean time raising by his own efforts the fund for building a parsonage and a house of worship. At the close of his service at Richmond he retired from the ministry, and removed to Amherst, where he employed himself on a small farm.

His only publications were an address on "The Philosophy of Temperance," and another on "The Idea of the Spiritual Interpretation of the Scriptures," both of them delivered before students of the University of Vermont. They are evidently the production of a mind of more than usual depth and originality of thought.

He married, May 2, 1835, Eliza Chamberlain, of Burlington, Vermont, daughter of Professor Jason Chamberlain, and by her had eight sons and two daughters.

P. H. W.

REV. JOSEPH FORSYTH died at Waterville, Province of Quebec, September 28, 1866, aged sixty-nine years.

The funeral took place on the 30th. After sermon by Rev. A. Duff of Sherbrooke, the remains were conveyed to West Hatley, and, after religious service there, were deposited in the burying-ground connected with that place of worship.

He was born on the 14th of May, 1797, at Wisbach, Cumberlandshire, England. Blest with a pious mother, he was led early in life to devote himself to God and his service.

In 1813, at about the age of sixteen, he united with the Methodist Church, and almost immediately after began to call sinners to repentance. The next seven years he spent mostly in his native shire, employed as what is called a local preacher; in 1822 he was ordained to the full work of the ministry, and for the next twelve years was successively at Holdsworth, Lynn, Petershead, Dunbar, Penrith, Isle of Man, Clackheaton, Pateley Bridge, Delph, and Gateshead. In all these places he was universally beloved, and his work successful. In 1828, at Penrith, he became acquainted with and married his beloved partner, who now mourns his loss.

In 1834, a difficulty occurring with the Methodists, concerning the Eternal Sonship of Christ, he voluntarily retired from that connection from conscientious motives, and joined the Methodist New Connection. For a period of three years he was still stationed at Gateshead, beloved by all the inhabitants of the surrounding country, where he labored incessantly, often beyond his strength, and sometimes preaching fourteen sermons in a week; he always preached three on the Lord's day, and many times every day of the week beside.

In 1838 one of the principal members of the Church was convicted of perjury, which the Conference justified, in consequence of which he again retired and joined the Wesleyan Association; he was then stationed at Newcastle, where he remained till 1851, when a new sorrow presented itself. One of the principal trustees of the chapel became bankrupt, and the minister was requested to make his house a hiding-place for some valuable plate; this of course was refused, and the consequence was he had a month's notice to leave the Church. From that time till 1848 he passed through many trials, though still at times engaged in his Master's work. In the above-mentioned year he came to America and spent two years in Boston and New York. In 1850 he was invited to take charge of the Presbyterian Church at White Plains, New York, where he remained till 1853: in that year he came to Canada, but his affections still clung to the Church of his youth and in which he commenced his ministry, and in 1854 he was induced to rejoin the Methodists. He commenced his labors in his new position at Wallaceburg, where he remained one year; afterwards he was successively appointed to Bruce Mines, Compton, Hatley, and Georgeville. But his trials were not yet terminated. In 1860 troubles arose which are too well understood in this part of the country to require explanation here. But the Lord Jehovah was still the support and strength of his soul, and though for a time trouble seemed almost to overwhelm him and his family, yet in God's own time a way was opened, and he received and accepted a call to the pastorate of the Congregational Church at Waterville, where he remained till called to his reward.

As a Christian the Rev. Mr. Forsyth was sincere, intensely earnest, and possessed of a clear understanding of Christ and his doc-

trine. No man could be stronger in his adherence to the truth and spirit of the Christian Church. He saw wrong and sin in their nakedness, darkness, and deformity; and he sought to expose them and to draw mankind from them. Popular infidelity received at his hands no friendship, apology, or neglect of rebuke. His whole nature and life was one roused antagonism to religious error.

As a student and a scholar he merited the commendation of all. His library large, his study ranged widely, and no man could be more impatient of superficiality. He had, when in health and even in sickness, almost incessantly read clearly and read to remember.

As a minister he was possessed of great ability, and for many years filled the most important places with great public satisfaction. His style was unusually clear and forcible. He made truth plain. He entered upon his duties with all his soul, might, and mind. He *loved* them, and all saw it. As he had so often prayed that he might, he died "with the harness on."

In respect to mind, nature had generously endowed him. He had a large, accurate, and ready mind. One seeing him, at first might have judged him slow and heavy. But not so; he clearly understood and readily expressed himself upon any subject he took up. A just, great, and well-stored mind has gone from earth to the rest he wearied for. He finished his course; he kept the faith; he wears his crown.

REV. SAMUEL W. BROWN was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, on the 7th of April, 1828, son of Samuel and Phebe Brown.

At an early age he was deprived of both parents by death, and was left the only survivor of his father's household.

He graduated at Yale College in 1850, and entered immediately on the study of law in the office of Judge Mallory, at Philadelphia. After six months, his own funds being exhausted, and the sudden death of a friend having cut off the prospect of promised aid, he was obliged to leave his studies to employ himself in teaching.

In this work he spent about a year in New Jersey, and then went to Matagorda, Texas, where for several years he taught as constantly as his health permitted. In the

spring of 1855 he returned to the North with the intention of completing his law studies, and resumed them with much interest; but meanwhile had conceived such disgust for the practice of that profession as led him finally to abandon all thoughts of it. About this time a struggle, which had been going on for more than a year in his mind, resulted in the determination to live and work for Jesus. An event which, by God's grace, seemed to prepare the way for this conclusion, was a fearful storm that in the autumn of 1854 visited Matagorda and vicinity, and by which many lives were lost and the whole region threatened with destruction. At this time of peril, Mr. Brown being placed providentially in a position of great responsibility, was led to pour forth earnest prayers on behalf of himself and those under his charge. For the year following the question of personal duty seemed to dwell upon his mind, for he saw that its decision might involve a revolution in almost every plan and habit of his life. When, however, the choice was fully made, it was an honest purpose, faithfully kept, which soon produced an evident change in the character and life. He became an earnest worker in Christ's kingdom; the more earnest because of his natural heartiness of disposition, and none the less successful because of his uniform affability and cheerfulness.

In October, 1855, Mr. Brown was married, and soon after took a share in a store at Ludlow, Vermont. At this time he had not considered the possibility of becoming a minister of the Gospel. Owing partly to the circumstances of his early life the study of the Bible had not been a favorite one with him until the time of his conversion. As he gradually became intensely interested in its great truths, and saw that he must speak for Jesus often and habitually if he would be true to himself and his Master, the feeling grew upon him that he was out of place.

But to devote himself at this time to the work of the ministry involved an entire change in the prospects of his family and the immediate use of all his property. It is not strange that he hesitated, but, God enabling him, the decision was made.

In the summer of 1858 he closed his business relations in Ludlow and, leaving his wife and children with friends in New Hampshire, repaired himself to the Theological

Seminary in Chicago, designing to remove his family in the spring, and to settle permanently at the West. Circumstances, however, led to a change in his plans, and in May, 1859, he entered the school at Andover, where he remained until early in 1861. The illness of a member of his family induced his removal. In January, 1862, he became the stated supply of the Village Church in South Coventry, and continued there two years and five months, during which time two of his children died. On the 29th June, 1864, he was installed pastor of the church in Groton, in which charge he labored lovingly until his death, on the 9th of November, 1866.

As a Christian minister, his chief merit, and perhaps his chief power, lay in the sweet and tender spirit which made itself felt in almost every word and look. Men felt that he cared for their souls. His ministry was his life-work, and, as the years went on, he was more and more unwilling to turn aside from its peculiar duties for any purpose whatever. His only regrets during the weeks of his last sickness seemed to be that he could not go abroad among his people to execute plans which he had devised for their good. The last sentence he ever wrote expressed his wish that he might be more earnest and useful when he should recover than he had been in the past.

During his last days he seemed quite at rest with regard to the issue of his disease: "I have given it all up to God," he said. So he died, deeply lamented by his people and his brethren in the ministry; duly commemorated on the following Sunday in a sermon by the Rev. G. B. Willcox, of New London; followed to his grave in Coventry by numbers of those who had loved him as their pastor, and cherished still in their memories as a good minister of Jesus Christ.

His widow and two surviving children remain among the people, who supply to them their lack of relatives.

R. C. L.

Mrs. LUCY A. GEROULD died in Stoddard, New Hampshire, January 12, 1867, aged thirty. She was a daughter of Moses and Hannah (Haynes) Merriam of Mason, New Hampshire.

A remarkably gentle, affectionate child, watchful to anticipate the wants of others,

quick to render aid even where it required much self-denial, diligent and successful in study, she bloomed into early womanhood. She became interested in religion while at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, New Hampshire, during a revival in the autumn of 1852. Says one who was with her at that time: "She did not experience that ecstatic joy many do in conversion, but such a look of happiness was seated on her brow, that she looked almost angelic." From that time Jesus was her all. She united with the Congregational Church at New Ipswich in March, 1853. In the autumn of 1855 she entered Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, where she remained for two years. In the fall of 1858 she engaged in teaching in Coeymans, New York, but after a few months was obliged to desist on account of greatly impaired health. September 20, 1860, she was married to Rev. Samuel L. Gerould of Stoddard, New Hampshire. She entered cheerfully upon the duties devolving on her as a pastor's wife. By her gentle manners, by her great kindness and sympathy, by her unobtrusive yet earnest piety, she won the confidence and love of all who knew her. She sought out the poor and neglected, always taking particular pains to notice those whom others overlooked. The winter of 1863-64 she spent with her husband in Washington, D. C., where he was serving as an enlisted soldier in the army. It was while here she was attacked with the disease that ended her days. From this time till the day of her death she suffered from an unquenchable thirst and unsatisfied appetite, and yet resolutely abstained from the food and drink she craved, and ate only that which was disagreeable. Her life was probably prolonged nearly two years by her resolution in this matter. Her end was sudden but peaceful. Her last words were, "Jesus, Jesus, Jesus." Of her it can be said with truth, we believe, "She hath done what she could."

Rev. SIMEON BROWN, pastor of the Congregational Church, Ottumwa, Iowa, fell asleep in Jesus on Saturday morning, February 16, 1867, in the fifty-ninth year of his age.

He was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, November 25, 1808; son of Ebenezer and Mary Brown. His parents removed to Ohio when he was yet an infant, settling first at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, and subse-

quently removing to Licking County. Here, amid the disadvantages and privations of pioneer settlers, the boyhood of young Simeon was spent. The early rudiments of learning he received at home, the first school-house in that backwoods region being yet unbuilt. His parents being devout members of the Presbyterian Church, dedicated him to God in baptism in infancy, and were assiduous in training up their little ones in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. He was hopefully converted in his seventeenth year, and united with the church under the ministry of Rev. James Scott. From that time his mind was on the ministry, and preparation for entering college was at once commenced.

He pursued his academic studies at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, which he entered in May, 1829. He pursued his theological studies with Rev. Henry Hervey of Martinsburg, Ohio, in whose congregation Mr. Brown's father was at this time a Ruling Elder. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Richland, and in June, 1835, he was ordained and took charge of the church of Harmony. After laboring here two years and a half, he accepted a call to the church at Fredericktown in the same Presbytery, where he labored with much acceptance for six years, having many souls given him as the seal to his ministry. In 1844 he received and accepted a call to the first Presbyterian Church of Zanesville, Ohio, where he labored with acceptance and success for six years. During the two succeeding years he was agent of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, having his residence at Oxford, and then for several years was stated supply of the church of Pleasant Ridge, seven miles from Cincinnati. During his pastorate at Fredericktown, about the year 1841, Mr. Brown established a religious monthly called "The Calvinistic Monitor." After eight numbers were issued it became the "Family Monitor," Rev. John A. Dunlap being associated with him in the editorship, the place of publication being Marion, Ohio. About a year later the place of publication was changed to Springfield, Ohio, Mr. Brown ceasing to act as editor, and the name being again changed to "Presbyterian of the West." In 1853 Mr. Brown and Rev. Willis Lord, D. D., became editors of the same paper, then and since published in Cincinnati, and which had been conducted for sev-

eral years with great ability by Dr. N. L. Rice. For about eighteen months he fulfilled the duties of editor in addition to ordinary pastoral labors.

In 1857 he sought connection with Congregationalists, becoming a member of the Miami Conference, and ministering to the Congregational Church at Lebanon. About the same time he organized the Congregational Church, of Waynesville, Ohio. From 1857 to 1863 he labored, for the most part, in the employ of the Home Missionary Society in Southern and Middle Ohio.

In November, 1864, he took charge of the church of Ottumwa, Iowa. Here he labored with great diligence and devotedness, and not without marked success. At the end of his first year's labor the Church was so strengthened and encouraged as to be able to dispense with further missionary aid, becoming henceforth self-sustaining. New and very deep interest was infused by his zealous labors into the Sabbath school and prayer-meeting, as well as the Sabbath services. The tone of piety in the church was greatly elevated, and pastor and people were greatly cheered by manifest indications of the Spirit's presence. Thirty-nine were added to the church during his two years of labor, thus more than doubling its membership.

But in the midst of his labors the summons came. He was attacked with pleuro-pneumonia, and after eight days' illness entered into rest.

Mr. Brown's attainments as a scholar were good. His acquaintance with literature in general, and particularly with whatever related to his own sacred calling, was extensive. And he was endowed with mental powers singularly clear, strong, and discriminating. He was a thinker. While he accepted the Word of God as his rule of faith and practice, he yet claimed the right to inquire for himself what that Word taught. On certain subjects, particularly the nature and extent of the Atonement, he used phraseology to which some members of the Presbytery to which he belonged objected. This led to unpleasant controversy. Mr. Brown maintained that his views were not only Scriptural, but in accord-

ance with the doctrinal standards of the Presbyterian Church. It was this controversy that led him ultimately to the Congregational Church. To its polity and usages he became devotedly attached. He was an early and efficient laborer in the Temperance Reformation. From the commencement of his ministry, he was noted for his interest in Sabbath schools, and his earnest and efficient labors in teaching Scriptural truths to the young. He was a faithful pastor. His abilities as a preacher were eminent; and this eminence arose, not from the studied arts of elocution and rhetoric, but from the clearness with which he presented Divine truth. He brought none but beaten oil into the sanctuary, his sermons being uniformly written in full.

He was no time-server. Whatever he regarded as truth commanded his assent and controlled his action. If he was sometimes positive and even severe, it was the positiveness of one who had explored the ground on which he was treading, and felt that he had thought out to their logical results the truths he was uttering, and who had little patience with what was superficial or perverse.

Mr. Brown was the oldest of ten children. Of these Rev. William Brown died in 1849, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Marseilles, Ohio. Another brother, Rev. Aaron Brown, is pastor of the Congregational Church at Pleasant Hill, Missouri. One of his sisters is the wife of Rev. John Ustick of Earlville, Illinois. Mr. Brown was twice married. In 1834 he married Miss Lydia Cooke of Martinsburg, by whom he had seven children, only three of whom, one son and two daughters, survive him. His second marriage occurred in 1851, to Miss Evaline Brown of the vicinity of Cincinnati. By this marriage he had four children, only one of whom, little George Herbert, survives him, to comfort and cheer his afflicted mother. Mr. Brown's death is a felt loss, not alone to the church which he served, but to the whole community in which he labored. "Help, Lord, for the godly man ceaseth; for the faithful fail from among the children of men."

J. M. M.

BOOKS OF INTEREST TO CONGREGATIONALISTS.

EVERY American scholar has occasion for national pride in view of the eminence to which our lexicographers have attained. Whatever may be true as respects other languages, we have shown ourselves masters of the English. The Messrs. Merriam have given proof of their enterprise and great business capacity, not only in publishing "Webster's Unabridged," but also in issuing various editions, more or less abridged, to meet the wants of every class in the community. Their latest edition* is more convenient for ordinary reference than the largest work, although it does not supersede the necessity of the "Unabridged" for the thorough scholar. Most of the few words in regard to the orthography of which Webster and Worcester differed are given in this edition in both forms, a compromise which may well end the controversy. This edition has also two novel sections in the Appendix, — (1.) a Glossary of Scottish Words and Phrases, and (2.) a Vocabulary of Perfect and Allowable Rhymes. The authors and the publishers deserve the patronage of the community and the thanks of every lover of letters for the facilities which they furnish for the thorough understanding and the free use of the best language known among men, — a language which is yet to be more generally known than any other on the face of the earth.

OUR Congregational Board has done a good work in publishing the lectures of Dr. Pond on Christian Theology.† The arrangement is obvious and logical. The style is eminently perspicuous, while it is not wanting in strength and beauty. Not only will the former students of this distinguished father in our churches gladly obtain this stately and well-printed volume to review and recall their

former impressions, but every lover of sound religious literature will welcome so able and valuable a contribution to Theological science. A pupil of Dr. Emmons, and an admirer of that theological hero of his time, Dr. Pond gives, indeed, his own independent views, but modified to some extent by the strong, clear views of his teacher. The book deserves a wide circulation.

THE prize essay on Congregationalism by Dr. Pond* is a clear common-sense statement of our polity, and will do a good work if it can be widely circulated. We commend it to all who would like to see the principles of the fathers and founders of New England perpetuated and extended, as worthy their benefactions to secure its gratuitous distribution. By the generosity of the Messrs. Fairbanks of St. Johnsbury, Vt., it can be sold at \$4.00 a hundred. Let it be scattered by the thousands!

A VALUABLE addition to the biographical department of our literature is furnished in the *Life and Labors of Dr. Wayland*,† just issued. The distinguished subject of this memoir was so identified with our public institutions, religious, literary, and political, that it is difficult to separate his life and labors from the history of his time; and, indeed, so much of the work before us is historical in its bearings, that, with slight changes, "The Life and Times of Dr. Wayland" would not have been an inappropriate title. Dr. Wayland was a worker. He had great powers of endurance, and untiring perseverance, good administrative abilities, and special largeness of soul. He was not remarkable for metaphysical acumen. He was wanting in imagination, and was in no sense a genius. And yet, in the balance of his mental qualities, in his gener-

* A Dictionary of the English Language, &c., with a copious Appendix. Mainly abridged from the quarto Dictionary of Noah Webster, LL. D., as revised by Chauncey A. Goodrich, D. D., and Noah Porter, D. D. By WILLIAM A. WHEELER. Illustrated with more than 600 engravings on wood. 8vo. pp. 1040. Price, \$6.00.

† Lectures on Christian Theology. By ENOCH POND, D. D., Professor in the Theological Seminary at Bangor. Boston: Congregational Board of Publication, 13 Cornhill: 1867. pp. 785. Price, \$3.00.

* Congregationalism. A premium tract. By ENOCH POND, D. D. Boston: Congregational Board of Publication, 13 Cornhill. pp. 48. Five cents single copy.

† A Memoir of the Life and Labors of Francis Wayland, D. D., LL. D., late President of Brown University, including Selections from his Personal Reminiscences and Correspondence. By his Sons, FRANCIS WAYLAND and H. L. WAYLAND. New York: Sheldon & Co. 2 vols. 16mo. pp. 429, 579. Price, \$4.00.

ous sympathies, and in his consecration to God and humanity, he had but few equals.

He was born in New York City March 11, 1796, was graduated at Union College, studied medicine, became the subject of regeneration, spent a year in Andover Seminary, then was four years Tutor at his Alma Mater. He was five years pastor of the First Baptist Church in Boston, for a brief period was Professor of Moral Philosophy in Union College, and for nearly twenty-nine years President of Brown University. He introduced many changes into the regulations of the College, and greatly raised its literary and religious character.

He died at Providence September 30, 1865. No other man in his denomination in this country has stood so high as he; few men in any denomination have accomplished so much good.

This memoir would, in our judgment, be improved if it had been more condensed, — embracing less of what he said about his friends, and less of what they said about him. What the man did and what he was is of more consequence than what people thought of him. In view of what he did and what he was, he will live in the grateful memories of many generations.

No one who can read need be ignorant of the meaning of the precious words of Jesus.* Common sense, eminent scholarship, persevering industry, and a deep love of truth, and every other good quality of mind and heart, have been employed in explaining the great truths of revelation. The volume before us is beautifully printed and illustrated, on fine tinted paper, and contains the best efforts of the writer in making plain, in a few words, what might be obscure to the uneducated. The author says of this work: "It makes no pretence to learning, while at the same time it aims to give the conclusions reached by the best Biblical scholars — such as Alford, Lange, Olshausen, Bengel, Tholuck, Trench, Stuart, Robinson, Alexander, Hackett, Prof. Owen, and others — as to the true interpretation of the Sacred Word." The "Practical

Thoughts" will be found very useful and suggestive. The division of the work into sections, and the large-faced type in which the words commented upon are printed, will afford help to the reader. This work will meet a very extensive want, and ought to have a large sale.

It is a great help, in understanding the meaning of much of the historical part of the Bible, to know all that may be known of the principal countries and cities which are prominently named in the Sacred Record. The volume before us opens with a chapter upon Ancient Cities and Empires,* and then one each on Egypt, Nineveh, and the Assyrian Empire, Babylon, Petra, the land of Bashan, the cities of Moab and Ammon, Philistia and its five cities, Tyre, Sidon, Samaria, Damascus, and the cities of Galilee, the seven churches of Asia, a general survey of Scripture prophecy. Every lover of the Bible would be interested in this book.

"GOLDEN TRUTHS"† are rightly named. They are the gems from the writings of some of the ablest and best authors of ancient and modern times, in prose and poetry alternately, on the "Inner Life," "Trials by the Way," "Work for Christ," "The Unfailing Friend," "The Heavenly Home." The work is a chain of brilliants, or rather each paragraph is a diamond in a most suitable setting in paper, typography, and binding. A small quarto of 243 pages, all together a beautiful book for the drawing-room table; a fit companion for the Bible in the closet of the most devout reader.

PART VII. of the great "Dictionary of the Bible,"‡ by Dr. William Smith, is issued, and fully sustains the high reputation its predecessors had justly secured. It is an invaluable work. The history of Elijah alone, in this "Part," is worth twice its cost. Sold only by subscription. Price, 75 cents a part.

* Ancient Cities and Empires; their Prophetic Doom, read in the Light of History and Modern Research. By E. H. GILLET, Author, &c. Philadelphia: Presbyterian Publication Committee, 1334 Chestnut St. pp. 302. Price, \$1.75.

† Golden Truths. Boston: Lee and Shepard. 1868. Price, \$2.00.

‡ American Edition of Dr. William Smith's Dictionary of the Bible. Revised and edited by Prof. H. B. HACKETT, D. D., with the co-operation of EZRA ARBOT, A. M., A. A. S. New York: Hurd and Houghton.

* The New Testament, with Notes, Pictorial Illustrations, and References. Vol. I. The Four Gospels, with a Chronological Harmony. By ISRAEL P. WARREN. Published by the American Tract Society, 23 Cornhill, Boston. pp. 396. Price, \$2.50.

We are glad that the history of the great struggle for Christian and civil liberty in the Netherlands in the sixteenth century has been so attractively and truthfully written.* It was a very important period; and mighty scenes were then transpiring in other parts of the world. The great and persistent effort of the papacy to subjugate these sturdy Calvinists, and bring them under the Spanish yoke, was resisted by superhuman efforts. Alva found more than his match in the praying, devoted Prince and his confiding braves. Few books more interesting and instructive have fallen under our notice. It should be in all our Christian libraries for both older and younger readers. It is beautifully illustrated with engravings, and a map of the country.

THE lovers of Christian poetry will be happy to avail themselves of the beautiful hymns † newly given to the public by Dr. Palmer. When his labors of love on earth are over, and perhaps forgotten, he will still be remembered as a sweet singer in Israel.

THE Minutes of the several General Associations have almost all come to hand. As a whole, they show careful labor on the part of the several secretaries. Some of them show decided improvement. MAINE (157 pp.) is always good. Some slight defects as to clearness have this year been almost all remedied. If Brother Duren could separate "licentiates" from "ministers" in his reckoning of "churches supplied," and give a "total" of the State of Maine, exclusive of churches out of the State, we do not see what else we could ask for. The Minutes proper are this year preceded by 67 pages of "Churches and Ministers from 1672 to 1867, with occasional references from 1643 to 1671." This gives the supply of each church, with dates and many biographical references. It is a marvel of industry. Its value we find indispensable, in preparing a Triennial of Andover. The reports of the benevolent Societies, and of the

Committee to visit Bangor Seminary, are in this issue, as usual. — NEW HAMPSHIRE has come only in a few sheets. — VERMONT (100 pp., including Missionary and Education Societies) is excellent, and beautifully printed. The new "Ministerial Record" supplies a want. If "first names" were given more fully, and "licentiates" distinguished in counting supplies, we could find no further criticism. — MASSACHUSETTS (Association, 64 pp.) is not quite what it ought to be, nor what it will be when that and the Conference are united. But, modestly, it is clear, and we ask brethren to look at its Summary, as including what we need in all. — THE CONFERENCE issue (68 pp.) is good for its own purposes. — RHODE ISLAND (32 pp.) is good, also, but lacks Summary of Pastors, etc., and of ministerial changes, licensures, etc. — CONNECTICUT (135 pp.) is above criticism. It cannot hold out so good. — NEW YORK (51 pp.) is vastly improved. It yet wants a "total" of New York alone, and lists of ministerial changes; we are assured these are to be given next year. — OHIO (48 pp.) improves steadily. This year it has the Welsh churches. Will our brother give us, next time, lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, deaths, etc.? — INDIANA (22 pp.) is improved in statistical arrangement, by separating the churches into associations. It wants a Summary, yet, and lists of ministerial changes. — ILLINOIS (60 pp.) is a model in most things; wellnigh perfect in first names in "List." But we are not yet satisfied with the omission of Illinois churches belonging to other State organizations. In reply to a former criticism of ours, our patient brother says: "Until they love their own State well enough to unite with and report to some District Association which reports to us, we know no remedy, although very desirous to oblige and consult the convenience of our excellent statistical friend of Massachusetts. Due notice is therefore given 'to all whom it concerns,' that they will find the statistics of churches of this State who report elsewhere in the Minutes of States with which they are in associational connection." Our brother is mistaken: it is not *our* convenience, but that of everybody who wants to know how many Congregational churches and members there are in Illinois. To search through the Minutes of other States, and then add up, is beyond the con-

* The Beggars of Holland and the Grandees of Spain. A History of the Reformation in the Netherlands from A. D. 1200 to 1578. By the Rev. JOHN W. MEARS, D. D. Philadelphia: Presbyterian Publication Committee, 1834 Chestnut St. pp. 447. Price, \$1.60. For sale by N. P. Kemp, 40 Cornhill, Boston.

† Hymns of my Holy Hours, and other Pieces. By RAY PALMER. New York: Published by Randolph. 16mo. pp. 103.

venience of most people. A good "remedy" might be, to apply to those churches for reports. In the mean time, the pages of the *Quarterly* will supply the lack. We miss "totals" of "pastors," etc., and lists of ordinations, etc. Still the Illinois publication has few equals. Its map, giving the locality of each church, is a unique and excellent feature. — MICHIGAN (52 pp.) gives us in its tables everything we want, and footed up. It has come this year among the best. List of changes is all it wants now. — WISCONSIN (48 pp.) satisfies our wants. It has separated its Presbyterian and Congregational churches, and presents a clear Summary. — IOWA (40 pp.) is also excellent. We can suggest but this lack: How many churches have pastors, and how many have stated supplies? — KANSAS (22 pp.) is greatly improved. It has inserted all the items we want. Its list of ministers formerly in Kansas, and of all recent churches, is a valuable historical contribution. — OREGON (20 pp.) needs to distinguish between pastors and stated supplies, to give a list of ministers without pastoral charge, and to give dates of the ordination of its ministers. Otherwise it is very creditable to our Pacific brethren. — CALIFORNIA (40 pp.) has sent a beautiful work; none could be better. CANADA (32 pp.) is always satisfactory. It wants only to distinguish pastors, and to give lists of ordinations, licentiatees, etc. Most of the above are, however, deficient in one thing: we need a list of new churches; and one of churches dropped from the list, with the reason. In arranging the tables so that a particular column shall be of the same width on every page, according to our special request, there has been decided improvement this year. But there is room for more.

THE proceedings of the Middlesex Union Conference* (Mass.), October, 1867, is interesting and valuable.

THE Manual of the Congregational Church† in Plymouth, N. H., gives a historical sketch

* Middlesex Union Conference of Congregational Churches. Thirty-eighth Annual Meeting held in Leonister, October 16 and 17, 1867. Fitchburg. 8vo. pp. 16.

† Historical Sketch, Articles of Faith and Covenant, Principles and Rules, and Catalogue of Members, past and present, of the Congregational Church, Plymouth, N. H. 8vo. pp. 44.

of the church, biographical notices of its ministers, and a list of its members (very excellently arranged and with all needed facts) since 1800. It is well prepared.

"THE Semi-Centennial* of the Congregational Sabbath School in Wethersfield, Ct.," contains, in addition to interesting historical memoranda, a thoughtful and sound address on "The Relation of the Sunday School to the Church." He advocates forcibly that the school is "a school of the church." While not suited to the independent habit of some excellent people, it is full of truth which the church needs.

THE Inaugural Address† of President Harris, at Bowdoin College, upon the "Necessity, the Idea, and the Methods of Collegiate Education," makes the college preparatory to the professional school for the discipline of the whole man, and not mere instruction in specialties. The interests of sound learning were promoted when the transfer was made from Bangor.

MR. NOYES's report‡ on Home Evangelization in Massachusetts shows unwearied labor in the great work before our churches. This pamphlet should be in the hands of every Christian who wants to know the needs of this one State, the methods of meeting them, and the grand progress making. The quiet but far-reaching plans of Mr. Noyes are beginning to show results, and to be appreciated. There is a great work to be done in securing the active occupation by every church of all waste places within their reach. The church which is to prosper now, is not that which shuts itself up inside its walls, but that which goes to preach the Gospel.

* The Semi-Centennial of the Congregational Sabbath School in Wethersfield, Ct., August 21, 1867. Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood, & Co. 1867. 8vo. pp. 50.

† Inaugural Address delivered by Samuel Harris at his induction into the Presidency of Bowdoin College, Aug. 6, 1867. Brunswick: Joseph Griffin. 1867. 8vo. pp. 45.

‡ Second Annual Report of the State Committee on Home Evangelization, presented at the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts, at Fitchburg, Sept. 11, 1867. Boston: T. R. Marvin. 8vo. pp. 40.

EDITORS' TABLE.

It will be seen, by our cover, that the editorial department has received an accession in the person of REV. CHRISTOPHER CUSHING. The other editors, speaking for themselves, extend a hearty welcome to his participation in the abundant labors and undiscovered profits of this publication. The members of our churches interested in the *Quarterly* will receive the benefits of his extensive culture, his knowledge of our literature, his great industry, and his ripe experience as a successful pastor; while his official relation to the AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION will bring to the *Quarterly* the advantage of his labors in the great work of that Society. As first-fruits, the article from his pen in the present number is rich with the observations of years of bringing souls to the Master.

A. H. Q.

I. P. L.

THE *Quarterly* has never had better prospects of usefulness than now. Entering on the tenth volume of a work begun without a subscriber, its pages have been enriched by the thoughts of the lamented JOSEPH S. CLARK, by the learning and reflection of our esteemed brother DEXTER, and by the work of a large number of the best writers in our ranks. These volumes contain history, polity, and practical discussions, invaluable to our denomination; and the annual records of our ministers and churches are unequalled, we venture to say it, in any publications of any other denomination. The denomination which has no power to *require*, as others can, annual reports, succeeds the best, by voluntary fraternal help, in gathering the statistics of its churches from Nova Scotia to California.

Yet we hope to improve on our past volumes. Our plans look to regular discussions of some practical feature of polity, to condensed but minute history of our denomination East and West, to biographical sketches of a high order, to results of religious and pastoral experience, to obituaries of all our brethren as they pass to their reward, to careful summaries of the statistics of other denominations, to the reproduction of old

Congregational documents, and, in moderation, old records. The names of writers in our present number are indicative of the friendliness of eminent men.

We occupy, thus, a field which interferes with no other publication, and with which no other publication interferes. Whether it will ever become possible to unite the elements of our work with those of any other is in the future. At present, we shall do the best in our power to make this publication meet the evident wants of our churches, and advance the kingdom of our Lord. We are content to labor, when the same labor elsewhere would command pecuniary profit, in the conviction that the promotion of the unity of our denomination, East and West, is a good way to promote the success of the cause of Christ. We bring together the toilers on the Atlantic and Pacific shores. We try to simplify and make common to all the platform of our order. The observer cannot fail to see that nine years have *made us a denomination*.

We call especial attention to our Statistics this year. They have never been more carefully prepared than now. Never has the printer presented them in handsomer shape or more correct in an intuitive proof-reading. Best of all, we refer to the fact that the additions by profession in the past year are thousands in advance of any year since that which gathered in the fruits of the revivals of 1857-58. Our members number 43,000 more than ten years ago,—an advance of nearly 20 per cent; our numbers in Sabbath schools have made a net gain, in that time, of 183,000; the number of our churches is 365 more than then; and our ministers have increased by 600.

No more numbers for January, 1864, are wanted at the price named in our late circular.

We are obliged to defer the insertion of a valuable communication on the Salem Witchcraft, and six to eight pages of obituary and book notices, already in type, on account of the change in our "List" of Ministers, and pressure of other matter.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF AMERICA.

THE GENERAL ASSOCIATIONS AND CONFERENCES,

WITH THE NAMES OF THEIR PERMANENT OFFICERS, AND THE SESSIONS TO BE HELD IN 1868.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized January 10, 1826.

Officers: Rev. Aaron C. Adams, Auburn, Moderator; Rev. Alfred E. Ives, Castine, Corresponding Secretary; Dea. Kinathan F. Duren, Bangor, Recording Secretary and Chairman of Committee of Publication.

Next meeting: Thomaston, Tuesday, June 23, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized June 8, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Josiah G. Davis, D. D., Amherst, Secretary; Rev. William R. Jewett, Fisherville, Statistical Secretary.

Next meeting: Place not decided, Tuesday, August 25, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN.—Organized June 21, 1796.

Officers: Rev. Aldace Walker, Wallingford, Register; Rev. Ezra H. Byington, Windsor, Corresponding Secretary.

Next meeting: St. Johnsbury, Tuesday, June 16, at — o'clock, A. M.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized June 29, 1803.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF.

These two bodies have (by unanimous vote) agreed to unite, under the name of "The General Association of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts," which will meet at Lowell, Tuesday, June 16, (probably) at 4 o'clock, P. M.

Until that time the *Officers* are these:—

— ASSOCIATION.—Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Secretary and Treasurer, and Statistical Secretary.

— CONFERENCE.—Rev. Joshua W. Wellman, Newton, Recording Secretary; Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Statistical Secretary; Stephen T. Farwell, Boston, Treasurer.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.—Organized May 3, 1809.

Officer: Rev. George Huntington, Providence, Stated Secretary.

Next meeting: Newport, Tuesday, June 9, (incorrectly printed "10" in Minutes), at— o'clock, — M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized May 13, 1809.

Officer: Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer.

Next meeting: Clinton, Tuesday, June 16, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. William B. Brown, Newark, N. J., Secretary; Rev. L. Smith Hobart, Syracuse, Statistical and Publishing Secretary; Rev. Samuel R. Dimmock, Syracuse, Treasurer.

Next meeting: Homer, Tuesday, October 20, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

There is a WELSH ASSOCIATION, numbering twenty-one ministers. Rev. E. Davies, Waterville, Scribe.

PENNSYLVANIA.—No General Association. Eleven churches are connected with the General Association of New York, and one with the General Conference of Ohio.—The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA will meet on the second Tuesday of February, at Pittsburgh. A. B. Ross, Rockdale, Register.—The PENNSYLVANIA WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION meets in the autumn of 1867 at Hyde Park. Rev. D. Davies, Dundaff, Moderator; Rev. Thomas Jenkins, Johnstown, Scribe.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized June 24, 1852.

Officer: Rev. Lysander Kelsey, Columbus, Register, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer.

Next meeting: Painesville, Thursday, June 11, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

— WELSH ASSOCIATION.—*Officer:* Rev. David Davies, Middlebury, Scribe.

Next meeting: Welsh Church, Cincinnati, — time left to the decision of that church.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN.—Organized March 13, 1858.

Officer: Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Secretary.

Next meeting: Fort Branch, Thursday, May 21, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized June 21, 1844.

Officers: Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Ottawa, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Samuel H. Emery, Quincy, Registrar and Statistical Secretary.

Next meeting: Jacksonville, Wednesday, May 27, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized October 11, 1842.

Officer: Rev. Philo R. Hurd, Romeo, Secretary.

Next meeting: Port Huron, Wednesday, May 20, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

WISCONSIN.—No distinct Congregational organization. The churches are in the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN.—Organized October —, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Charles W. Camp, Fond du Lac, Stated Clerk and Treasurer; Rev. Enos J. Montague, Oconomowoc, Permanent and Statistical Clerk.

Next meeting: Ripon, Wednesday, October 7, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: No report.

Next meeting: Owatonna, Thursday, October 8, at — o'clock.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized November 6, 1840.

Officer: Rev. Orville W. Merrill, Anamosa, Register.

Next meeting: Des Moines, Wednesday, June 3, at — o'clock, P. M.

MISSOURI, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized October 27, 1856.

Officers: Rev. Edwin B. Turner, Hannibal, Secretary; Rev. Charles H. Pratt, Brookfield, Assistant Secretary.

Next meeting: Brookfield. Date not given.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: No report.

Next meeting: No report.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized August, 1855.

Officers: Rev. George A. Beckwith, Manhattan, Stated Clerk; Rev. Lewis Bodwell, Topeka, Statistical Clerk.

Next meeting: Manhattan, Wednesday, May 20, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

COLORADO TERRITORY.—No Association. Statistics furnished by Rev. William Crawford, Central City.

OREGON, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized (when?)

Officer: Chester N. Terry, Salem, Registrar.

Next meeting: Forest Grove, Thursday, June 13, at — o'clock, A. M.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Rev. James H. Warren, San Francisco, Registrar and Treasurer; Rev. William C. Pond, Petaluma, Statistical Secretary.

Next meeting: Oakland, Wednesday, October 7, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

CANADA, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized, 1853.

Officer: Rev. John Wood, Brantford, Ontario, Secretary and Treasurer.

Next meeting: Hamilton, Ontario, Thursday, June 11, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized — 1847.

Officer: Rev. Robert Wilson, Sheffield, N. B., Secretary.

Next meeting: No report.

ADDITIONAL OFFICERS AT THE SESSIONS OF 1867.

MAINE.—Deacon Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, Treasurer; Deacon William S. Dennett, Bangor, Auditor.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Rev. Pliny B. Day, D. D., Hollis, Moderator; Rev. John M. Stowe, Sullivan, Scribe; Rev. Milton L. Severance, Boscaawen, Assistant Scribe.

VERMONT.—Rev. Harvey D. Kitchel, D. D., Middlebury, Moderator; Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, Westminster, Scribe.

MASSACHUSETTS, Association.—Rev. Edward Strong, D. D., Pittsfield, Moderator; Rev. James P. Kimball, Falmouth, Scribe; Rev. James P. Lane, Andover, Assistant Scribe.

—, Conference.—Rev. Edmund K. Alden, D. D., Boston, Moderator; Rev. David Brenner, Plymouth, Scribe.

RHODE ISLAND.—Rev. Stephen R. Dennen, Providence, Moderator; Rev. Edwin A. Buck, Slatersville, Scribe; Rev. James H. Lyon, Central Falls, Assistant Scribe.

CONNECTICUT.—Rev. Hiram P. Arms, D. D., Norwich Town, Moderator; Rev. Edward W. Gilman, Stonington, Scribe; Rev. Oliver S. Dean, Roxbury, Assistant Scribe.

NEW YORK.—Rev. Michael E. Strieby, New York, Moderator; Rev. Samuel Johnson, Newark Valley, Scribe; Rev. Selah Merrill, Le Roy, Assistant Scribe.

PENNSYLVANIA, Western.—Geo. B. Delamater, Chairman; Charles Wood, Scribe.

OHIO.—Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D. D., Cincinnati, Moderator; Rev. Alexander Bartlett, Austinburg, and Rev. William H. Rice, Brooklyn, Scribes.

INDIANA.—Rev. Merrick A. Jewett, D. D., Terre Haute, Moderator; Rev. Alfred Connet, Albion, Ill., Scribe.

ILLINOIS.—Rev. Martin P. Kinney, Rockford, Moderator; Rev. William L. Bray, Aurora, Scribe; Rev. John W. Cass, Winchester, Assistant Scribe.

MICHIGAN.—Rev. William P. Russell, Memphis, Moderator; Rev. Wolcott B. Williams, Charlotte, Scribe; Nelson B. Jones, Lansing, Assistant Scribe.

WISCONSIN.—Rev. Franklin B. Doe, Appleton, Moderator; Rev. Norman A. Millard, Sheboygan, Temporary Clerk.

MINNESOTA.—Rev. James W. Strong, Faribault, Moderator; Rev. L. S. Griggs, Owatonna, Scribe.

IOWA.—Rev. Samuel D. Cochran, Grinnell, Moderator; John Meyer, Newton, Scribe; Rev. William Windsor, Eddyville, Assistant Scribe.

MISSOURI.—Rev. Henry M. Grant, Webster Groves, Moderator; C. W. Fitch, St. Louis, Scribe.

NEBRASKA.—No report.

KANSAS.—Rev. Joseph H. Payne, Lawrence, Moderator; J. S. Stockton, Wyandotte, Assistant Clerk.

OREGON.—Rev. D. B. Gray, Astoria, Moderator.

CALIFORNIA.—J. W. Clark, San Francisco, Moderator; Rev. R. Bayard Snowden, Redwood City, and Samuel Pillsbury, San Francisco, Scribes.

CANADA.—Rev. John Climie, Belleville, Ont., Moderator; since deceased.

ORDER OF MEETINGS IN 1868.

Pennsylvania, W. at Pittsburg,	Tues. Feb. 11.	Vermont,	at St. Johnsbury,	Tues. June 16.
Nebraska,	"	Massachusetts,	" Lowell,	Tues. June 16.
Michigan,	" Fort Huron,	Oregon,	" Forest Grove,	Thur. June 18.
Kansas,	" Manhattan,	Maine,	" Thomaston,	Tues. June 23.
Indiana,	" Fort Branch,	New Hampshire,	" (Place not settled,)	Tues. Aug. 25.
Illinois,	" Jacksonville,	Nova Scotia,	" (No report.)	Sept.
Iowa,	" Des Moines,	Wisconsin,	" Ripon,	Wedn. Oct. 7.
Rhode Island,	" Newport,	California,	" Oakland,	Thur. Oct. 8.
Ohio,	" Painesville,	Minnesota,	" Owatonna,	Wedn. Oct. 7.
Canada,	" Hamilton,	Missouri,	" Homer,	Oct.
Connecticut,	" Clinton,	New York,	" Brookfield,	Tues. Oct. 20.

AUTHORITIES AND EXPLANATIONS AS TO THE FOLLOWING STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

I. **AUTHORITIES.** The publications of the several General Associations or Conferences are reproduced in the following tables; with reports in manuscript from sections where none are printed.

The changes in thus reproducing are these: The lists of churches, given in the State reports by Associations, Conferences, or Counties are here rearranged in alphabetical order for each State, including those churches, and those only, in existence at the date of the State reports. — State organizations do not always correspond with State boundaries; and churches reported by a State organization other than their own are transferred to their proper place; which changes the "total churches" given in State Minutes. — The order of columns of figures, slightly varying in different States, is made uniform. — The tables, as furnished, are carefully scrutinized and sometimes amended by correspondence with the secretaries. — The names of pastors and acting pastors are inserted or erased, according to changes occurring since the printing of the State publications, and down to the time of the printing of these pages. — The first names of ministers are inserted in the "List of Ministers," often at great expense of time; but they are, this year, left in the tables as printed in the State Minutes, that comparative completeness may be evident. — No alterations of figures are ever made (except in correcting errors, on proper authority); but the Totals of several States are altered by the transfers of churches above mentioned. — "Last year's reports" are invariably struck out (except in Maine, through inadvertence); but the aggregate of such, for all churches this year enumerated but making "no report," is included in the Summary of each State (if such church has reported within three years); which also sometimes affects the Tables. — Omissions or insertions of names of pastors or acting pastors, on account of changes subsequent to the printing of the State Minutes, are not allowed to alter the Summaries then given in respect to the pastoral relation. Nor is the insertion of names, erased as pastors, in the several lists of "other ministers,"

allowed to change the original counting of those lists; but they are altered by the transfer of names of ministers reported by a State body from whose territory they have removed to the State where they actually reside. — A blank signifies, invariably, "no report," and is never equivalent to "none."

II. **EXPLANATIONS.** As to *churches*: towns are arranged in alphabetical order in each State; churches in each town according to age; and of each church, — 1st, its town; 2d, its name or number; 3d, its locality in the town.

As to *ministers*: the position of all in pastoral work is designated where reported. Pastors (settled, or installed) by "p."; others by "s. s." (stated supply), "s. p." (stated preacher), or "a. p." (acting pastor), — which three terms, used in different States, are equivalent to each other. The two dates following "ministers" denote, respectively, the year of ordination, and that of commencing labor with the church mentioned. "Licentiates" are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by "licentiates," or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the names of such are inserted, and the fact and number mentioned in the Summary of each State. Post-office addresses are to be found in the "List of Ministers" following, and *not* in the tables.

As to *church members*: the month of reckoning differs in different States, as will be seen by noticing the headings to each page. "Absent" are included in "males," "females," and "totals." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms" cover the twelve months preceding the date given in the headings of each State.

As to *Sabbath Schools*: the entire membership at the mentioned date is given; *not* the "average attendance"; except in Iowa, which gives only the "average attendance."

Items not common to all the States, but collected in any, are merely aggregated, in the Summary of each State.

STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

MAINE.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
					May 5, 1867.				1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.
Abbott and Guilford,	1841	John A. Perry, s. s.	1842	1860	6	10	16	2	2	1	3	1	0	1
Acton,	1781	None.			20	33	53	6	0	0	0	1	0	0
Albany,	1803	Samuel L. Gould, s. s.	1839	1856	17	34	51	16	0	0	0	2	1	0
Albion,	1830	None.			1	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alexander,	1854	[Henry B. Hart, Licen.]		1866	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alfred,	1730	None.			32	81	113	32	0	0	0	1	0	0
Alna,	1796	Gilbert B. Richardson, s. s.	1857	1866	14	48	62	15	0	2	2	1	2	0
Amherst and Aurora,	1830	[R. Piercy Hibbard, Lic.]		1867	7	10	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andover,	1800	William V. Jordan, s. s.	1836	1859	35	50	85	12	37	0	37	6	4	0
Anson,	1804	None.			12	26	38	18	0	0	0	5	0	0
Atkinson,	1842	Rufus W. Emerson, s. s.	1856	1862	6	10	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Auburn,	1826	Anron C. Adams, p.	1839	1858	95	174	269	25	54	5	59	0	4	5
" West,	1844	Alpha Morton, s. s.	1844	1863	72	93	165	40	38	2	40	1	1	1
Augusta, South Parish,	1794	Joel F. Bingham, p.		1867	85	237	322	0	10	9	19	5	7	0
" North Parish,	1829	None.			1	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baldwin,	1821	None.			4	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangor, Ist,	1811	Lyman S. Rowland, p.	1864	1864	67	196	263	45	25	5	30	3	3	0
" Hammond St.,	1833	Solomon P. Fay, p.	1849	1866	99	205	304	46	20	14	34	1	11	0
Bath, Winter St.,	1858	George W. Field, p.	1863	1864	88	162	250	60	23	6	29	5	10	0
" Central,	1795	John O. Fiske, p.	1843	1843	94	248	342	64	12	3	15	6	1	0
Belfast, First,	1835	Augustus F. Beard, p.	1840	1862	67	151	208	53	26	3	29	6	1	0
" North,	1796	Woolster Parker, p.	1832	1856	24	89	113	22	0	0	0	1	0	4
Benton,	1846	None.			10	16	26	14	3	0	3	1	3	0
Bethel, Ist,	1858	Prof. S. K. Smith, s. s.			2	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" 2d,	1799	J. B. Wheelwright, s. s.	1850	1859	62	115	177	1	0	0	0	3	1	0
Biddeford, Ist,	1849	David Garland, p.	1849	1849	29	53	82	8	0	3	3	2	0	5
" 2d,	1739	Nath'l Richardson, s. s.	1838	1867	24	62	86	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
" Pavilion,	1805	John D. Emerson,	1858	1858	72	198	270	0	8	3	11	3	5	0
Bingham,	1857	Charles Tenney, p.	1844	1858	35	135	171	31	7	6	13	2	0	1
Blanchard,	1805	Henry O. Thayer, s. s.	1866	1866	19	32	51	5	0	5	5	2	0	0
Bloomfield and Skowhegan,	1833	Henry S. Loring, s. s.	1850	1862	18	25	43	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluehill,	1801	Temple Cutler, p.	1861	1861	52	91	143	21	3	2	5	5	0	2
Boothbay, Ist,	1772	None.			43	78	121	33	19	2	21	3	3	0
" 2d,	1776	Leander S. Coan, s. s.	1868	1865	18	33	51	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Bradford,	1848	Leander S. Coan, s. s.	1863	1865	23	29	52	15	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bremen,	1838	None.			7	11	18	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brewer, Ist,	1829	None.			3	11	14	0	1	0	1	1	3	0
" Village,	1840	Samuel Harris, s. s.	1841	1863	38	61	99	22	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bridgton,	1843	Wellington Newell, s. s.	1856	1862	17	51	68	6	15	5	20	2	4	0
" South,	1784	Franklin E. Fellows, p.	1858	1866	39	85	124	20	1	2	3	2	0	8
" North,	1829	None.			23	41	64	13	4	4	2	0	0	2
Bristol, Ist,	1832	[S. V. McDuffee, Licen.]	1867		16	36	52	0	0	0	0	3	6	0
" 2d,	1765	[Sam'l W. Pearson, Lic.]	1837		11	19	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brooksville, West,	1855	None.			8	16	24	8	0	0	0	2	2	0
Brownfield,	1826	William W. Dow, s. s.	1866	1866	36	50	86	7	35	0	35	1	0	0
Brownville,	1804	Ezra B. Pike, s. s.	1863	1867	15	25	40	8	2	2	4	0	2	0
Brunswick,	1819	None.			33	49	82	24	0	0	0	3	0	3
Bucksport,	1747	George E. Adams, p.	1829	1829	33	186	219	89	0	1	1	6	7	1
Burlington,	1802	George P. Tyler, s. s.	1841	1867	31	84	115	23	1	0	1	2	3	0
Buxton,	1827	[C. W. Jenkins, Licen.]	1865		10	15	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Centre,	1763	None.			10	51	61	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calais,	1763	Charles D. Parker, s. s.	1848	1867	16	38	54	14	1	0	1	2	2	0
Camden,	1825	[R. K. Harlow, Licen.]	1867		45	135	180	0	7	4	11	3	8	0
Cape Elizabeth,	1805	Franklin P. Chapin, p.	1857	1857	38	102	138	15	28	2	30	1	0	4
Carmel,	1730	Henry M. Vaill, s. s.	1861	1865	4	21	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll and Springfield,	1853	None.			1	8	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casco,	1846	Charles H. Emerson, s. s.	1859	1865	8	15	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Castine,	1859	Geo. F. Tewksbury, s. s.	1838	1865	9	16	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherryfield,	1829	Alfred E. Ives, p.	1838	1855	23	75	98	10	15	1	15	5	2	0
Chesterville,	1833	None.			4	13	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton,	1790	No ordinances.			7	13	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooper,	1858	[Henry Marden, Licen.]			2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1825	[Henry B. Hart, Licen.]	1866		6	11	17	6	0	0	0	1	2	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.		
					May 5, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.		
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Adults.	Infrms.
Cornish Village,	1840	Albert Cole, s. s.	1847	1858	13	39	52	6	1	1	2	1	1	0
Cumberland,	1793	Ebenezer S. Jordan, s. s.	1857	1859	47	112	159	10	0	0	2	0	1	0
Dedham,	1841	James Wells, p.	1849	1858	19	31	50	15	2	0	2	0	1	0
Deer Isle, 1st,	1773	Samuel S. Drake, s. s.	1824	1862	63	127	190	11	19	0	19	3	1	417
" 2d,	1858	[Josiah T. Closson, Lic.]	1866	1866	18	18	36	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
Denmark,	1829	[E. S. Huntress, Licen.]	1867	1867	7	23	30	8	1	0	1	0	0	3
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier, p.	1860	1860	48	70	118	33	3	0	3	2	2	0
Dexter,	1854	William S. Kimball, p.	1857	1867	9	28	37	11	0	0	0	2	0	2
Dixfield,	1806	John Elliot, s. s.	1831	1867	3	20	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dixmont and Plymouth,	1861	William S. Sewall, s. s. ‡	1833	1864	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durham,	1796	Richard Stanley, s. s.	1836	1865	7	18	25	5	0	0	0	1	4	5
Eastport, Central,	1819	Calvin Butler, s. s.	1838	1866	18	54	72	30	2	0	2	1	2	3
Edgecomb,	1783	Joseph Loring, s. s.	1833	1865	15	55	70	21	0	0	1	3	4	0
Ellisport,	1821	Charles Peabody, s. s.	1841	1866	16	60	76	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellsworth,	1812	Sewall Tenney, p.	1831	1835	26	82	108	23	14	115	0	1	1	10
Falmouth, 1st,	1754	John C. Adams, s. s.	1851	1859	33	92	125	0	13	3	16	4	0	4
" 2d,	1830	Edward C. Miles, s. s.	1860	1866	31	71	102	33	6	0	6	1	0	1
Farmington, Falls,	1714	Rowland B. Howard, p.	1860	1860	68	134	202	9	6	511	3	6	0	9
Fort Fairfield,	1859	Isaac Rogers, s. s. ‡	1826	1865	4	10	14	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
Foxcroft and Dover,	1843	Elbridge Knight, s. s.	1843	1852	4	8	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Frankfort,	1822	Benjamin C. Chase, p.	1849	1836	56	124	180	21	34	337	1	2	4	
Freedom,	1851	Abiel H. Wright, p.	1836	1866	5	11	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freeport, 1st,	1858	William H. Beard,	1867	1866	9	9	18	6	0	0	0	1	0	0
" South,	1787	Benjamin T. Sanborn, s. s.	1864	1865	35	97	132	22	12	214	2	6	8	
Fryeburg,	1857	Amory H. Tyler, s. s.	1855	1866	35	48	83	18	0	0	2	2	4	
Gardiner,	1775	David B. Sewall, p.	1842	1859	79	153	232	46	0	0	4	0	4	
Garland,	1835	Austin L. Park, p.	1864	1864	28	36	124	22	2	5	7	4	0	
Gilead,	1820	Peter B. Thayer, p.	1848	1848	42	62	104	13	26	228	1	1	0	
Gorham,	1818	None.	3	12	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gray,	1750	Stephen C. Strong, p.	1854	1860	55	156	211	41	15	722	2	7		
Hallowell,	1803	Ebenezer Bean, s. s.	1832	1863	18	45	63	16	0	0	4	0	4	
Hampden,	1791	Charles G. McCully, s. s.	1830	1866	45	167	202	48	9	0	9	2	2	
Harpeswell,	1817	Stephen L. Bowler, s. s.	1853	1865	17	72	89	25	2	3	5	0	1	
Harrison,	1753	None.	16	47	63	13	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	
Hiram,	1826	None.	19	25	44	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hogdon and Linneus,	1826	Ezra B. Pike, s. s. ‡	1863	1866	1	6	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	
Holden,	1845	None.	5	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Houlton,	1828	John K. Doering, s. s.	1860	1865	30	49	79	15	2	0	2	2	1	
Industry,	1833	None.	3	19	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Island Falls,	1805	Alexander R. Plumer, s. s.	1854	1854	22	19	41	14	0	0	0	1	0	
Ile au Haut,	1859	William T. Sleeper, s. s.	1854	1860	10	9	19	5	0	1	1	0	1	
Jackson and Brooks,	1857	Joshua Eaton, s. s.	1841	1857	4	12	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	
Jonesboro',	1812	Thomas E. Brastow, p.	1865	1865	19	51	70	18	0	2	2	3	1	
Kenduskeag,	1840	None.	6	5	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kennebunk,	1834	Supplied from Seminary, ‡	14	32	46	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	
Kennebunkport,	1826	Walter E. Darling, p.	1862	1866	38	53	91	0	0	5	5	2	0	
" South,	1730	[J. F. Cogswell, Licen.]	1840	1866	18	40	58	14	0	0	0	0	0	
Kittery,	1838	Edward Chase, s. s.	1863	1866	8	44	62	2	10	0	10	0	0	
Lebanon,	1714	Thomas L. Ellis, s. s.	1859	1863	25	13	38	12	0	0	0	2	2	
Lee,	1765	B. Greely Page, p.	1835	1865	19	43	62	0	1	5	6	2	0	
Lewiston, Pine Street,	1863	Charles H. Emerson, s. s.	1857	1863	7	11	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	
Limerick,	1844	Uriah Balkam, p.	1856	1866	64	179	243	52	4	2	6	312		
Limington,	1795	Philip Titcomb, s. s.	1847	1865	32	68	100	21	0	2	2	1		
Lincoln,	1809	Albion H. Johnson, p.	1865	1864	34	78	112	40	2	1	3	1		
Lisbon,	1839	[Thomas E. Babb, Licen.]	1867	1867	5	23	28	13	0	0	0	0		
Litchfield,	1811	None.	3	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Lovell,	1811	Josiah T. Hawes, s. s.	1823	1866	30	44	74	20	15	0	15	1		
Lubec,	1798	Joseph Smith, p.	1842	1853	49	95	144	33	5	0	5	1		
Lyman,	1801	William A. Merrill, s. s.	1852	1864	39	70	109	10	7	0	7	2		
Machias, Centre Street,	1782	Henry F. Harding, s. s.	1855	1855	48	139	187	16	7	1	8	3		
" East,	1825	Edward P. Wells, s. s.	1866	1866	27	84	111	37	12	113	1	2		
" port,	1831	Henry Marden, Licen.]	1867	1867	17	22	39	5	0	0	0	1		
Madison,	1828	Thomas G. Mitchell, s. s.	1845	1851	28	45	73	17	0	14	0	1		
" East,	1858	Converse R. Daggett, s. s.	1862	1864	3	11	14	0	1	3	4	0		
Mechanics Falls,	1840	[Ernest F. Bochers, Lic.]	1866	1866	11	17	28	7	0	0	0	1		
Mercer,	1840	None.	11	15	26	12	2	0	2	1	2	0		
Minot,	1791	Elijah Jones, p.	1823	1823	40	73	113	0	30	0	30	1		
Monmouth,	1802	Horatio Isley, s. s.	1837	1864	22	33	55	7	0	0	1	1		
Monson,	1853	Sup. from Bang Sem. ‡	7	13	20	4	3	0	3	0	3	1		
Monticello,	1821	Henry S. Loring, s. s. ‡	1850	1862	23	29	52	17	1	0	1			
Naples,	1833	None.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Newcastle, 1st,	1858	Geo. F. Tewksbury, s. s. ‡	1838	1865	3	15	18	4	1	0	1			
" 2d,	1799	Gilbert B. Richardson, s. s.	1857	1863	13	21	34	10	3	0	3			
Newfield,	1844	John J. Butler, s. s.	1860	1862	47	109	156	22	10	212	2			
New Gloucester,	1801	George S. Kemp, s. s.	1859	1864	18	23	46	0	0	0	0			
New Sharon,	1765	Wellington R. Cross, p.	1835	1865	41	88	129	22	0	0	0			
" 2d,	1801	Horace Toothaker, p.	1831	1864	51	93	144	30	2	4	6			

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHIL. MEMBERS.		ADDIT'S.	REMOVALS.			BAPT.								
					May 5, 1867.			1866-7.	1866-7.			1866-7.							
					Male.	Female.	Prof.		Letter.	Deaths.	Disin.		Excom.	Adults.	Infrs.	In Sch. Schools.			
Place and Name.		Name.																	
Washington,	1817	Flavius V. Norcross, s. s.	1860	1862	6	18	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Waterford,	1799	John A. Douglass, s.	1821	1821	42	75	117	0	4	0	4	1	2	1	4	2	0	100	
" North,	1865	Joseph Kyte, s. s.	1862	1865	25	50	75	7	5	3	8	2	0	0	2	3	0	120	
Waterville,	1828	Benj. A. Robie, p.	1866	1866	37	98	135	62	0	3	3	3	3	0	6	0	0	150	
Weld,	1809	Stephen Titcomb, p.	1855	1855	27	37	64	6	4	8	12	1	2	0	3	3	2	100	
Wells, 1st,	1701	Giles Leach, s. s.	1832	1854	40	102	142	26	0	1	1	4	2	0	6	0	0	125	
" 2d,	1831	Samuel Bowker, p.	1844	1867	33	63	96	17	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	
Westbrook, 1st,	1768	William H. Haskell, s. s.	1863	1865	9	29	38	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	
" 2d,	1832	Joseph Danielson, p.	1865	1865	17	41	58	8	11	0	11	1	0	0	5	6	4	1	80
Whiting,	1833	[Wm. D. Brown, Licen.]	1867	3	11	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	
Whitneyville,	1833	[Henry Page, Licen.]	1867	19	25	44	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	
Wilton,	1819	Jonas Burnham, s. s.	1858	1866	37	45	82	34	3	3	6	1	5	0	6	2	1	75	
Windham,	1743	Luther Wiswall, p.	1837	1854	6	51	57	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	104	
Windsor,	1820	None.	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Winslow,	1828	John Dinsmore, s. s.	1852	1862	16	58	74	20	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	225	
Winterport,	1820	Abiel H. Wright, p.	1866	1866	14	55	69	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	
Winthrop,	1776	Edward P. Baker, s. s.	1858	1865	54	95	149	29	6	3	9	3	0	0	3	5	2	150	
Wiscasset,	1773	George E. Street, p.	1864	1864	24	76	100	7	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	84	
Woolwich,	1765	Charles Packard, s. s.	1846	1864	24	71	95	6	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	80	
Yarmouth, 1st,	1739	George A. Putnam, p.	1860	1860	48	130	178	8	7	4	11	3	1	0	4	2	0	300	
" Central,	1859	Jacob J. Abbott, p.	1845	1865	22	57	79	6	5	4	9	2	3	0	5	1	1	122	
York, 1st,	1673	John Parsons, p.	1857	1866	27	84	111	18	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	
" 2d,	1732	S. H. Partridge, s. s.	1853	1859	14	40	54	11	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	42	

OTHER MINISTERS.

Gilman Bacheller, Machiasport.
 Silas Baker, Standish.
 Charles M. Brown, Mt. Desert.
 Calvin Chapman.
 Jonathan B. Cook, Wells.
 Noah Cressey (ord. 1809), Portland.
 William C. Curtis, Eastport.
 Ephraim Forbes, Fatten.
 Samuel Harris, D. D., Pres. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
 George W. Hathaway, Skowhegan.
 John R. Herrick, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
 Marcus R. Keep, Miss. No. 11, Ashland.
 Da'l Kendrick (ord. 1812), Portland.
 Wake Lewis, Pittston.
 John K. Lincoln, Bangor.
 Amasa Loring, Yarmouth.
 Samuel H. Merrill, Agent Am. Bible Soc., Portland.
 John H. Mordough, Mechanics' Falls.
 Alpheus S. Packard, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
 James M. Palmer, Biddeford.
 Charles C. Parker, Prin. Ladies' Sem., Gorham.

John U. Parsons, North Acton.
 Geo. A. Perkins, Teacher, Gorham.
 Enoch Pond, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
 John M. Putnam, Yarmouth.
 Henry Richardson, Gilead.
 Stephen Sanderson, Sweden.
 John S. Sewall, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
 Jotham B. Sewall, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.
 George Shepard, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
 David Shepley, Yarmouth.
 Alfred L. Skinner, P. M., Bucksport.
 Francis P. Smith, Acton.
 Isaiah P. Smith, Brownfield.
 Charles Soule, Portland.
 Daniel Smith Talcott, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
 Leonard Tenney, Gorham.
 William S. Thompson, Alna.
 Stephen Thurston, D. D., Sec. Maine Miss. Soc., Searsport.
 Thomas C. Upham, D. D., Kennebunkport.
 William Warren, Dist. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Gorham.

Isaac Weston, Cumberland Centre.
 James Weston, Standish.
 Eliphalet Whittlesey, Washington, D. C.
 Richard Woodhull, Treas. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
 Leonard Woods, D. D., Brunswick.

LICENTIATES.

Twenty-seven mentioned in the above tables; also
 N. H. Bell.
 James Dingwell, Jr., 1867.
 Henry H. Hutchinson.
 J. Merriam.
 E. R. Osgood, 1867.
 Edward N. Packard, Prof. Bowd. Coll., 1866.
 Edward G. Smith.
 William Smyth, Prof. Bowd. Coll., 1825.
 Benjamin Stearns, 1860.
 Frederick E. Sturgis.
 And two others.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 67 with pastors; 97 with stated supplies; 78 vacant (of which 31 are supplied by licentiates). TOTAL, 242.

MINISTERS: 65 pastors; 79 stated supplies (besides 27 licentiates supplying churches); 46 others. TOTAL, 190.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,949 males; 13,677 females. TOTAL, 19,626, including 3,237 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 978 by profession; 307 by letter. TOTAL, 1,285.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 304 by death; 332 by dismissal; 34 by excommunication. TOTAL, 700.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 596 adult; 188 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 22,432.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 203 churches, previous year 232): \$23,012, — a decrease of \$11,937. Of the total, — Foreign Missions, \$10,000; Home Missions, \$12,000; American Missionary Association, \$5,000; Tract Societies, \$1,000; American Bible Society, \$1,000; American Education Society, \$1,000; American and Foreign Christian Union, \$1,200; Seamen, \$2,000; American Congregational Union, \$1,734.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: No new churches. Jefferson dropped from the list. Net gain of members, 389.

MINISTERS: Pastors ordained, 3; pastors installed, 7; pastors dismissed, 4. Deceased, — 2 acting pastors, 3 without charge.

ORGANIZATION. — Fourteen Associations of Ministers. Fourteen County Conferences of Churches, united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE, which also includes two New Hampshire churches and one of New Brunswick.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.		SOURCES.			
					June, 1867.				1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.					
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sch. Schools.		
Acworth,	1773	J. L. Merrill, p.	1830	1836	51	93	144	22	13	4	17	2	4	0	6	8	4150	
Alstead Centre, 1st,	1777	A. C. Field, p.	1866	1866	10	29	39	15	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	55	
" New, 2d,	1788	S. H. Amsden, s. s.	1866	1867	29	48	77	18	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	60	
" 3d,	1842	None.			4	21	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	
Alton,	1827	None.			5	20	25	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	45	
Amherst,	1748	J. G. Davis, D. D., p.	1844	1844	67	158	225	17	8	1	9	9	2	0	11	7	1225	
Andover,	1841	None.			2	11	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Atkinson,	1792	Jesse Page, s. s.	1835	1845	26	68	94	20	2	1	3	0	3	0	3	1	0	88
Auburn,	1843	James Holmes, p.	1842	1845	22	46	68	11	1	2	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	115
Barnstead,	1804	William O. Carr, s. s.	1861		60	103	163	75	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	2180
Barrington,	1755	J. L. Arms, s. s.	1846		12	35	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Bath,	1778	Asa Mann, s. s.	1844	1866	26	93	119	13	10	0	10	0	3	0	3	5	0	125
Bennington,	1836	C. B. Tracy, s. s.	1830		18	35	53	8	12	1	13	3	3	0	5	7	0	
Bethlehem,	1799	None.			7	7	14	4										
Boscawen,	1740	M. L. Severance, p.	1864	1864	43	80	123	30	19	0	21	4	7	0	11	10	3	100
Bradford,	1803	None.			17	25	42	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brentwood,	1759	Nathaniel Lasell, s. s.	1835	1866	17	55	72	6	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	80
Bridgewater,	1818	None.			1	6	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol,	1826	Silas Ketchum, p.	1867	1867	17	51	68	8	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	75
Brookline,	1799	J. H. Manning, p.	1867	1867	26	41	67	18	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	7	0	
Campton,	1774	Quincy Blakey, p.	1859	1864	30	74	104	18	6	7	13	0	2	0	2	3	0	2175
Canaan,	1803	None.			5	15	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	25
Candia,	1770	Lauren Armsby, s. s.	1848	1866	73	127	200	28	10	4	14	0	0	0	6	5	0	217
Cantonbury,	1790	Howard Moody, s. s.	1843		27	68	95	24	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	110
Centre Harbor,	1833	Charles Willey, s. s.	1845		19	33	52	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	270
Charlestown,	1835	H. H. Sanderson, s. s.	1848		4	25	29	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	60
Chester,	1731	J. L. Tomlinson, p.	1863	1863	76	130	206	44	13	0	13	0	1	0	1	2	1	139
Chesterfield,	1777	None.			5	23	28	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chichester,	1791	M. Gould, s. s.	1851	1864	31	43	74	24	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	106
Claremont,	1770	E. W. Clark, p.	1850	1864	68	187	255	73	11	8	19	4	8	12	7	2	2	2265
Colebrook,	1802	Hugh McLeod, s. s.	1855		16	35	51	8	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	75
Concord, 1st,	1730	Franklin D. Ayer, p.	1861	1867	61	165	226	31	1	0	1	1	7	0	8	0	0	1150
" West,	1833	None.			57	135	192	28	1	1	2	3	4	0	7	0	0	150
" South,	1837	None.			112	219	331	12	0	0	0	5	26	0	31	0	0	6466
" East,	1842	None.			30	60	90	13	9	1	10	3	2	1	6	8	0	74
Conway,	1778	Reuben Kimball, s. s.	1841	1856	26	66	92	18	5	0	5	0	2	0	3	2	0	140
Cornish,	1781	Philander Bates, s. s.	1840		17	37	54	10	7	2	9	2	8	10	3	1	7	75
Croydon,	1778	None.			10	15	25	5										25
Dalton,	1816	Henry Farrar, s. s.	1867	1867	8	22	30	10	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Danbury,	1809	John Le Bosquet, s. s.	1836	1865	30	37	67	7	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	2	0	75
Deerfield,	1766	Jacob Chapman, p.	1845	1866	29	53	82	8	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	125
Deering,	1759	Morris Holman, s. s.	1845		8	23	37	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Derry, 1st,	1719	L. S. Parker, p.	1837	1861	48	147	195	38	2	0	2	6	1	0	7	1	0	1075
" 1st Cong'l,	1837	E. G. Parsons, p.	1837	1851	30	97	127	22	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	74
Dorchester,	1828	None.			4	11	15	1	0	0	0							
Dover, 1st church,	1638	A. S. Walker, p.	1854	1864	69	235	304	53	2	4	6	7	4	0	11	2	1	1258
" Belknap church,	1859	C. C. Watson, p.	1867	1867	13	53	66	16	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Dublin,	1827	A. J. Fosdick, s. s.	1864	1866	8	13	21	2	2	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	47
Dunbarton,	1789	G. I. Bard, p.	1830	1836	37	69	106	21	6	0	6	0	1	0	1	5	2	2160
Durham,	1718	Alvan Tobey, D. D. p.	1833	1833	15	32	67	13	4	0	4	4	1	0	5	0	0	60
Effingham,	1836	None.			5	20	25	0										
Enfield,	1825	V. J. Hartshorne, s. s.	1865	1866	12	31	43	8	7	2	9	0	2	0	2	5	0	45
Epping,	1747	J. H. Stearns, s. s.	1844	1857	13	35	48	8	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	114
Epsom,	1761	George Smith, s. s.	1853	1865	32	48	80	10	3	6	9	3	0	0	3	0	0	1000
Exeter, 1st,	1678	J. O. Barrows, p.	1864	1866	43	116	159	46	3	6	9	3	10	0	13	3	0	1030
" 2d,	1813	J. W. Chickering, p.	1860	1865	33	91	124	36	2	4	6	2	4	0	6	0	0	6176
Farmington,	1819	R. M. Sargent, p.	1852	1860	7	33	40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1018
Fisherville,	1850	William R. Jewett, p.	1837	1833	39	68	107	10	0	0	6	2	1	0	3	0	0	1236
Fitzwilliam,	1771	William L. Gaylord, p.	1860	1860	45	110	155	14	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	2	6	2880
Francestown,	1771	A. Richards, D. D., s. s.	1827		94	184	278	53	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	406
Franklin,	1814	None.			5	10	15	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75
Franklin,	1825	William T. Savage, p.	1838	1849	43	93	136	42	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	180
Gilmanston, East,	1774	None.			6	9	15	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
" Centre,	1829	Joseph Blake, p.	1851	1860	43	76	119	30	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	70
" Iron Works,	1830	Jeremiah Blake, s. s.	1838		22	44	66	20	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	35
Gilsum,	1772	Horace Wood, s. s.	1839	1866	14	26	40	3	3	3	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	70
Goffstown,	1807	None.			46	113	159	38	0	7	7	2	4	0	6	0	0	1210
Gorham,	1802	None.			2	20	22	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50
Goshen,	1802	W. H. Barrows, s. s.			9	16	25	3										
Greenfield,	1867	None.			28	60	88	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Greenland,	1705	Edward Robie, p.	1852	1852	14	42	56	10	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	48
Groton,	1797	Libe Conant, s. s. ‡	1823	1845	11	15	26	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	65
Hampstead,	1752	Theodore C. Pratt, p.	1859	1859	19	74	93	6	1	0	1	1	3	2	6	1	0	2151
Hampton,	1830	John W. Dodge, p.	1830	1865	58	118	176	22	0	2	2	4	6	0	10	0	0	6130
Hancock,	1789	A. Bigelow, p.	1828	1860	55	98	153	24	4	2	6	0	7	0	7	2	3	252

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.			
					June, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.			
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sab. Schools.	
Place and Name.		Name.													
Hanover, Dart. College,	1805	Samuel P. Leeds, p.	1851 1861	103	147	250	118	7	3	10	3	22	4	5	125
" Centre,	1810	Bezaleel Smith, s. s.	1829 1861	25	57	82	24	2	1	3	2	0	0	1	1
Harrisville,	1840	[W. R. Cochran, Licen.]		12	28	40	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Haverhill,	1790	None.		57	130	167	83	21	7	28	6	3	0	9	11
Hebron,	1779	Liba Conant, s. s. †	1823	9	27	36	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Henniker,	1769	J. M. R. Eaton, p.	1845 1861	39	104	143	35	1	2	3	4	9	3	16	0
Hill,	1815	None.		7	13	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsboro' Centre,	1769	John Adams, s. s.	1841	16	35	51	10	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0
" Bridge,	1839	S. S. Morrill, s. s.	1857	16	48	64	10	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0
Hinsdale,	1821	J. S. Batchelder, p.	1858 1866	48	94	142	19	10	4	14	1	1	0	2	6
Hollis,	1763	P. B. Day, d. d., p.	1837 1852	85	144	229	20	12	0	12	2	3	0	5	9
Hooksett,	1828	A. Burnham, s. s.	1857 1865	12	28	40	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Hopkinton,	1767	None.		47	143	193	50	2	4	6	3	8	0	11	1
Hudson,	1841	Benjamin Howe, s. s.	1845	16	42	58	10	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
Jaffrey,	1780	Rufus Case, s. s.	1842 1867	25	61	106	26	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2
" East,	1860	C. W. Allen, s. s.	1833 1863	16	46	62	14	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	1
Keene,	1738	(Z. S. Barstow, d. d. p., J. A. Leach, p.)	1864 1866	74	181	355	43	26	13	39	8	7	217	19	13
Kensington,	1859	E. D. Eldridge, p.	1838 1864	8	38	46	5	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	0
Kingston,	1725	John H. Melish, p.	1855 1855	7	33	43	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0
Laconia,	1826	None.		44	128	172	12	1	3	7	3	5	0	8	1
Lancaster,	1794	H. V. Emmons, p.	1860 1865	36	86	122	18	3	1	4	3	2	0	6	1
Langdon,	1820	Moses Gerould, s. s.	1828	9	26	35	8	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	7
Lebanon,	1768	Charles A. Downs, p.	1849 1849	40	109	149	10	7	5	12	6	3	0	9	7
" West,	1849	J. H. Edwards, p.	1863 1863	52	91	143	17	12	4	16	2	3	0	5	8
Lempster,	1781	W. H. Barrows, s. s.	1835	25	29	54	21	1	0	1	0	3	15	18	0
" 2d church,	1837	None.		8	12	20	6	1	0	0	0	3	3	3	0
Littleton,	1803	C. E. Milliken, p.	1860 1860	34	101	135	24	7	1	8	6	1	0	7	7
Loudon,	1863	None.		15	40	55	9	0	3	3	3	2	0	5	0
Lyme,	1771	None.		106	216	322	59	42	3	45	4	4	0	8	34
Lyndeboro',	1757	E. B. Claggett, p.	1846 1846	46	59	105	22	1	1	2	2	4	0	6	1
Manchester, 1st,	1828	C. W. Wallace, d. d. p.	1840 1849	138	341	479	88	8	20	28	2	11	0	13	2
" Franklin St.,	1844	William J. Tucker, p.	1867 1867	67	232	299	106	3	6	9	3	13	2	18	2
" Chris. Miss.,	1862	T. P. Sawin, s. s.	1843	8	26	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marlborough,	1788	Giles Lyman, s. s.	1832 1840	35	72	107	25	0	3	3	6	4	0	10	0
Mason, 1st,	1772	Daniel Goodwin, p.	1839 1840	38	58	96	20	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0
" Village,	1847	George F. Merriam, p.	1835 1865	37	72	109	15	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	1
Meredith,	1815	Charles Burnham, p.	1851 1857	19	50	69	13	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	0
Meriden,	1780	F. P. Woodbury, p.	1836 1866	30	95	125	40	35	5	40	2	5	7	20	2
Merrimack, 1st,	1771	John A. Bates, s. s.	1853	54	100	154	39	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	0
" South,	1829	D. Sawyer, s. s.	1846	10	24	34	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford,	1788	None.		79	190	269	18	7	14	3	7	1	11	4	1
Milton,	1815	James Doldt, s. s.	1853	19	57	76	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1
Moultonborough,	1780	None.		12	18	30	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Mount Vernon,	1780	None.		45	106	151	38	2	2	4	8	1	0	9	1
Nashua, 1st,	1685	E. C. Hooker, p.	1860 1865	80	365	445	72	9	13	22	8	19	27	0	0
" Olive Street,	1834	Hiram Mead, p.	1858 1867	67	174	241	62	1	0	1	4	4	0	8	0
" Pearl "	1840	None.		63	158	221	40	6	4	10	2	7	3	3	5
Nelson,	1781	Joseph Marsh, s. s.	1828 1867	38	58	96	22	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0
Newcastle,	1671	Lucius Alden, s. s.	1825 1846	7	39	43	2	6	0	6	1	1	0	2	0
New Ipswich,	1759	None.		66	135	201	34	4	5	9	1	1	0	2	2
Newmarket,	1828	Isaac C. White, s. s.	1850 1865	16	37	53	15	1	1	2	1	4	0	5	1
Newport,	1779	None.		68	135	203	66	3	3	7	6	13	1	1	15
Northfield and Sanborn-	1822	Corban Curtice, p.	1843 1843	45	119	164	50	0	0	0	3	6	0	9	0
ton Bridge,	1730	T. V. Haines, s. s.	1831 1867	56	94	150	25	6	1	7	1	2	0	3	1
North Hampton,	1798	E. C. Cogswell, s. s.	1842 1865	38	69	107	12	0	1	1	3	2	0	5	0
Northwood,	1840	None.		2	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nottingham,	1770	Horace Pratt, s. s.	1849 1865	16	32	48	13	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0
Orfordville,	1822	E. A. Lawrence, d. d., s. s.	1839 1866	26	59	85	0	5	6	11	2	0	0	2	3
" West,	1806	None.		18	37	55	16	2	0	2	1	7	0	8	0
Ossipee,	1751	Augustus Berry, p.	1861 1861	23	44	67	5	0	2	2	5	1	0	6	0
Pelham,	1808	Benjamin Merrill, s. s.	1864	33	78	111	25	1	6	7	6	4	0	10	0
Pembroke,	1858	George Dustan, p.	1859 1859	46	91	137	3	5	7	12	3	2	0	6	4
Piermont, Un. Ev.,	1833	A. L. Marden, p.	1861 1861	41	75	116	34	14	1	15	5	6	0	11	3
Pittsfield,	1789	L. Z. Ferris, p.	1865 1865	46	84	130	31	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	1
Plainfield,	1804	None.		2	20	22	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaistow (and North Ha-	1817	A. F. Marsh, p.	1867 1867	21	63	84	14	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	0
verhill, Mass.),	1730	Homer Barrows, s. s.	1833 1859	31	97	128	34	7	3	10	2	3	0	5	0
Plymouth,	1765	Henry A. Hazen, p.	1858 1863	83	254	330	79	6	4	10	5	4	0	9	3
Portsmouth,	1671	George M. Adams, p.	1851 1863	56	81	137	20	3	5	8	4	6	0	10	1
Raymond,	1791	Edward D. Chapman, p.	1854 1865	49	127	176	11	0	2	2	5	3	0	8	1
Rindge,	1765	A. W. Burnham, d. d., p.	1821 1821	20	74	94	15	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0
Rochester,	1737	A. F. Marsh, p.	1867 1867	20	74	94	15	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	0
Rollinsford,	1841	Thomas S. Robie, s. s.	1859	2	8	10	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Roxbury,	1816	None.		19	56	75	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
Rye,	1733	None.		18	64	82	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Salem,	1739	George W. Rogers, s. s.	1850 1863	18	64	82	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADMIT'S.		REMOVALS.			BAPT.			
						June, 1867.				1866-7.		1866-7.			1866-7.			
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infr.
Salisbury,	1773	U. W. Condit, p.	1850	1864	25	58	83	8	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	2	3	68
Sanbornton,	1772	M. T. Rannels, s. s.	1856		42	89	131	15	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	1	1	123
Sandwich,	1824	Otis Holmes, s. s.	1852		9	27	36	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	75
“ North,	1832	Otis Holmes, s. s.			15	22	37	6	5	0	5	2	1	0	3	4	0	70
Seabrook and Hampton Falls,	1836	Albert B. Peabody, s. s.	1860	1867	13	15	28	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Shelburne,	1818	None.			0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somersworth,	1827	E. N. Hidden, p.	1841	1865	56	142	198	24	0	1	1	0	10	10	0	2	289	
South Newmarket,	1730	None.			10	23	33	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	58
Stewartstown,	1846	[W. J. Thomson, Licen.]			7	20	27	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Stoddard,	1787	Samuel L. Gerould, p.	1861	1861	16	51	67	9	17	1	18	3	1	0	4	14	0	176
Stratham,	1746	Lewis Goodrich, s. s.	1850	1865	16	38	52	9	1	3	4	2	1	0	3	1	1	125
Sullivan,	1792	J. M. Stow, s. s.	1855	1863	33	50	83	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	95
Surry,	1837	None.			1	12	13	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	21
Swansey,	1741	Thomas E. Roberts, s. s.	1861	1864	16	43	59	9	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	1	156
Tamworth,	1722	Samuel H. Ridel, p.	1827	1860	34	79	113	19	1	0	1	4	7	0	11	1	0	163
Temple,	1771	Isaiah P. Smith, s. s.	1864		69	83	143	22	20	22	1	2	0	3	18	0	185	
Thornton,	1780	None.			3	8	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy,	1815	Daniel Goodhue, s. s.	1848		20	27	47	14	6	0	6	0	3	0	3	2	5	143
Tuftonborough,	1839	None.			3	4	7	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Wakefield,	1785	Daniel D. Tappan, s. s.	1826	1865	10	20	30	11	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
Walpole,	1761	G. H. DeBevoise, p.	1865	1865	17	78	95	14	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	2	2	100
Warner,	1772	R. S. Huntington, p.	1863	1866	34	80	114	13	9	6	15	2	0	2	6	3	320	
Washington,	1780	E. B. Bassett, s. s.	1857		2	22	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	
Webster,	1839	Edward Buxton, p.	1839	1837	54	84	138	19	4	1	5	6	3	0	8	0	2	150
Westworth,	1830	James C. Sengrave, s. s.	1851	1865	12	51	64	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	112
Westmoreland,	1794	S. Bixby, s. s.	1858	1862	24	63	90	19	1	0	1	4	5	0	9	0	0	90
Wilton,	1852	William Claggett, s. s.	1830		6	23	29	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	60
Wilton, East,	1829	B. P. Stone, D. D., s. s.	1831		19	27	46	17	2	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	157
Winchester,	1828	Daniel E. Adams, p.	1860	1860	34	76	110	0	6	0	6	1	3	0	4	6	0	167
Winchester,	1735	Elijah Harmon, p.	1867	1867	56	111	167	28	5	4	9	1	0	1	2	2	0	228
Wolfborough,	1834	Sumner Clark, s. s.	1845	1865	18	43	61	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	80
“ North,	1839	None.			5	14	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40

OTHER MINISTERS.

A. A. Baker, Fisherville.
 Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield.
 Frederick A. Barton, Nashua.
 Almon Benson, Center Harbor.
 Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., Provincial
 Historian of N. H., Concord.
 Samuel B. Bradford, Francessstown.
 B. R. Catlin, Meriden.
 John Clark, Plymouth.
 William Clark, Sec. N. H. Mission-
 ary Society, Amherst.
 Charles Dame, Exeter.
 Franklin Davis, preaching at New-
 ington.
 Thomas W. Duncan, Nelson (1821).
 Henry Fairbanks, Prof. Dart. Coll.,
 Hanover.
 Prescott Fay, Rochester.
 Albert W. Fiske, Fisherville.
 Walter Follett, Temple.
 Joseph Garland, Hampton.
 George Goodyear, Temple.

Charles Greenwood, Plymouth.
 James B. Hadley, Campton.
 Frank Haley, Wolfborough.
 Jeffries Hall, Chesterfield.
 Edward W. Hooker, D. D., Nashua.
 Thomas Jameson, Exeter.
 Edwin Jennison, Winchester.
 Erastus M. Kellogg, Manchester.
 Henry A. Kendall, East Concord.
 Samuel Lee, New Ipswich.
 Nathan Lord, D. D., Hanover (ord.
 1816).
 Jonathan McGee, Nashua (ordained
 1819).
 Humphrey Moore, D. D., Milford
 (ordained 1852).
 Daniel J. Noyes, D. D., Prof. Dart.
 Coll., Hanover.
 Israel T. Otis, Exeter.
 Harrison G. Park, Hancock.
 Henry E. Parker, Prof. Dart. Coll.,
 Hanover.
 Daniel Pulsifer, Danbury.

Heman Rood, Hanover.
 C. W. Richardson, Canaan.
 Jacob Seales, Plainfield (ord. 1820).
 Nathan W. Sheldon, Stoddard.
 Asa D. Smith, D. D., Pres. Dart. Coll.,
 Hanover.
 William Spaulding, Hanover.
 George W. Thompson, Stratham.
 Samuel Utley, Concord.
 Isaac Willey, Sec. N. H. Bible So-
 ciety, Goffstown.
 John Wood, Agent Am. Tract So-
 ciety, Wolfborough.
 John K. Young, D. D., Laconia.

LICENTIATES.

Cyrus S. Richards, LL. D., Meriden,
 1850.
 Edwin D. Sanborn, LL. D., Prof.
 Dart. College, Hanover, 1836.
 William A. Packard, Prof. Dart.
 Coll., Hanover, 1857.
 Abel Wood, Meriden, 1848.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 68 with pastors; 67 with stated supplies; 47 vacant (of which 5 are supplied by
 licentiates). TOTAL, 182.

MINISTERS: 67 pastors; 67 stated supplies; 44 others. TOTAL, 178.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,545 males; 12,362 females. TOTAL, 18,477, — including 3,445 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 538 by profession; 297 by letter. TOTAL, 880.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 331 by death; 470 by dismissal; 20 by excommunication. TOTAL, 851.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 343 adult; 167 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 22,631.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 158 churches): \$46,532.82, an increase of \$1,626.82.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: No new churches. One church less, by union of two in Greenfield. Net loss of
 members, 33.

MINISTERS: 2 pastors ordained; 4 pastors installed; 10 pastors dismissed. Deceased, — 1 pastor, 1 without
 charge.

ORGANIZATION. — Twelve Associations of Ministers; which, with eight County Conferences of Churches
 (represented by lay delegates), make the GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Two churches, Gorham and Shelburne,
 belong to the Maine General Conference. Seven Presbyterian churches belong to the New Hampshire
 General Association, not included, of course, in our tables or summary.

VERMONT.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
				May 5, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Disch.	Total.	Infr.
Addison,	1804	None.		5	9	14	4	0	0	0	0	0
Albany,	1818	None.		8	15	23	5	0	0	0	1	0
Alburgh,	1824	Calvin B. Cady, s. s.	1837	17	36	53	6	8	0	8	0	50
Arlington, E. & Sund.,	1843	William O. Baldwin, s. s.	1854	13	27	40	0	4	2	6	1	0
Bakersfield,	1811	George F. Wright, p.	1863	42	79	121	28	1	1	2	3	0
Barnard,	1782	None.		6	6	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
Barnet (McI's F.),	1829	M. B. Bradford, s. s.	1827	26	76	102	21	1	5	6	1	5
Barnet,	1858	L. S. Watts, s. s.	1866	17	49	66	14	6	13	19	1	2
Barre,	1799	None.		34	99	133	25	1	1	2	1	3
Barton,	1817	W. A. Robinson, p.	1866	31	62	93	24	4	4	8	0	3
Bellows Falls,	1850	M. A. Stevens, s. s.	1852	19	38	57	19	0	4	2	7	0
Bennington, 1st,	1762	Isaac Jennings, p.	1843	65	153	218	17	19	4	23	2	4
" 2d,	1839	C. H. Hubbard, s. s.	1848	95	137	233	15	16	4	20	1	0
Benson,	1790	None.		52	73	125	20	2	3	5	0	8
Berkshire, East,	1820	E. W. Hatch, p.	1866	17	27	44	2	3	2	5	0	2
Berlin,	1798	None.		16	39	55	12	3	1	4	3	0
" West,	1855	John F. Stone, s. s. &	1829	3	10	13	0	0	0	0	3	0
Bethel,	1817	T. Henry Johnson, s. s.	1822	12	32	45	9	2	2	5	1	0
Bradford,	1818	J. K. Williams, p.	1866	42	117	159	29	31	2	33	3	5
Braintree,	1794	{ Ammi Nichols, s. s. { J. B. Griswold, Licen.]	1807	21	32	53	16	3	1	4	2	2
Brandon,	1785	Franklin Tuxbury, p.	1857	57	118	175	29	21	8	29	5	10
Brattleboro', West,	1770	Joseph Chandler, p.	1846	39	91	130	19	2	9	11	6	2
" East,	1819	Nathaniel Mighill, p.	1854	98	213	311	43	6	12	6	13	0
Bridgewater,	1793	{ W. A. Cutler, Licen.]	1854	16	34	50	7	2	0	2	2	5
Bridport,	1790	W. W. Winchester, p.	1867	35	84	120	20	5	0	5	0	0
Brighton,	1841	None.		10	14	24	9	12	0	2	0	1
Bristol,	1805	None.		26	43	69	5	15	6	21	0	2
Brookfield, 1st,	1787	Daniel Wild, p.	1890	45	54	99	25	1	0	1	5	4
" 2d,	1848	None.		24	33	57	15	1	2	3	0	5
Brownington,	1809	None.		30	55	85	24	10	3	13	1	3
Burke,	1807	William R. Joslyn, s. s.	1864	23	38	61	15	16	3	19	4	8
Burlington,	1805	Elbridge Mix, p.	1862	97	203	300	30	27	28	55	3	13
" 3d,	1860	George B. Safford, p.	1860	33	69	102	11	12	5	17	1	0
Cabot,	1801	S. F. Drew, p.	1857	53	84	137	18	2	4	6	3	2
Cambridge,	1792	Edwin Wheelock, p.	1856	20	23	43	0	3	3	2	2	0
Castleton,	1794	Lewis Francis, p.	1863	77	170	247	53	4	2	6	9	0
Charleston,	1844	T. E. Ramsey, s. s.	1844	13	37	50	11	1	0	1	0	2
Charlotte,	1792	C. M. Scaton, p.	1857	35	61	96	13	2	0	2	2	2
Chelsea,	1789	William A. James, p.	1867	45	77	122	10	0	0	3	12	0
Chester,	1773	Charles E. Lord, s. s.	1847	28	78	106	17	9	2	11	4	4
Chittenden,	1834	None.		6	15	21	7	0	0	0	0	0
Clarendon,	1822	William T. Herrick, p.	1851	29	42	71	19	3	0	3	1	0
Colchester,	1804	E. C. Herrick, s. s.	1864	9	62	61	15	0	3	3	0	0
Corinth,	1820	J. C. Houghton, s. s.	1840	28	57	85	9	3	1	4	2	3
Cornwall,	1785	H. D. Kitchel, d. d., s. s.	1858	49	98	147	22	7	2	9	4	6
Craftsbury,	1810	Pliny H. White, s. s.	1859	32	65	98	8	4	1	5	0	1
Crofton,	1797	Edward P. Wild, p.	1865	38	87	125	10	24	5	29	3	6
Danville,	1792	John Eastman, p.	1864	47	91	138	19	1	1	2	6	0
Derby,	1807	None.		41	77	118	25	0	3	3	1	6
Dorset,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt, p.	1847	37	65	102	12	3	2	5	0	5
Dummerston,	1779	B. F. Foster, p.	1832	24	56	80	24	6	0	6	3	2
Duxbury,	1836	{ Jas. W. VanDyke, Licen.]	1846	14	8	22	14	0	0	0	0	1
Eden,	1812	None.		5	9	14	1	0	0	0	0	0
Enosburgh,	1811	Alfred B. Swift, s. s.	1853	59	76	135	29	4	0	4	2	8
Essex,	1791	A. J. Willard, s. s.	1857	34	57	91	22	0	1	1	0	3
Fairfield,	1800	E. J. Comings, s. s.	1841	10	21	31	4	0	0	0	3	1
Fairhaven,	1803	R. L. Herbert, s. s.	1844	20	30	50	0	0	0	2	0	2
Fairlee,	1833	Silas McKeen, d. d., s. s.	1815	6	31	37	6	1	1	2	0	0
Fayetteville,	1774	Benjamin Ober, s. s.	1834	11	46	57	4	0	3	3	0	0
Ferrisburg,	1824	Harvey F. Leavitt, s. s.	1830	11	26	37	1	0	0	0	0	0
Franklin,	1817	I. H. Levings, s. s.	1836	14	33	47	5	5	0	5	1	5
Gaysville,	1827	T. S. Hubbard, s. s.	1829	15	27	42	6	0	0	0	1	2
Georgis,	1793	Nelson Barbour, s. s.	1836	19	66	85	18	2	1	3	0	3
Glover,	1817	S. B. Perkins, p.	1860	19	44	63	11	2	0	2	0	2
Grafton,	1785	None.		42	68	110	26	0	1	1	4	0
Granby and Victory,	1825	Jeremiah Glines, s. s.	1827	12	27	40	2	5	0	5	1	0
Greensboro',	1804	A. W. Wild, p.	1864	35	65	99	16	5	2	8	5	0
Guildhall,	1799	James Laird, p.	1866	31	63	94	41	4	4	8	2	4
Guilford,	1768	None.		3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Halifax, West,	1778	None.		6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardwick,	1803	Joseph Torrey, Jr., p.	1860	33	71	104	14	5	5	10	1	5
Hartford,	1786	B. F. Ray, p.	1856	62	121	183	30	34	7	41	3	6
" West,	1830	H. Wellington, s. s.	1847	20	36	56	12	2	0	2	4	1
Hartland,	1799	Charles W. Clark, s. s.	1861	21	52	73	22	11	2	13	0	3

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.			BAPT.	
					May 5, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.			1866-7.	
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.
Highgate,	1811	A. J. Samson, s. s.		17	44	61	10	0	0	0	0	11	0	60
Hinesburgh,	1789	Clark E. Ferrin, p.	1851	1856	31	56	87	27	2	4	3	4	7	2
Holland,	1842	J. T. Howard, p.	1841	1844	3	15	18	3	0	1	0	1	0	30
Hubbardton,	1782	A. R. Gray, s. s. ‡	1844		5	17	22	2	5	0	5	1	2	50
Hydepark, North,	1858	Calvin Granger, s. s.	1864		12	21	33	8	0	2	2	0	0	1
Irasburgh,	1863	J. G. Bailey, s. s.	1864	1864	7	18	25	2	1	0	1	0	0	95
Jamaica,	1818	J. G. Bailey, p.	1838	1864	41	58	99	21	13	4	17	3	1	0
Jericho, 1st,	1791	J. H. Woodward, p.	1838	1864	9	18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Corners,	1791	None.	1860		37	64	101	19	3	0	3	2	0	2
Johnson,	1826	Austin Hazen, s. s.	1860		8	27	35	6	0	0	0	1	1	0
Londonberry, South,	1817	None.			37	71	108	32	0	3	3	4	0	8
Lowell,	1809	M. B. Page, s. s.			8	9	17	0	5	3	8	1	0	0
Ludlow,	1816	John H. Thying, s. s.	1852		13	15	28	3	10	0	10	0	3	0
Lunenburg,	1806	Azro A. Smith, p.	1864	1864	22	63	85	15	17	1	18	2	3	6
Lyndon,	1845	James P. Stone, s. s.	1839	1867	46	80	126	21	36	1	37	2	2	4
Manchester,	1847	James R. Bourne, p.	1845		27	76	103	30	7	11	18	2	4	6
Marlboro,	1784	M. H. Wells, s. s.	1843	1862	68	131	199	12	16	5	21	2	3	1
Marshfield,	1826	R. C. Cushman, p.	1843	1862	9	22	31	5	4	1	5	0	4	2
Middlebury,	1790	Augustus Alvord, s. s.	1865		7	8	15	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Middletown,	1782	None.			138	243	381	84	18	16	94	9	12	4
Milton,	1804	James T. Hyde, p.	1853	1867	14	28	42	11	1	0	1	0	1	0
" West,	1820	O. Myrick, s. s.	1846		11	27	38	4	0	4	3	0	0	75
Montgomery Centre,	1870	Royal Parkinson, s. s.	1848		10	21	31	2	1	1	2	0	4	1
Montpelier,	1810	J. K. Converse, s. s.	1832		15	37	52	5	11	0	11	3	1	0
Morgan,	1808	Wm. H. Lord, p.	1843	1843	158	208	366	70	7	5	12	3	13	0
Morrisstown,	1823	Wm. H. Lord, p.	1847	1847	11	22	33	10	2	2	0	0	2	0
Newbury,	1807	Jacob S. Clark, p.	1827	1827	32	59	91	24	4	2	6	1	1	0
" West,	1764	A. R. Gray, s. s. ‡	1844		34	120	154	18	6	1	7	7	32	39
Newhaven,	1867	None.			8	19	27	0	3	3	6	0	0	1
Newport,	1800	David Connell, s. s.	1842		65	119	184	30	2	2	1	3	4	0
Northfield,	1831	C. B. Hulbert, p.	1859	1859	30	39	69	10	11	4	15	1	0	7
North Hero,	1822	None.			42	78	120	27	2	10	12	3	6	2
Norwich,	1832	W. S. Hazen, p.	1844	1864	3	4	7	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Orwell,	1819	H. Williams, p.	1845	1862	82	175	257	28	5	4	9	2	6	8
Pawlet,	1780	Wm. Sewall, p.	1855	1866	82	100	182	21	48	4	9	4	0	0
Peacham,	1781	Lewis A. Austin, p.	1832	1862	27	71	98	16	7	1	8	4	3	0
Penn,	1792	L. H. Stone, s. s.	1839		73	151	224	38	22	3	25	5	6	0
Pittsfield,	1807	P. Fisk, p.	1863	1866	57	96	153	12	40	9	49	2	5	0
Pittsford,	1803	M. A. Gates, p.	1858	1866	35	62	97	19	13	0	13	2	0	2
Plainfield,	1784	Sparhawk, s. s.	1839		71	112	183	45	23	7	30	3	1	0
Plymouth,	1826	M. A. Munson, p.	1865	1866	13	31	44	7	6	3	8	0	0	5
Poufret,	1806	C. M. Winch, s. s.	1853		4	9	13	3	1	1	2	0	0	0
Post Mills,	1783	Thomas Baldwin, s. s.	1836		13	32	45	10	4	0	4	0	3	0
Poultney, East,	1839	W. H. Kingsbury, s. s.	1859		11	31	42	2	4	5	9	0	1	0
Pownall,	1780	Charles Scott, s. s.	1854		40	75	115	13	5	2	7	3	7	1
Putney,	1851	John G. Hale, p.	1852	1860	6	21	27	11	0	1	1	0	1	0
Queechy,	1776	Prof. Chas. Treat, s. s.			17	56	73	7	1	7	8	3	2	0
Randolph,	1831	Amos Foster, s. s.	1825		7	42	49	9	2	11	1	0	0	1
" West,	1786	J. W. Kingsbury, p.	1866	1866	38	70	108	25	7	1	8	10	0	11
Richmond,	1801	D. Bradford, p.	1838	1866	50	108	158	48	6	5	11	3	1	0
Ripton,	1828	Chas. C. Torrey, s. s.	1855		8	29	37	2	4	1	5	2	2	0
Rochester,	1828	Cephas H. Kent, p.	1863		26	39	65	18	1	1	2	1	5	0
Roxbury,	1801	H. Kent, p.	1863		32	73	105	9	2	0	2	3	0	6
Royalton,	1838	H. Holliday, s. s.	1865		15	31	46	6	7	10	17	0	0	0
Rupert,	1777	C. H. Ladd, p.	1837	1837	47	102	149	55	0	1	1	4	8	0
Rutland, West,	1785	D. Drake, p. d., p.	1837		27	69	96	6	9	0	9	1	4	0
Salisbury,	1866	J. B. Clark, s. s.	1838		93	153	246	35	4	4	8	4	0	5
Sandgate,	1788	George L. Gleason, p.	1866	1867	163	313	476	80	37	16	53	4	5	0
Saxton's River,	1804	N. Seaver, d. v., p.	1860	1860	16	27	43	9	0	1	1	1	6	0
Sharon,	1782	M. Bowen, s. s.	1858		4	5	9	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sheldon,	1825	Levi Loring, s. s.			13	34	47	23	0	1	1	0	3	0
Shoreham,	1816	Philetus Clark, s. s.	1821		23	39	62	15	0	0	0	1	0	1
South Hero,	1794	G. B. Tolman, p.	1862	1862	32	39	71	15	0	0	0	0	0	2
Springfield,	1765	Wm. N. Bacon, p.	1859	1864	32	81	114	6	2	2	4	1	2	3
St. Albans, 1st,	1787	O. G. Wheeler, p.	1840	1840	10	42	52	1	4	0	4	0	0	0
" 2d,	1803	Levi H. Cobb, p.	1857	1867	76	159	235	44	3	4	7	7	3	0
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1809	E. C. Cobb, p.	1857	1867	72	130	202	2	2	0	2	8	0	10
" North,	1825	None.			17	35	53	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
" 3d,	1809	E. T. Fairbanks, Licen.]	1858	1860	23	64	87	17	1	4	5	1	0	0
" South,	1840	E. C. Cummings, p.	1826		97	199	295	75	31	7	8	6	9	0
Stowe,	1840	Jos. Underwood, s. s.	1826		30	41	71	22	0	0	0	1	0	2
Stratford,	1861	Lewis O. Brastow, p.	1861	1861	69	112	181	33	22	14	39	6	2	0
Sudbury,	1857	James T. Ford, p.	1857	1857	32	68	100	12	18	2	20	2	1	0
	1820	Augustus Chandler, p.	1860	1864	15	26	42	4	1	0	1	2	0	0
	1801	None.			7	12	19	7	1	0	1	0	0	0
	1791	Henry F. Rustedt, s. s.	1841		5	23	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.			BAPT.		SCHOOLS.	
					May 5, 1867.				1866-7.		1866-7.			1866-7.			
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.		Adults.
Place and Name.		Name.															In Sab.
Swanton,	1800	A. T. Deming, p.	1863	1866	38	81	117	20	0	11	11	28	4	0	6	0	1
Thetford,	1773	Leonard Tenney, s. s.	1845	1855	66	119	185	45	0	3	3	7	4	0	11	0	0
Tinmouth,	1780	George S. Woodhull, s. s.	1853		14	35	49	11	13	1	14	1	1	0	2	7	4
Townshend, East,	1792	A. S. Barton, p.	1862	1867	41	78	119	18	15	4	19	2	3	0	5	8	3
" West,	1850	C. W. Piper, s. s.	1842		11	32	44	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Troy, North,	1818	None.			20	44	64	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
" South,	1845	John A. Farrar, s. s. †	1862		6	15	21	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0
Tunbridge,	1792	Edwin H. Alden, s. s.	1864		17	26	42	10	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	1
Underhill,	1801	S. L. Bates, p.	1864	1864	37	50	87	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
" North,	1839	None.			3	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vergennes,	1793	H. A. P. Torrey, p.	1865	1865	54	132	186	19	9	7	16	6	4	0	10	6	6
Vershire,	1787	None.			19	41	60	10	1	0	1	1	4	0	5	1	0
Waitsfield,	1799	None.			45	98	133	16	2	4	6	3	7	4	14	0	2
Wallingford,	1790	Aldace Walker, s. s.	1840		27	83	110	10	18	0	18	2	8	0	10	12	2
Wardsboro',		None.			21	41	62	11	1	0	1	4	3	0	7	1	0
Warren,	1816	None.			2	7	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Washington,	1800	None.			3	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waterbury,	1801	None.			36	103	139	19	2	1	3	2	11	0	13	1	4
Waterford,	1798	D. McClenning, s. s.	1860		55	73	128	10	13	1	14	2	5	0	7	9	0
Waterville,	1823	None.			3	17	20	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Weathersfield, Centre,	1804	Alvah Spaulding, p.	1835	1865	28	71	99	31	2	7	9	0	1	0	1	2	7
" East,	1838	(Geo. H. White, s. s.)			60	32	92	30	13	7	20	0	0	0	0	11	65
Wells River,	1842	(Moses Kimball, s. s.)	1832		22	87	109	23	2	0	2	1	3	1	3	1	1
West Fairlee,	1809	Solon Martin, s. s.	1835		36	65	101	34	11	1	12	0	1	0	1	6	3
Westfield,	1819	(A. A. Smith, p.)	1864	1864	20	43	63	5	11	1	1	1	2	0	3	3	0
Westford,	1801	E. B. Chamberlain, s. s. †	1862		31	74	105	13	12	0	12	4	8	0	12	6	4
Westhaven,	1816	None.		1856	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westminster, East,	1767	F. J. Fairbanks, p.	1864	1864	26	88	114	17	8	2	10	1	2	0	3	4	0
" West,	1799	Alfred Stevens, p.	1843	1843	44	72	116	21	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	1	4
Weston,	1799	J. W. C. Pike, s. s.	1863		10	30	40	9	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	3	0
Weybridge,	1794	S. W. Cozens, d. d., s. s.	1832		21	47	68	10	0	3	3	0	1	6	1	0	1
Williamstown,	1795	P. F. Barnard, p.	1847	1860	22	65	87	22	2	2	4	1	1	0	2	1	1
Williston,	1813	J. L. Maynard, p.	1841	1866	32	68	90	5	5	10	15	3	3	0	6	3	0
Wilmington,	1855	None.			21	42	63	18	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0
Windham,	1805	Stephen Harris, p.	1861	1861	39	63	102	24	2	6	1	2	1	4	3	4	1
Windsor,	1768	Ezra H. Byington, p.	1859	1859	40	107	147	20	10	11	21	5	4	13	5	4	2
Winsoeki,	1836	L. H. Elliot, p.	1866	1866	16	27	43	5	7	12	2	5	1	8	4	2	1
Wolcott,	1818	Horace Herrick, s. s.	1844		17	33	50	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0
Woodstock,	1781	A. B. Dascomb, p.	1862	1867	51	115	166	5	10	5	15	6	0	0	6	7	1
Worcester,	1824	David Perry, s. s.	1828		18	41	59	14	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	2

OTHER MINISTERS.

Solon Albee, Prof., Middlebury.
 Silas Aiken, d. d., Rutland.
 James Anderson, Manchester.
 Seth S. Arnold, Acutevilleville.
 J. W. H. Baker, Brighton.
 E. C. Birge, Underhill.
 Nelson Bishop, Windsor.
 John Q. Bittinger, St. Albans.
 J. W. Brown, Manchester.
 James Buckham, Burlington.
 Franklin Butler, Windsor.
 Asa F. Clark, Brattleboro'.
 J. Clement, d. d., Norwich.
 S. Delano.
 James Dougherty, d. d., Johnson.
 Charles Duren, Pomfret.
 Lyndon S. French, Franklin.
 William H. Gilbert, Brattleboro'.
 John Gled, Morrisville.

John E. Goodrich, Burlington.
 N. Z. Graves, Middlebury.
 Lewis Grout, West Brattleboro'.
 Job Hall, Orwell.
 Robert V. Hall, Newport.
 Sam'l R. Hall, L. d., Brownington.
 Henry P. Hickok, Burlington.
 Hervey O. Higley, Castleton.
 Otto S. Hoyt, New Haven.
 Harvey D. Kitchel, d. d., Pres., Middlebury.
 Samuel Marsh, Underhill.
 Ulric Maynard, Castleton.
 Stillman Morgan, Bristol.
 F. W. Olmstead, Manchester.
 Aaron G. Pease, Waterbury.
 J. De Forest Richards, Weathersfield.
 Buel W. Smith, Burlington.
 Charles S. Smith, Sec. Vt. Dom.
 Miss. Soc., Montpelier.

E. H. Squier, Middlebury.
 Joseph Steele, Middlebury.
 George Stone, Troy.
 Aurelius S. Swift, Pittsfield.
 William W. Thayer, St. Johnsbury.
 Lucius Tilden, Castleton.
 Charles Walker, d. d., Pittsfield.
 Geo. N. Webster, Prof., Middlebury.
 Jos. D. Wickman, d. d., Manchester.
 J. C. Wilder, Charlotte.
 Stephen S. Williams, Orwell.
 John H. Worcester, d. d., Burlington.

LICENTIATES.

George N. Abbott, Burlington.
 Leonard W. Brigham, Vineland, N. J.
 M. H. Buckham, Prof., Burlington.
 H. C. Hazen, Ludlow.
 C. W. Thompson, Prof., Burlington.
 Also, five in tables.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 82 with pastors; 72 with stated supplies; 36 vacant (of which 6 are supplied by licentiates). TOTAL, 190.

MINISTERS: 81 pastors; 74 stated supplies; 48 others. TOTAL, 203.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,838 males; 11,688 females. TOTAL, 17,526, — including 2,974 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 1,093 by profession; 466 by letter. TOTAL, 1,559.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 348 by death; 550 by dismissal; 41 by excommunication. TOTAL, 939.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 601 adult; 287 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 18,516. AVERAGE CONG'NS, 23,811.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 160 churches): \$43,996.01, — an increase of \$5,412.39.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, — West Newbury. Dropped as extinct, — Fairfax and Shelburne.

MINISTERS: Ordained, 5 pastors, 2 without installation; installed, 10; dismissed, 12. Died, 1 stated supply, 2 without charge.

ORGANIZATION. — Twelve Conferences of Churches, and fifteen Associations of Ministers, which together form the GENERAL CONVENTION.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
					Jan. 1, 1867.			1866.		1866.		1866.	
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Infants.	In Sch. Schools.
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Infants.	In Sch. Schools.
Braintree, South,	1829	None.			20	54	74	6	10	1	11	2	4160
Bridgewater, 1st Tr. C. ch.	1821	None.			32	72	104	26	2	0	2	2	4200
" " Scotland,	1836	Abel G. Duncan, a. p.	1829	1867	16	39	55	6	12	0	12	3	600
Brighton,	1827	David T. Packard, p.	1854	1866	32	96	128	30	0	1	1	3	0165
Brimfield, 1st ch.,	1724	Charles M. Hyde, p.	1862	1862	45	133	178	30	7	0	7	3	4277
Brookfield,	1756	Joshua Coit, p.	1860	1860	37	74	111	20	1	1	2	1	096
Brookline, Harvard ch.,	1844	None.			63	105	168	5	14	12	2	1	1160
Buckland,	1785	Charles Lord, p.	1843	1860	40	85	125	26	2	1	3	0	4123
Burlington,	1785	None.			13	27	40	7	0	0	0	0	060
Cambridge, 1st ch.,	1639	Alexander McKenzie, p.	1861	1867	93	226	319	27	6	33	3	4	230
" Port, 1st ch.,	1827	Kinsley Twining, p.	1867	1867	132	301	433	29	16	45	3	15	11450
" East,	1842	None.			37	92	129	27	10	8	18	2	6204
" North, Holmes ch.,	1857	David O. Mears, p.	1867	1867	37	56	93	16	0	2	2	1	0140
" Port, Stearns Chap.	1865	Edward Abbott, p.	1863	1865	31	73	104	11	34	22	6	0	315
Canton, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1828	None.			22	40	62	12	2	1	3	1	0110
Carlisle,	1830	William H. Dowden, p.	1863	1866	12	34	46	7	3	2	1	1	080
Carver,	1733	Henry L. Chase, p.	1864	1864	20	55	75	8	1	0	1	1	0109
Charlestown, 1st ch.,	1783	Benjamin W. Pond, p.	1862	1867	25	64	89	28	9	6	15	2	5225
" East,	1825	Aaron Foster, p.	1860	1860	22	56	72	12	0	0	0	0	085
Charlestown, 1st ch.,	1832	James B. Miles, p.	1855	1855	101	245	346	15	61	19	80	5	2736
" Winthrop ch.,	1833	J. James Rankin, p.	1855	1864	155	331	516	35	27	62	7	18	2522
Charlton, Cal. Cong. ch.,	1761	John Haven, p.	1836	1850	23	77	100	20	2	0	2	0	0130
Chatham, 1st ch.,	1720	George Ritchie, a. p.	1853	1865	32	81	113	12	1	0	1	0	15150
Chelsea, Winnisim't ch.,	1841	Albert H. Plumb, p.	1858	1858	222	373	595	66	110	29	33	5	2248
" Broadway ch.,	1833	Samuel E. Herrick, p.	1863	1864	98	258	356	18	45	21	6	3	0528
Chelmsford, 2d ch., Nor.,	1824	Benjamin F. Clark, p.	1833	1839	27	52	79	13	2	1	3	2	0150
Chester, Centre,	1759	Henry A. Dickinson, p.	1867	1866	32	45	78	7	0	0	0	1	060
" Depot,	1844	Edward A. Smith, a. p.	1865	1865	7	13	20	4	0	5	5	0	400
Chesterfield,	1764	Edward Clarke, a. p.	1839	1865	9	34	43	6	0	0	0	1	0078
Chilcopee, 1st ch.,	1752	Eli B. Clark, p.	1839	1839	29	55	84	6	1	5	6	1	130
" 2d ch.,	1830	None.			55	109	164	33	0	0	2	2	02162
" 3d ch.,	1834	None.			58	158	216	40	10	16	24	4	5240
Chilmark,	1700	None.											
Clinton, 1st Ev. ch.,	1844	Benj. Judkins, Jr., a. p.	1851	1862	69	169	238	54	1	11	12	4	110
Cohasset, 2d Cong. ch.,	1824	Calvin R. Fitts, a. p.	1866	1867	17	68	85	12	6	1	7	1	20
" Beech Woods,	1863	None.											
Colerain,	1750	David A. Strong, p.	1849	1867	16	46	62	8	5	1	6	3	10
Concord, Trin. ch.,	1823	Nathaniel S. Folsom, a. p.	1831	1867	16	46	62	8	5	1	6	3	10
Conway,	1768	Elijah Cutler, p.	1863	1863	86	177	263	34	1	7	8	6	125
Cummington, 1st ch.,	1779	None.			9	20	29	20	0	0	1	0	000
" East, Village ch.,	1839	Joseph H. Felch, p.	1867	1867	43	37	80	18	0	2	2	0	200
" West, Village ch.,	1840	Joseph B. Baldwin, a. p.	1832	1864	23	43	66	13	3	0	3	0	200
Dalton,	1785	None.			33	85	118	35	2	3	5	1	0200
Dana,	1852	William Leonard, a. p.	1844		10	18	28	4	0	0	0	2	000
Danvers, 1st ch.,	1671	Charles B. Rice, p.	1859	1863	49	156	202	14	2	16	2	1	300
" Maple st. ch.,	1844	William Caruthers, a. p.	1867	1867	59	155	214	82	16	98	1	0	128
Dartmouth, South,	1867	John G. Wilson, a. p.	1851	1866	14	33	50	14	0	0	0	1	060
Dedham, 1st ch.,	1638	Jonathan Edwards, p.	1848	1863	45	159	204	75	5	7	12	6	11
" South,	1733	None.			30	65	95	15	4	2	6	1	040
Dennis, South,	1817	Harvey M. Stone, a. p.	1848	1863	27	74	101	6	2	8	2	1	030
" North,	1866	Frederick Hebard, a. p.	1865		15	34	49	0	9	40	0	0	020
Deerfield, South,	1818	Edward O. Bartlett, p.	1863	1867	78	154	232	34	5	14	19	4	120
" Orth. Cong. ch.,	1835	Robert Crawford, d. d., p.	1840	1858	33	65	98	18	0	0	0	2	000
Dighton, 1st Cong.	1710	Ebenezer Dawes, a. p.	1864	1864	27	49	76	9	0	2	2	1	000
Dorchester, 2d ch.,	1808	James H. Means, p.	1848	1848	82	239	321	51	35	3	38	4	150
" Village ch.,	1829	None.			41	74	115	30	1	4	5	2	010
" Port Norfolk,	1859	None.			13	29	42	4	5	5	0	1	000
" Cottage st.,	1862	Edmund Squire, p.	1867	1867	15	23	38	6	3	15	18	0	000
" Hyde Park,	1863	Perley B. Davis, p.	1867	1867	22	49	71	22	31	4	35	5	024
Douglas, 1st ch.,	1747	Francis Dyer, a. p.	1851		22	49	71	22	31	4	35	5	024
" East,	1844	William T. Briggs, p.	1846	1866	51	147	198	31	38	6	44	1	30
Dover, 2d Cong. ch.,	1839	None.			15	26	41	4	9	4	13	1	300
Dracut, 1st Ev. Con. ch.,	1721	John C. Paine, a. p.	1838	1867	17	68	85	23	3	0	3	1	020
" West ch.,	1797	None.			41	72	113	14	0	0	0	1	000
" Central ch.,	1847	George Pierce, p.	1863	1863	35	60	95	10	0	2	2	1	000
Dudley,	1732	Henry Pratt, p.	1854	1854	39	104	149	14	1	3	4	5	080
Dunstable,	1757	William H. Cutler, a. p.	1865	1867	18	46	64	17	0	1	1	4	000
East and West Bridge-													
water,	1823	None.			49	70	119	20	6	3	9	0	510
Easthampton, 1st ch.,	1785	Aaron M. Colton, p.	1840	1853	75	159	234	12	4	10	14	6	010
" Payson ch.,	1852	Samuel T. Seelye, d. d., p.	1846	1863	114	225	339	40	11	9	20	6	19
Easton,	Unknown.	Charles L. Mills, a. p.	1837	1865	39	104	143	34	63	1	64	2	000
Edgartown,	1641	None.			37	93	130	33	15	3	18	4	010
Egremont, South,	1816	Timothy A. Hazen, p.	1854	1865	48	92	140	25	42	4	46	1	200
Enfield,	1790	Edward C. Eving, p.	1867		70	151	221		3	4	7	0	000
Erving, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1832	Abijah Stowell, a. p.	1844	1865	14	15	29	16	0	5	7	0	000
Essex, 1st ch.,	1681	James M. Bacon, p.	1840	1859	44	101	145	15	1	6	7	2	300
Fairhaven,	1794	None.			70	166	236	61	19	1	20	6	200

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.			
						Jan. 1, 1867.			1866.		1866.		1866.			
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infrants.	In S. D. Schools.
Place and Name.																
Falmouth, 1st ch.,	1708	James P. Kimball, a. p.	1867	1869	65	161	226	20	39	1	40	2	3	0	517	1,085
" East,	1821	Edwin Seabury, a. p.	1840	1863	27	44	71	6	28	4	32	0	0	0	23	7
" North,	1833	None.			46	57	103	14	3	1	4	0	2	1	3	2
" Waquoit,	1849	David Brigham, a. p.	1819	1863	39	79	109	5	34	2	36	1	0	0	124	6
Fall River, 1st ch.,	1816	William H. Adams, p.	1860	1864	38	116	154	39	2	1	3	5	1	0	0	6
" Central ch.,	1842	Eli Thurston, D. D., p.	1838	1849	105	181	286	52	5	4	9	4	6	2	12	2
Fitchburg, Calv. ch.,	1768	Alfred Emerson, p.	1845	1858	172	389	511	78	120	37	157	16	7	0	23	4
" Trinit. ch.,	1843	Moses M. Longley, p.	1846	1866	40	56	96	30	14	1	15	1	0	0	110	1
Foxborough,	1779	Noadiah S. Dickinson, p.	1847	1858	61	175	236	23	34	9	43	2	0	0	218	0
Framingham, Hollis ch.,	1701	None.			74	238	312	39	10	17	17	5	5	0	10	4
" Saxonville, Edw. ch.,	1835	George E. Hill, p.	1851	1863	32	115	147	10	1	0	1	13	0	14	0	3
Franklin,	1738	Luther Keene, p.	1863	1867	45	124	169	21	6	4	10	8	0	6	14	226
" South,	1855	None.			10	20	30	6	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	40
Freetown,	1807	None.			8	17	25	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	50
Gardner, 1st ch.,	1786	None.			22	70	92	17	8	16	1	2	0	3	3	1120
" Ev. ch.,	1850	None.			54	121	175	22	18	7	25	1	3	2	6	17
Georgetown,	1732	Charles Beecher, p.	1844	1857	40	96	135	15	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	234
" Orth. Cong. ch.,	1864	None.			33	60	93	4	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	10
Gill,	1793	None.			9	39	48	10	9	3	12	0	2	0	2	75
Gloucester, West,	1716	Samuel Cole, a. p.	1840		16	21	37	10	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	1
" Harbor, Ev. ch.,	1829	Isiah C. Thacher, p.	1844	1860	30	60	120	4	0	6	6	2	2	0	4	0
" Amesville,	1830	Thomas Morong, p.	1854	1864	15	44	59	5	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0
Goshen,	1780	Henry M. Rogers, a. p.	1837	17	49	63	17	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0
Grafton,	1731	Thomas C. Biscoe, p.	1838	1838	78	149	227	68	4	5	9	5	9	1	15	8
" Saundersville,	1860	James E. Hall, p.	1867	1867	6	24	30	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Granby,	1762	John P. Cushman, a. p.	1860	1867	79	130	209	29	4	6	10	0	0	0	5	197
Granville, East,	1747	Archibald Geikie, p.	1846	1864	22	51	73	0	7	5	12	2	3	0	5	4
" West,	1786	Wakefield Gale, a. p.	1826	1867	23	42	65	0	4	0	4	1	0	0	3	70
Great Barrington, 1st ch.,	1743	Everts Scudder, p.	1859	1867	48	174	222	10	11	2	13	2	3	0	5	7
" Housatonic,	1841	Anso E. Lawrence, a. p.	1848	1866	35	68	103	8	3	0	8	1	3	0	7	4
Greenfield, 1st ch.,	1744	Edmund S. Potter, a. p.	1843		30	57	87	8	5	3	8	1	3	0	4	2
" 2d ch.,	1817	Samuel H. Lee, p.	1862	1867	92	123	221	1	6	7	3	7	0	10	0	3
Greenwich,	1749	Edward P. Blodgett, p.	1843	1843	50	110	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Groton,	1664	William W. Parker, p.	1858	1865	69	172	241	17	14	6	20	6	2	1	9	9
" Junction,	1861	Daniel Phillips, a. p.	1861	1866	15	23	38	16	3	19	0	0	0	0	13	1
Groveland,	1727	Martin S. Howard, p.	1856	1864	37	101	138	1	4	5	2	1	0	3	1	0
Hadley, 1st ch.,	1659	Rowland Ayres, p.	1848	1848	74	123	197	35	3	3	6	5	6	0	11	1
" 2d ch., North,	1831	Warren H. Beaman, p.	1841	1841	43	91	134	19	3	22	2	2	0	0	3	7
" Russell ch.,	1841	Edward S. Dwight, p.	1844	1864	29	78	107	6	0	3	0	2	2	0	4	0
Halifax,	1734	William A. Fobes, p.	1855	1866	20	30	50	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton,	1714	S. Franklin French, p.	1834	1864	56	85	142	31	4	2	6	5	2	0	7	2
Hanover, 1st ch.,	1728	Joseph Freeman, p.	1844	1855	12	41	53	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8
" 2d ch., Four Corners,	1854	James Aiken, p.	1843	1859	19	44	63	10	4	1	5	1	0	2	2	1
Hanson,	1748	Benj. Southworth, a. p.	1859	1860	11	31	42	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Hardwick, 1st Calv. ch.,	1736	Maryn Tupper, p.	1828	1852	24	70	94	12	2	2	4	3	3	0	6	1
Harvard,	1738	George H. Pratt, p.	1866	1866	26	82	108	27	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	1
Harwich,	1747	Joseph R. Munsell, a. p.	1831	1867	18	58	76	13	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
" Port, Pilgrim ch.,	1855	Alvan J. Bates, a. p.	1849	1865	13	34	47	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2
Hatfield,	1828	John M. Greene, p.	1857	1867	93	164	257	8	6	14	4	10	0	14	4	6
Haverhill, West,	1735	Ephraim W. Allen, p.	1843	1866	40	70	110	32	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	2
" East,	1744	None.			6	20	26	3	0	0	2	7	0	9	0	0
" Centre,	1833	Theodore T. Munger, p.	1856	1864	52	174	226	9	8	17	7	2	3	12	2	20
" No. ch.,	1859	Raymond H. Seely, D.D., p.	1843	1860	97	192	289	6	13	19	21	11	0	13	1	3
Hawley, East,	1778	R. Dexter Miller, a. p.	1856	1866	30	50	80	28	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	1
" West,	1825	Robert Samuel, a. p.	1869	1865	21	30	51	4	2	4	6	2	1	0	4	0
Heath,	1785	None.			6	15	21	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0
Hingham,	1847	Henry W. Jones,	1866	1866	10	22	32	5	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1
Hinsdale,	1795	Ephraim Flint, Jr., p.	1867	1867	64	107	171	9	3	8	11	1	6	0	7	2
Holden,	1742	Wm. F. Paine, D. D., p.	1833	1833	87	219	303	35	0	1	1	6	5	0	11	0
Holland,	1765	Alden Southworth, a. p.	1835		17	28	45	2	19	1	20	1	1	0	214	3
Holliston, 1st ch.,	1728	William H. Savage, p.	1867	1867	127	275	402	49	43	4	47	11	5	0	1629	6
Holyoke, 1st ch.,	1789	Simcoe Miller, p.	1846	1846	21	53	74	16	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2
" 2d ch.,	1849	None.			43	127	170	55	5	15	20	125	0	26	3	4
Hopkinton,	1724	Joseph Boardman, p.	1861	1865	53	117	170	33	25	4	29	3	5	8	15	6
Hubbardston,	1770	David Q. Cushman, a. p.	1838	1865	41	90	131	43	4	1	5	0	1	1	0	0
Huntington, 1st ch.,	1778	None.			41	68	109	12	7	7	14	2	3	0	5	3
" 2d ch.,	1846	John H. Bisbee, p.	1834	1867	23	52	75	8	6	9	15	6	4	0	10	1
Ipswich, 1st ch.,	1634	Robert Southgate, p.	1832	1851	48	160	208	22	0	1	1	4	3	0	7	2
" South ch.,	1747	Daniel Fitz, D. D., p.	1826	1826	33	130	163	21	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0
" and Rowley, —																
Linebrook, 1749	Alvah M. Richardson, a. p.	1836			22	31	53	11	1	0	1	2	0	3	0	55
Kingston,	1829	Joseph Peckham, a. p.	1842	1859	18	56	74	12	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0
Lakeville,	1725	James W. Ward, a. p.	1834	1833	42	60	102	12	0	0	3	1	3	0	4	0
Lancaster,	1839	George R. Leavitt, p.	1865	1865	27	85	112	20	4	14	18	2	6	0	8	2
Lanesborough,	1764	Charles Newman, a. p.	1858	1863	13	30	43	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Lawrence, Lawr. st. ch.,	1847	Caleb E. Fisher, p.	1843	1859	133	294	427	125	8	7	15	327	0	30	2	8
" Central ch.,	1849	William E. Park, p.	1867	1867	187	206	393	3	7	10	132	0	33	1	0	1
" Eliot ch.,	1865	W. Franklin Snow, p.	1862	1866	26	40	66	2	5	20	25	1	0	0	13	1

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.		ADDS.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.	In S. S. SCHOOLS.									
					Jan. 1, 1867.	1866.													
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infrants.	In S. S. SCHOOLS.		
Lee,	1780	Nahum Gale, D. D., p.	1842	1853	129	270	399	70	12	4	16	6	17	0	23	2	11	250	
Leicester, 1st Cong. ch.,	1721	John Nelson, D. D., p.	1812	1812	90	147	237	7	4	11	3	2	0	5	2	0	265		
Lenox,	1769	Amos H. Coolidge, p.	1857	1857	90	147	237	7	4	11	3	2	0	5	2	0	265		
Leominster,	1822	George Mure Smith, a. p.	1859	1865	70	129	199	38	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	3100		
Leverett,	1784	William J. Batt, p.	1859	1865	90	214	304	44	37	14	51	5	13	0	18	18	3210		
Lincoln, 1st ch.,	1747	Martin Leland, a. p.	1863	39	76	115	11	38	1	29	2	1	0	3	21	2	2150		
Littleton,	1840	Henry J. Richardson, p.	1890	1890	29	60	89	15	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	1125		
Longmeadow,	1719	Ellis Loomis, a. p.	1851	1854	20	33	53	8	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	77	
Lowell, East,	1829	John W. Harding, p.	1880	1890	47	135	182	14	2	10	12	6	7	0	13	3	0	120	
Lowell, 1st Cong. ch.,	1829	None.			20	64	84	11	4	1	5	3	3	0	6	2	3	77	
" Appleton st. ch.,	1830	Horace James, p.	1843	1867	91	298	339	175	19	18	37	210	0	12	4	2	4	2491	
" John st. ch.,	1830	Edison P. Foster, p.	1866	1866	61	204	265	35	18	12	30	4	4	0	8	11	0	375	
" Kirk st. ch.,	1830	Eden B. Foster, D. D., p.	1841	1866	68	237	305	35	3	3	6	5	21	0	29	1	3	270	
" High st. ch.,	1845	Amos Blanchard, D. D., p.	1829	1845	82	254	335	100	13	11	24	3	7	0	10	6	2	275	
Ludlow,	1829	Owen Street, p.	1843	1857	77	129	206	38	5	9	14	5	11	0	16	4	7	429	
Lunenburg,	1790	Chester L. Cushman, p.	1859	1866	46	93	139	11	20	0	20	4	3	0	7	3	0	100	
Lynn, 1st ch.,	1535	Alfred Goldsmith, a. p.	1858	1859	26	45	71	7	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	100
" Central ch.,	1832	Jas. M. Whiton, Ph. D., p.	1845	1865	74	207	281	30	16	14	30	2	25	0	17	10	0	629	
" Chestnut st. ch.,	1850	Albert H. Currier, p.	1850	1865	33	94	126	23	9	12	21	4	6	0	10	4	2	160	
Lynnfield, Central ch.,	1827	Edwin Smith, p.	1865	1865	8	47	55	3	2	1	3	0	0	2	2	1	1	120	
" 2d ch.,	1850	M. Bradford Boardman, p.	1863	1863	17	55	72	12	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	1	0	71	
Malden, 1st ch.,	1854	Jacob Hood, a. p.	1859	1865	1	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" South,	1849	Charles E. Reed, p.	1858	1868	86	170	256	20	38	19	57	5	11	1	17	22	4	475	
Manchester, Or. Cong. ch.,	1816	David M. Bean, p.	1863	1864	28	60	88	0	26	14	40	3	2	0	5	11	9	180	
" The Or. Cong. ch.,	1716	Edward P. Tenney, a. p.	1859	1862	38	90	128	18	7	5	12	3	3	6	12	2	0	135	
Mansfield,	1710	Francis V. Tenney, p.	1845	1858	26	76	102	10	2	1	3	5	2	0	7	1	0	110	
Marblehead, 1st ch.,	1634	Jacob Ide, Jr., p.	1853	1853	40	75	115	10	6	4	10	3	1	0	4	3	2	183	
" 3d ch.,	1858	Benjamin K. Allen, p.	1829	1864	41	300	341	40	10	2	12	4	1	0	6	5	3	5235	
Marion,	1702	None.			26	74	100	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	
Marlborough, Un. ch.,	1839	Leander Cobb, p.	1827	1841	43	60	103	6	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	3	130	
Marshfield, 1st ch.,	1832	George N. Anthony, p.	1855	1860	64	190	224	22	23	16	39	4	10	0	14	13	3	300	
" 2d ch., East,	1835	F. F. Williams, a. p.	1843	1850	13	31	44	3	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	118	
Mattapoisett,	1731	None.			52	101	153	30	0	0	0	4	3	1	8	0	0	130	
Medford, 2d Cong. ch.,	1828	None.			28	85	113	17	5	2	7	1	2	0	3	1	4	80	
Medford, 1st Tr. Cong. ch.,	1847	James T. McCollom, p.	1841	1865	46	111	157	20	3	6	9	0	3	0	3	0	0	150	
" Myrtle ch.,	1847	Edward P. Hooker, p.	1851	1861	46	111	157	20	3	6	9	0	3	0	3	0	0	150	
Medway, 1st ch., East,	1714	Jacob Roberts, p.	1839	1856	54	107	161	17	41	0	41	4	2	0	6	18	3	170	
" 2d ch., West,	1750	Jacob Ide, D. D., p.	1814	1814	86	192	278	37	78	4	82	1	4	0	5	38	4	259	
" Village ch.,	1833	Stephen Knowlton, p.	1865	1865	56	145	201	45	8	2	10	5	4	0	9	6	11	140	
Melrose,	1848	David Sanford, p.	1828	1838	50	95	145	31	17	26	2	1	0	3	12	0	200		
Mendon,	1828	Henry A. Stevens, p.	1861	1861	7	16	23	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	
Methuen, 1st ch.,	1729	None.			56	103	159	34	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	1	2	130	
Middleborough, 1st ch.,	1694	Thomas G. Grassie, p.	1863	1867	53	105	158	5	4	9	4	2	0	6	4	0	240		
" North,	1847	Isr'l W. Putnam, D. D., p.	1815	1835	53	105	158	5	4	9	4	2	0	6	4	0	240		
" Central ch.,	1748	Rufus M. Sawyer, p.	1851	1866	44	115	159	6	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	4	0	213	
Middlefield,	1783	Stephen G. Dodd, p.	1848	1859	44	115	159	6	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	4	0	213	
Middletown,	1729	John Dodge, a. p.	1842	1865	47	73	120	10	25	16	41	1	7	0	8	16	0	115	
Milford, 1st Cong. ch.,	1741	James M. Hubbard, p.	1829	1835	37	94	131	21	1	2	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
Milbury, 1st ch.,	1741	Jas. B. Thornton, Jr., p.	1851	1865	52	156	208	22	6	4	10	3	7	0	10	5	7	900	
" 2d ch.,	1747	Edmund Y. Garrette, p.	1854	1857	48	110	158	21	16	4	20	2	3	0	5	4	0	250	
Milton, 1st ch.,	1827	Stacy Fowler, p.	1896		60	120	180	0	0	0	1	9	0	10	0	0	1	130	
" 2d ch., Railway,	1758	Albert K. Teale, p.	1844	1850	37	75	112	28	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	6	70	
Monson,	1843	Albert K. Teale, a. p.	1844	1865	8	27	35	8	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	110	
Montague, 1st ch.,	1762	None.			77	164	241	27	0	6	7	0	6	0	13	0	2	235	
Monterey,	1759	Edward Norton, p.	1864	1864	55	115	170	14	8	4	12	1	5	0	6	2	1	183	
Montgomery,	1797	James A. Clark, a. p.	1838		30	71	101	12	9	3	12	5	0	4	0	9	7	2400	
Nantucket,	1711	None.			3	14	17	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	
Natick, 1st Cong. ch.,	1711	Samuel D. Hosmer, a. p.	1856	1862	48	225	273	69	9	21	1	8	5	1	14	8	0	1600	
" John Eliot ch., —	1802	Charles M. Tyler, p.	1857	1859	106	207	313	30	44	13	57	7	3	0	10	22	7	390	
Needham, Wellesley,	1859	None.			15	38	53	9	1	10	11	1	2	0	3	0	6	125	
" Grantville,	1798	None.			42	83	125	30	10	1	11	2	1	0	3	7	2	168	
" Ev. Cong. ch.,	1847	Charles H. Williams, p.	1867	1867	17	31	48	8	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	30	
New Bedford, 1st ch.,	1830	William B. Greene, a. p.	1855	1859	16	42	58	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" North ch.,	1830	Asahel Cobb, p.	1826	1857	16	42	58	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
" Trin. ch.,	1831	Alonso H. Quint, D. D., p.	1853	1864	120	290	419	99	35	10	46	3	0	10	0	13	0	521	
" Pacific ch.,	1844	Whelock Craig, p.	1849	1850	54	117	171	31	9	9	18	2	2	0	4	4	2	382	
New Braintree,	1754	Bernard Paine, p.	1867	1867	40	114	154	16	17	1	7	3	2	0	5	7	2	323	
Newbury, 1st ch.,	1635	John H. Gurney, p.	1850	1856	21	50	101	10	23	6	29	4	2	0	6	11	0	100	
" Byfield ch.,	1706	L. Withington, D. D., p.	1816	1816	43	138	181	34	3	0	3	4	3	1	8	3	7	125	
Newburyport, North ch.,	1708	John Rog. Thurston, p.	1859	1859	42	70	112	32	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	1	80	
" 4th ch.,	1793	Joshua S. Gay, a. p.	1848		42	70	112	32	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	1	80	
" Bellevue,	1808	William A. McGinley, p.	1859	1865	69	169	248	8	5	8	1	1	2	4	0	0	1	180	
" Whitefield ch.,	1850	Randolph Campbell, p.	1835	1867	71	223	297	22	7	2	9	2	4	0	7	2	5	132	
" 1st ch.,	1808	Daniel T. Fiske, D. D., p.	1847	1847	65	159	224	20	5	1	6	5	9	1	15	4	2	215	
" 2d ch.,	1850	Sam'l J. Spalding, D. D., p.	1846	1851	51	137	188	28	2	3	5	2	2	0	4	2	1	181	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADD'T'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.		
					Jan. 1, 1867.			1866.		1866.		1866.		
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Total.	Deaths.	Dis- miss.	TOTAL.	Infants.	In Sab. Schools.
New Marlboro', 1st ch.,	1744	Charles C. C. Painter, p.	1863	1863	38	126	164	41	20	3	6	0	9	1,230
" " Southfield,	1794	None.			20	54	74	3	0	1	1	0	2	21
New Salem,	1845	David Eastman, a. p.	1840	1863	10	32	42	6	0	0	0	1	0	2100
Newton, 1st ch., Centre,	1664	Daniel L. Furber, p.	1847	1847	70	146	216	47	10	11	21	11	14	5
" 2d ch., West,	1781	Henry J. Patrick, p.	1854	1860	51	109	160	17	14	11	25	0	3	3,339
" Eliot ch.,	1845	Joshua W. Wellman, p.	1851	1856	110	211	321	34	32	20	62	4	0	4,333
" Auburndale,	1850	Calvin Cutler, p.	1862	1867	80	56	86	24	3	5	8	1	5	0,197
" North Village,	1866	Samuel E. Lowrey, p.	1867	1867	12	26	38	3	15	1	16	0	0	8
Northampton, 1st ch.,	1661	William S. Leavitt, p.	1845	1867	109	213	322	25	3	20	23	3	8	4,220
" Edwards ch.,	1833	Gordon Hall, d. p., p.	1848	1852	30	77	116	28	9	7	13	1	1	240
" Florence ch.,	1861	Elisha G. Cobb, p.	1860	1866	33	104	137	16	18	23	4	4	0	3,202
North Andover, Ev. ch.,	1834	B. Franklin Hamilton, p.	1865	1865	29	68	97	24	10	12	1	4	0	1,132
Northborough,	1832	George E. Sanborne, p.	1857	1856	23	69	92	12	7	0	7	1	4	4,010
Northbridge, 1st ch.,	1782	[Webster Hazlewood, Llc.]			23	69	92	12	7	0	7	1	4	4,010
" " Whitinsville,	1834	Lewis F. Clark, p.	1842	1842	70	125	195	23	16	22	1	9	10	9
No. Bridgewater, 1st ch.,	1740	James W. Ward, Jr., a. p.	1806		77	158	235	19	17	77	4	6	10	10,357
" So. ch., Campello,	1837	Charles W. Wood, p.	1839	1858	77	114	191	7	57	3	60	2	4	3,310
" Porter ch.,	1860	John V. Hilton, a. p.	1866		88	165	253	23	81	69	4	0	5	4,643
North Brookfield, 1st ch.,	1752	Christopher Cushing, p.	1849	1851	104	178	282	30	0	0	5	5	0	1,340
" " Union ch.,	1854	None.			34	83	117	15	1	2	3	0	0	1,184
North Chelsea,	1828	None.			4	17	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0,770
Northfield, Tr. Cong. ch.,	1825	Theodore J. Clark, a. p.	1842	1865	19	30	58	3	0	3	1	0	1	0,660
North Reading,	1720	T. Newton Jones, p.	1848	1853	15	45	60	3	0	1	1	2	1	0,219
Norton,	1832	Henry C. Fay, a. p.	1859	1864	31	114	150	40	2	1	3	3	2	2,129
Oakham,	1773	Jonas C. Haliday, p.	1864	1866	61	146	207	27	0	0	3	3	2	8,035
Orange,	1846	Andrew B. Foster, a. p.	1844	1865	44	93	137	17	0	2	2	1	4	0,185
" " North,	1843	John H. Garman, a. p.	1847	1864	11	14	25	4	2	15	17	0	0	0,755
Orleans, East,	1719	John E. M. Wright, a. p.	1852	1865	21	95	116	12	7	0	7	2	1	0,159
Otis,	1779	Edward J. Giddings, a. p.	1857		27	75	102	15	0	2	3	2	0	4,495
Oxford,	1821	Samuel J. Austin, p.	1857	1864	37	174	261	74	2	2	3	1	6	4,180
Palmer, 1st ch.,	1790	William B. Bond, a. p.	1840	1865	18	47	65	9	0	0	2	2	4	1,190
" 2d ch.,	1847	Joseph Vail, d. p., p.	1814	1854	27	79	106	17	1	1	2	0	5	1,310
Paxton,	1767	William Phipps, p.	1840	1840	32	72	104	12	7	2	9	0	1	1,015
Pelham,	1837	None.			16	42	58	1	0	1	0	1	0	50
Pepperell,	1747	S. Leroy Blake, p.	1865	1865	101	210	311	50	23	7	30	6	1	1,135
Peru,	1815	Nathanial G. Bonney, p.	1834	1864	28	45	73	15	0	0	5	7	2	1,215
Petersham,	1823	William Miller, a. p.	1845	1865	29	71	100	25	3	3	6	0	0	1,013
Phillipston,	1785	Lyman White, p.	1849	1863	48	104	152	21	10	2	12	3	0	2,188
Pittsfield, 1st ch.,	1764	John Todd, d. p., p.	1827	1842	778	78	856	64	7	7	14	22	3	3,590
" 2d ch.,	1846	None.			15	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" " South ch.,	1850	Edward Strong, d. p., p.	1842	1865	88	199	287	25	31	65	13	0	16	4,235
Plainfield,	1798	Solomon Clark, a. p.	1841	1858	71	98	169	18	40	2	3	5	2	2,102
Plymouth, 2d ch., South,	1783	John M. Lord, a. p.	1857	1866	44	57	101	2	1	0	3	0	3	1,075
" 3d ch.,	1801	David Brenner, p.	1855	1864	60	183	243	8	5	3	8	6	3	4,160
" 4th ch.,—														
" " Chiltonville,	1818	None.			19	34	53	9	0	0	2	0	2	0,85
" 5th ch.,	1802	Alexander Fuller, Jr., p.	1863	1863	19	43	62	2	0	0	0	1	0	0,88
Plympton,	1698	Moses Patten, a. p.	1830	1864	24	84	108	17	7	0	7	1	0	1,690
Prescott,	1823	David Bancroft, p.	1833	1858	10	20	30	0	2	2	1	5	6	0,85
Princeton, 1st ch., Centre,	1764	None.			48	115	163	23	1	4	1	2	3	3,150
Provincetown,	1714	None.			12	47	59	6	3	0	1	0	1	1,175
Quincy, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1832	None.			31	102	133	12	6	12	1	6	7	7,310
Randolph, 1st ch.,	1731	John C. Labaree, p.	1863	1865	34	94	128	9	2	3	5	1	2	2,029
" 2d ch., East,	1818	No public services.			19	39	58	0	0	0	0	2	0	0,01
" " Wintthrop ch., East,	1856	Ezekiel Russell, d. p., p.	1836	1857	36	82	118	3	0	3	3	0	3	4,350
Raynham,	1731	William J. Breed, a. p.	1835	1864	53	109	162	26	1	1	2	1	0	0,319
Reading, Old South ch.,	1770	William Barrows, d. p., p.	1845	1856	41	138	179	19	15	7	25	3	5	1,910
" " Bethesda ch.,	1849	William H. Wilcox, p.	1851	1857	58	129	187	22	1	8	9	7	1	0,88
Rehoboth,	1721	Francis H. Boynton, p.	1834	1864	43	83	126	28	3	1	4	3	3	1,251
Richmond,	1765	Franklin G. Sherrill, a. p.	1850		23	70	93	20	0	5	1	0	1	2,111
Richester, Centre,	1763	Edwin Leonard, p.	1852	1861	23	71	94	23	0	0	0	1	4	0,83
" " North,	1789	James R. Cushing, a. p.	1829	1831	4	7	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0,30
Rockport, 1st ch.,	1755	William H. Dunning, p.	1834	1864	88	179	267	15	19	2	21	4	4	8
" 2d Cong. ch.,	1835	Luther H. Angier, p. e.	1840	1864	23	30	53	0	1	1	1	4	0	5
Rowley,	1839	John Pike, d. p., p.	1838	1840	41	117	158	7	6	1	2	0	2	1,010
Roxbury, Eliot ch.,	1834	Aug. C. Thompson, d. p., p.	1842	1842	189	322	508	85	69	31	100	6	12	18,330
" " Eliot st. ch.,	1857	John O. Means, p.	1851	1857	69	175	244	31	25	20	45	4	15	13,140
Royalston, 1st ch.,	1795	Ebenezer W. Bullard, p.	1838	1852	39	92	131	11	6	0	2	1	3	1,010
" 2d ch.,	1837	None.			37	72	109	25	12	2	14	3	4	0,760
Russell,	1866	None.			18									
Rutland,	1720	Henry Cummings, p.	1851	1866	53	120	173	29	1	0	1	2	12	2
Salem, Tabernacle ch.,	1629	Charles Ray Palmer, p.	1860	1860	49	264	313	29	5	9	14	7	4	0
" " 3d Cong. ch.,	1735	Brown Emerson, d. p., p.	1805	1805	83	235	318	41	8	6	14	10	0	10
" " Crombie st. ch.,	1832	None.			48	186	234	50	0	2	2	6	3	0
Salisbury, Rocky Hill,	1718	Benjamin Sawyer, a. p.	1809		5	14	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandisfield,	1759	None.			62	111	163	53	0	1	1	3	2	0
Sandwich,	1639	None.			39	87	126	8	1	0	1	0	2	0

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.			BAPT.						
				Jan. 1, 1867.	1866.	1865.	1864.	1863.	1862.	1861.								
Place and Name.	Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Beats.	Plan.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	By SAs.	SCHOOLS.
Saugus, Center,	1739 Levi Brigham, p.	1837	1851	17	38	55	712	3	15	1	0	0	1	5	2135			
Scituate, North,	1835 Alexander J. Sessions, p.	1838	1863	30	64	94	6	1	1	2	2	1	1	4	0	95		
Seekonk,	1823 James O. Barney, p.	1824	1824	61	98	159	20	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	2150			
Sharon, 1st Cong. ch.,	1741 None.			34	80	114	8	3	3	6	2	4	1	7	2	2135		
Sheffield,	1735 Daniel D. Sahler, p.	1858	1864	38	139	177	24	2	6	8	5	5	0	10	0	4128		
Shelburne, 1st ch.,	1770 Richard S. Billings, p.	1855	1855	73	114	187	5	2	5	7	3	0	0	3	2	2170		
" Falls,	1850 Pliny S. Boyd, p.	1855	1865	59	118	177	33	24	125	8	2	0	10	9	6	6207		
Sherborn,	1845 Edmund Dowse, p.	1848	1838	60	107	167	19	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	3	1	160	
Shirley Village,	1828 Albert I. Dutton, p.	1838	1863	22	46	68	17	3	7	10	0	3	1	4	2	0	1110	
Shrewsbury,	1723 E. Porter Dyer, a. p.	1839	1867	65	114	179	36	0	1	1	5	8	0	13	0	1	220	
Shutesbury,	1742 William K. Vail, p.	1836	1866	14	34	48	7	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	60	
Somerset,	1861 Nelson Clark, a. p.	1844	1866	9	20	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	1	0
Somerville, East,	1855 L. Root Eastman, p.	1862	1867	96	173	269	50	10	6	16	2	8	0	10	7	6	400	
" North, Winter Hill,	1864 None.																	
Southampton,	1743 Burritt A. Smith, p.	1855	1855	99	165	264	58	2	0	2	4	8	0	12	0	1	193	
Southboro', Pilgrim ch.,	1831 John Colby, p.	1855	1865	50	104	154	20	4	2	6	0	6	0	6	3	5	125	
" Southville,	1865 Simon L. Hobbs, a. p.	1854		6	20	26	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	112	
Southbridge,	1801 Edwin B. Palmer, p.	1859	1864	45	126	171	41	3	1	4	2	8	0	10	1	1	96	
South Danvers, 1st ch.,	1713 William M. Barbour, p.	1861	1861	80	210	290	10	14	6	20	7	9	0	16	7	5	550	
South Hadley, 1st ch.,	1733 None.			85	210	295	59	120	19	39	3	1	1	5	11	6	2	110
" Falls,	1824 George E. Fisher, p.	1830	1857	33	75	108	8	6	14	0	2	0	2	1	2	1	2	155
" " "	1824 Richard Knight, p.	1837	1856	39	112	151	77	3	5	8	3	8	0	6	17	0	4	265
South Reading,	1845 Charles R. Bliss, p.	1859	1832	52	113	165	21	7	8	15	4	5	0	9	4	1	270	
Southwick,	1773 David Beals, Jr., a. p.	1838		19	56	75	12	20	3	28	0	0	0	15	0	95		
Spencer,	1744 James Cruikshanks, p.	1858	1894	45	109	154	18	1	1	2	2	2	0	1	4	1	2210	
Springfield, 1st ch.,	1837 Henry M. Parsons, p.	1854	1854	115	320	435	62	15	26	41	6	22	0	28	9	8	390	
" Olivet ch.,	1833 Luther H. Cone, p.	1855	1867	77	157	234	49	8	9	17	7	19	0	26	4	1	200	
" South ch.,	1842 Sam'l G. Buckingham, p.	1837	1847	122	228	349	29	5	9	14	6	11	1	18	3	5	670	
" North ch.,	1846 Richard G. Greene, p.	1856	1866	133	226	359	30	4	18	22	6	18	0	23	1	5	740	
" Indian Orchard,	1848 (William Rice, Meth.)	1866		17	33	50	9	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	75	
" Sanford St. ch.,	1864 Samuel Harrison, a. p.	1850	1867	11	18	29	0	4	2	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	60	
Sterling,	1852 None.			19	50	69	19	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	121	
Stockbridge,	1734 Nathan' H. Eggleston, p.	1845	1860	64	150	214	14	0	2	2	3	15	0	18	0	4	315	
" Curtisville,	1824 George T. Dole, a. p.	1842	1864	25	46	71	15	3	1	4	3	0	3	1	0	8	83	
Stoneham,	1729 Swift Byington, p.	1852	1864	31	86	117	23	6	13	19	2	1	0	3	1	0	180	
Stoughton, 1st ch.,	1744 Thomas Wilson, p.	1848	1856	42	83	125	24	0	3	3	3	5	0	8	0	0	200	
Stowe, Assabet,	1852 Timothy D. P. Stone, a. p.	1843	1867															
Sturbridge,	1736 None.			73	124	197	25	3	0	3	5	10	0	15	2	1	155	
Sudbury, Un. ch.,	1840 Erastus Dickinson, p.	1835	1856	50	138	188	20	21	5	23	6	5	2	0	7	13	0	190
Sunderland,	1716 David Peck, p.	1852	1861	110	171	281	28	8	8	9	5	5	0	10	27	1	250	
Sutton, 1st ch.,	1720 George Lyman, p.	1851	1851	48	122	170	39	4	3	7	2	7	0	9	4	3	150	
Swampscott, 1st ch.,	1845 Elias Nason, a. p.	1852	1867	6	4	53												
Taunton, 1st ch., West,	1837 Thomas T. Richmond, p.	1832	1830	32	71	103	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	100	
" Trin. Cong. ch.,	1821 Erastus Maltby, p.	1824	1826	113	303	416	34	2	13	15	6	1	0	7	0	2	380	
" Winsow ch.,	1837 Mortimer Blake, p.	1839	1855	62	125	187	40	5	1	6	3	6	0	9	2	2	331	
" Ev. Cong., East,	1853 Frederick A. Reed, a. p.	1848	1866	7	23	30	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	100	
Templeton,	1832 Lewis Sabin, D. D., p.	1836	1837	34	91	125	15	3	3	6	4	4	0	8	1	1	150	
Tewksbury,	1735 Richard Tolman, p.	1845	1852	48	108	156	33	3	1	4	4	6	1	11	0	4	160	
Tisbury, 1st ch., West,	1673 Wm. H. Sturtevant, a. p.	1853	1860	27	47	74	4	5	0	5	3	1	0	4	5	0	75	
Tolland,	1797 George Ford, p.	1846	1865	40	69	109	28	1	0	1	2	5	0	7	1	3	90	
Topfield,	1833 Anson McLeod, p.	1841	1841	42	100	142	4	6	2	8	0	8	0	8	2	0	160	
Townsend,	1734 George Williams, p.	1845	1867	59	148	207	40	9	13	24	4	5	0	9	5	1	157	
Truro, 1st ch.,	1711 Edward W. Noble, p.	1849	1849	41	64	105	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	125	
" North,	1842 (Supplied by Methodist.)			4	12	16												
Upton,	1735 Spencer O. Dyer, a. p.	1858		63	164	227	49	3	1	4	3	1	0	4	3	1	3	1325
Uxbridge,	1730 Joseph B. Johnson, p.	1855	1864	46	141	187	23	42	8	50	4	4	0	8	28	0	520	
Walpole,	1826 Edward G. Thurber, p.	1862	1863	44	112	156	35	5	3	8	5	3	0	8	1	5	170	
Waltham,	1820 Elnathan E. Strong, p.	1859	1865	51	125	176	38	18	28	46	2	2	0	4	13	3	225	
Ware, 1st ch.,	1751 William G. Tuttle, p.	1841	1861	42	108	150	30	5	3	8	4	3	0	7	5	2	117	
Wareham,	1823 Artem E. Perkins, p.	1844	1855	87	199	286	47	1	1	2	6	8	0	14	1	5	325	
Warren,	1749 None.			33	95	128	20	3	1	4	3	4	0	7	0	0	150	
" West,	1745 Edwin L. Jaggar, p.	1862	1863	50	119	169	20	6	7	13	2	20	0	22	2	4	495	
Warwick, Tr. Cong. ch.,	1866 Arthur A. Somes, p.	1866	1866	23	25	48	1	27	21	48	0	0	0	0	0	9	96	
Washington, Union ch.,	1822 Edmund H. Blanchard, p.	1860	1860	18	49	67	13	11	2	13	1	4	0	5	0	0	83	
Watertown, Phillips ch.,	1772 Lewis P. Atwood, a. p.	1854	1866	30	41	71	4	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	50	
Wayland,	1855 James M. Bell, p.	1858	1865	31	66	97	41	0	5	5	1	2	0	3	0	3	100	
Webster,	1828 Henry Bullard, p.	1838	1863	45	105	150	29	7	0	7	5	5	1	11	2	3	312	
Wellfleet, 1st ch.,	1838 S. C. Kendall, p.	1854	1860	60	112	172	25	0	7	7	0	3	0	3	0	0	245	
" 21 ch., South,	1730 Willard Brigham, a. p.	1843	1867	76	124	200	20	15	0	5	3	4	0	7	1	21	227	
Wendell Centre, 1st ch.,	1833 None.			49	86	135												
Wendell Centre, 1st ch.,	1774 None.			11	26	37												
Wenham,	1844 Alexander C. Childs, a. p.	1853	1867	29	82	111	7	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	3	1	419	
Westborough,	1744 None.			98	225	323	33	11	2	13	4	8	1	13	4	1	1275	
West Boylston,	1796 James H. Pitts, p.	1859	1862	60	126	186	29	16	3	19	2	0	0	2	9	0	153	
West Brookfield, 1st ch.,	1717 Samuel Dunham, p.	1864	1864	69	163	232	20	4	7	11	9	1	0	10	3	4	245	
Westfield, 1st ch.,	1679 Elias H. Richardson, p.	1854	1867	80	213	293	20	1	4	5	5	15	0	20	1	8	520	
" 21 ch.,	1856 Henry Hopkins, p.	1861	1866	83	139	222	39	3	10	13	2	6	0	8	2	6	225	
Westford,	1825 Henry D. Woodworth,	1860	1867	28	74	102	10	21	2	23	0	1	0	1	14	0	1	675

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.			BAPT.			
				Jan. 1, 1867.			1866.		1866.			1866.			
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	
Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.												In S.B. SCHOOLS.	
Westampton,	1719	Taomas Allender, p.	1866	1866	85	119	204	2	0	2	7	9	0	16	
Westminster,	1742	A. Judson Rich, p.	1864	1867	59	132	191	28	5	2	7	7	4	0	11
West Newbury, 1st ch.,	1698	None.			30	57	87	5	1	1	2	4	0	2	0
" " 2d ch.,	1731	Davis Foster, p.	1855	1855	30	105	135	15	0	0	5	7	1	0	2
Westport, Pacific Un. ch.,	1855	Isaac Dunham, a. p.	1855	1858	12	30	42	17	1	2	1	2	0	2	0
W. Roxbury, So. Ev. ch.,	1835	None.			25	61	86	20	4	2	6	1	3	0	2
" " Central ch., —															
" Jamaica Plain,	1853	Francis B. Perkins, p.	1860	1864	50	94	144	30	13	12	25	1	8	1	10
West Springfield, 1st ch.,	1698	Henry M. Grout, p.	1858	1867	70	153	223	52	3	1	4	3	0	6	2
" " Mittineaque,	1850	Perkins K. Clark, p.	1846	1866	19	51	70	11	3	7	10	2	7	0	1
W. Stockbridge, Centre,	1789	Lewis Pennell, p.	1833	1854	25	40	65	24	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
" " Village,	1833	Townsend Walker, a. p.	1844		18	47	65	12	0	0	0	1	35	1	37
Weymouth, 1st ch.,	1623	Joshua Emery, p.	1835	1838	43	78	121	8	3	2	1	1	3	0	10
" " 2d ch., South,	1729	James P. Terry, p.	1839	1848	29	85	114	8	2	4	1	2	1	4	0
" " Landing,	1811	Lysander Dickerman, p.	1838	1861	47	111	158	6	5	6	11	10	1	112	2
" " Un. ch., South,	1842	Stephen H. Hayes, p.	1844	1858	23	67	90	5	4	0	4	2	0	2	2
" " Pilgrim ch., North,	1852	Samuel L. Rockwood, p.	1840	1858	16	42	58	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" " East,	1830	Daniel W. Waldron, p.	1867	1867	61	110	171	26	1	0	1	3	0	4	1
Whately,	1771	John W. Lane, p.	1860	1860	59	97	156	32	3	6	7	3	0	10	1
Wilbraham,	1741	None.			58	101	159	3	6	6	12	3	5	0	8
" " South,	1785	John Whitehill, p.	1861	1861	35	77	112	20	12	6	18	5	2	7	8
Williamsburg, 1st ch.,	1771	Eliphalet Y. Swift, p.	1844	1862	95	160	255	42	1	4	5	7	13	21	41
" " Haydensville,	1851	George W. Phillips, p.	1864	1864	54	125	179	52	16	13	29	0	6	6	14
Williamstown, 1st ch.,	1765	None.			111	200	311	51	45	14	59	3	10	0	13
" " College ch.,	1834	Pres. Mk. Hopkins, d. p.,	1836	1836	38	3	41	16	7	2	9	1	7	2	1
" " 2d ch., South,	1833	[Jno. G. Davenport, Lic.]	1866		27	17	44	10	3	0	3	1	0	1	2
Wilmington,	1738	Samuel H. Tolman, p.	1856	1856	27	75	102	24	0	2	6	1	0	1	2
Winchendon, 1st ch.,	1762	Milar K. Hitchcock, a. p.	1857	1867	18	42	60	20	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
" " North,	1843	Austin Dodge, p.	1866	1866	44	123	167	19	5	1	6	3	1	0	4
Winchester,	1840	Reuben T. Robinson, p.	1852	1852	122	199	321	54	6	11	17	1	5	0	6
Windsor, ch. of Christ,	1772	Sidney Holman, a. p.	1833	1866	19	28	47	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Woburn, 1st ch.,	1642	None.			176	343	519	86	14	8	22	17	3	232	8
" " North,	1843	Melancthon G. Wheeler, p.	1829	1865	18	47	65	7	12	3	15	1	0	0	1
Worcester, 1st ch.,	1716	Royal B. Stratton, p.	1867	1863	361	524	885	76	3	3	6	14	13	3	35
" " Calvinist ch.,	1820	Seth Sweetser, d. p.,	1836	1838	87	221	308	45	2	12	14	2	9	0	11
" " Union ch.,	1833	Ebenezer Cutler, d. p.,	1850	1855	154	277	431	22	33	25	58	9	14	0	23
" " Salem St., ch.,	1843	Merrill Richardson, p.	1841	1858	89	174	263	80	26	7	33	1	12	1	14
" " Mission Chap. ch.,	1865	Henry T. Cheever, a. p.	1847	1864	17	27	44	2	1	3	4	0	1	0	1
Worthington,	1771	David S. Morgan, p.	1867	1867	59	103	162	27	3	2	5	3	4	0	7
Wrentham, 1st ch.,	1692	Wm. R. Tompkins, a. p.	1866		45	160	205	46	19	0	9	2	8	212	5
" " Un. ch., North,	1839	Aaron B. Peffers, a. p.	1855	1865	11	29	40	5	0	3	3	0	4	0	4
Yarmouth, 1st ch.,	1639	Joseph B. Clark, p.	1861	1861	49	111	160	10	40	1	41	3	1	0	4
" " West,	1840	None.			5	17	22								

OTHER MINISTERS.

William P. Aikin, Groton.
George Allen, Worcester.
George E. Allen, Norton.
Marcus Ames, Chaplain Girls' Ref. School, Lancaster.
Rufus Anderson, D. D., Boston.
Franklin D. Austin, Royalston.
Daniel H. Babcock, South Plymouth.
Joseph Bartlett, Andover.
John Bascom, Prof. Williams Coll.
Charles C. Beaman, Cambridge.
Spencer F. Beard, Andover.
George C. Beckwith, D. D., Sec. Am. Peace Society, Boston.
William H. Beecher, North Brookfield.
Henry B. Blake, Belchertown.
Milton P. Brannan, D. D., Danvers Centre.
Josiah Brewer, Stockbridge.
Asa Bullard, Sec. Mass. S. S. Soc'y, Boston.
Ebenezer Burgess, Boston.
Ebenezer Burgess, D. D., Dedham.
Daniel C. Burt, Fairhaven.
Wm. Bushnell, Physician, Boston.
Daniel Butler, Sec. Mass. Bible Society, Boston.
George W. Campbell, Bradford.
John W. Chickering, Sec. Suffolk Temp. Union, Boston.
Dorus Clark, Waltham.

Erastus Clapp, Easthampton.
Edson L. Clark, Dalton.
Serenio D. Clark, Sec. Cong. Board of Publication, Boston.
N. George Clark, D. D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston.
Benjamin F. Clarke, Winchendon.
Timothy F. Clary, Wareham.
Dana Claynes, South Reading. [ton.
Nathaniel Cobb, Evangelist, Kings-Nathaniel Coggeswell, Yarmouth.
Henry Cooley, Springfield.
Joseph A. Copp, D. D., Chelsea.
John P. Cowles, Principal Young Ladies' Sem'y, Ipswich.
Henry K. Craig, New Bedford.
Josiah D. Crosby, Ashburnham.
Joseph W. Cross, West Boylston.
Preston Cummings, Leicester.
Elnathan Davis, Fitchburg.
James Deane, Sandisfield.
Elijah Demond, Westboro'.
Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Editor Congregationalist, Boston.
S. R. Dole, Charlemont.
Calvin Durfee, Williamstown.
John Dudley, Boston.
John Dwight, North Wrentham.
Lucius R. Eastman, Boston.
Joseph Emerson, Sec'y Amer. and For. Chris. Union, Andover.
Joseph B. Felt, LL. D., Salem.
James Fletcher, Danvers.
John Forbush, Upton.

George Ford, Tolland.
Roswell Foster, Chicopee.
William C. Foster, Wilbraham.
Daniel W. Fox, Amherst.
George E. Freeman, Neponset.
Edward B. French.
Robert W. Fuller, Stowe.
William L. Gage, Chelsea.
Allen Gannett, Boston.
George Gannett, Teacher, Boston.
Ebenzer Gay, Bridgewater.
Nath'l H. Griffin, Williamstown.
Ozden Hall, Assabet.
Thomas A. Hall, Otis.
Charles Hammond, Principal Academy, Monson.
Stedman W. Hanks, Sec'y Am. Seamen's Friend Society, Lowell.
Sevall Harding, Auburndale.
Willard M. Harding, Chelsea.
Ell W. Harrington, North Beverly.
John Haskell, North Beverly.
Roger C. Hatch, Warwick.
Phineas C. Headley, Boston.
Charles J. Hinsdale, Blandford.
Edwin R. Hodgman, Lyndfield.
I. F. Holton, Medford.
Francis Homes, Miss'y, Lynn.
Henry B. Hooker, D. D., Sec. Mass. H. M. Soc'y, Boston.
Ernestus Hopkins, Northampton.
Alexis W. Ide, Medway.
Samuel C. Jackson, D. D., Assistant Sec. Mass. Bd. of Ed., Andover.

William C. Jackson, Dunstable.
 George B. Jewett, Salem.
 John E. B. Jewett, Pepperell.
 Seth H. Keeler, South Read'ng.
 Erastus M. Kellogg, Barre.
 Caleb Kimball, Medway.
 Matthew Klingman, Charlemont.
 Charles B. Kittredge, Westboro'.
 Benjamin Labaree, D. D., Andover.
 Isaac P. Langworthy, Sec'y Amer.
 Cong. Association, Chelsea.
 Thomas Laurie, D. D., Chelsea.
 Hartford P. Leonard, Bridgewater.
 Charles Livingstone, U. S. Consul.
 Charles D. Lothrop, Amherst.
 Henry A. Lounsbury.
 Leonard Luce, Westford.
 Ephraim Lyman, Northampton.
 Solomon Lyman, Easthampton.
 William A. Mandell, Lunenburg.
 Abijah P. Marvin, Winchendon.
 Elihu P. Marvin, D. D., Medford.
 Charles M. Mead, Prof., Andover.
 Samuel J. M. Merwin, South Had-
 ley Falls.
 John R. Miller, Williamsburg.
 Rodney A. Miller, Worcester.
 David M. Mitchell, Waltham.
 Eli Moody, Montague.
 Charles Morrgridge, New Bedford.
 Sardin B. Morley, Pittsfield.
 Ebenezer Newhall, Cambridgeport.
 Thomas S. Norton, Dover.
 Samuel Nott, Wareham.
 Daniel P. Noyes, Sec. Home Evang.,
 Boston.
 David Oilphant, Andover.
 John Orr, Melrose.
 Theophilus Packard, South Deer-
 field.
 John C. Paine, Sandwich.
 Calvin E. Park, West Foxford.
 Edwards A. Park, D. D., Prof., An-
 dover.
 George A. Pelton, Franklin.
 Jonas Perkins, Braintree.
 Henry T. Perry.
 Austin Phelps, D. D., Prof., Andover.
 Winthrop H. Phelps, South Egrem-
 ont.
 John C. Phillips, Boston.
 Lebbeus R. Phillips, Groton.
 Jeremiah Pomeroy, South Deerfield.
 Lemuel S. Potwin, Boston.
 Dennis Powers, Abington.
 Francis G. Pratt, Middleboro'.
 Miner G. Pratt, Sec., Andover.
 Walter Rice, West Acton.
 Alonzo B. Rich, Sec. Western Coll.
 Soc., Boston.
 L. Burton Rockwood, Sec. Am. Tr.
 Soc. N. E. Branch, Boston.
 Lorrain Rood, Sheffield.
 Thomas H. Rood, Westfield.

William L. Ropes, Librarian, An-
 dover.
 Baalis Sanford, East Bridgewater.
 Enoch Sanford, Raynham.
 William H. Sanford, Worcester.
 P. A. Schwarz, Missionary, Green-
 field.
 Julius Seelye, D. D., Prof., Amherst.
 L. Clark Seelye, Prof., Amherst.
 Henry Seymour, East Hawley.
 John A. Seymour, Enfield.
 Samuel Sewall, Burlington.
 Charles B. Smith, Boston.
 William S. Smith, West Newton.
 Egbert C. Smyth, D. D., Prof., An-
 dover.
 Charles V. Spear, Prin. Institute,
 Pittsfield.
 Edwin A. Spence, Westford.
 George F. Stanton, Galingus.
 Jesse G. D. Stearns, Billerica.
 Edward P. Stone, Boston.
 Alexander D. Stowell.
 Christopher J. Switzer, Province-
 town.
 Increase N. Tarbox, Sec. Am. Edu-
 cation Soc., Newton or Boston.
 John Tatlock, LL. D., Prof., Wil-
 hamston.
 John L. Taylor, Treasurer Phillips
 Academy, Andover.
 Erdix Tenney, Westborough.
 Calvin Terry, North Weymouth.
 J. Henry Thayer, Prof., Andover.
 Wm. M. Thayer, Sec., Franklin.
 Leander Thompson, North Wo-
 burn.
 Edward P. Thwing, Boston.
 Joseph Tracy, D. D., Sec. Mass. Colo-
 nization Soc., Beverly.
 George Trask, Anti-Tobaccoinst,
 Fitchburg.
 Selah B. Treat, Sec. A. B. C. F. M.,
 Boston.
 Joshua T. Tucker, Holliston.
 James Tufts, Monson.
 William Tyler, Auburndale.
 Wm. S. Tyler, D. D., Prof., Amherst.
 George Uhler, Housatonic.
 John A. Vinton, South Boston.
 Clarendon Waite, Worcester.
 Horace D. Walker, East Abington.
 Aaron Warner, D. D., Amherst.
 Oliver Warner, Secretary of the
 Commonwealth, Boston.
 Israel P. Warren, Sec. Am. Tract
 Soc., Boston.
 Rufus P. Wells, Gilbertville.
 Jonathan E. Woodbridge, Auburn-
 dale.
 Samuel Woodbury, Chiltonville.
 Henry A. Woodman, Newburyport.
 Charles L. Woodworth, Agent Am.
 Miss. Association, Boston.

Isaac R. Worcester, Editor *Mission-
 ary Herald*, Auburndale.
 Ebenezer B. Wright, Norwich.

LICENTIATES; with date of licensure.

Ephraim E. P. Abbott, 1866.
 Edwin A. Adams, 1865.
 William P. Alcott, 1865.
 Frederick B. Allen, 1866.
 George W. Andrews, 1866.
 William H. Baird, 1865.
 William E. Boies, 1860.
 Samuel I. Bryant, 1866.
 Joshua Buffum, 1862.
 William A. Bushee, 1867.
 George P. Byington, 1866.
 Clark Carter, 1869.
 Edward P. Crowell, Prof., Amherst,
 1867.
 Ethan Curtis, 1867.
 James A. Daly, 1866.
 John G. Davenport, 1866.
 Daniel Denison, 1864.
 John H. Denison, 1865.
 Horace Dutton, 1866.
 M. Everett Dwight, 1868.
 Gilbert O. Fay, 1862.
 Joseph E. Fike, 1866.
 Bradford M. Fullerton, 1869.
 Edward H. Griffin, 1866.
 A. W. Hazen, 1867.
 S. W. Hazlewood, 1866.
 Alfred S. Hudson, 1866.
 C. M. Jones, 1866.
 Josiah E. Kittredge, 1864.
 Henry D. Ladd, 1865.
 Charles M. Lamson, 1867.
 Joseph Lannan, 1866.
 Everett E. Lewis, 1866.
 Albert J. Lyman, 1866.
 Charles Manning, 1866.
 Richard M. Mather, Prof., 1866.
 William L. Montague, 1866.
 John H. Morley, 1866.
 Charles M. Palmer, 1866.
 M. H. Pasco, 1867.
 Samuel B. Pettengill, 1866.
 Edward G. Porter, 1864.
 George W. Scott, 1866.
 Newman Smyth, 1866.
 M. Porter Snell, 1867.
 Edward P. Sprague, 1866.
 Charles B. Sumner, 1866.
 Henry M. Tenney, 1866.
 Thomas W. Thompson, 1862.
 Frank Thompson, 1867.
 Charles R. Treat, 1866.
 George W. Warren, 1866.
 Charles H. Whitney, 1866.
 Charles N. Wilder, 1865.
 Mosely H. Williams, 1866.
 L. W. Winslow, 1867.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 295 with pastors; 114 with acting pastors; 87 vacant (including 3 supplied by licen-
 tiates and 2 by Methodists). TOTAL, 496.

MINISTERS: 300 pastors; 113 acting pastors; 179 others. TOTAL, 592.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 24,082 males; 53,752 females. TOTAL, 77,834,—including 11,695 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866: 4,644 by profession; 2,316 by letter. TOTAL, 6,960.

REMOVALS IN 1866: 1,220 by death; 2,051 by letter; 114 by excommunication. TOTAL, 3,385.

BAPTISMS IN 1866: 2,314 adult; 1,168 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 90,820; average attendance in 1866, 61,407.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 391 churches): \$315,321.72,—a decrease of \$76,922.37. (Churches in
 Boston, which reported \$57,954.62 the previous year, made no report for 1866.)

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Dennis, North; Cottage St., Dorchester; North Village, Newton; Russell;
 and Warren, West. Dropped from the list,—Memorial church, Springfield (Independent); Roslindale;
 West Roxbury (extinct).

MINISTERS: 12 pastors ordained; 33 pastors installed; 8 ordained without installation; 59 pastors dismissed.
 Deceased, 2 pastors, 15 without charge. Licensed in the year, 31; under care, 66.

ORGANIZATION.—Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers, forming the GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Twenty-three
 Conferences of Churches, composing the GENERAL CONFERENCE. The GENERAL ASSOCIATION and GENERAL
 CONFERENCE have voted, unanimously in each, to unite, and the joint meeting is to be held in May, 1868.

RHODE ISLAND.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHR. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
					Male.	Female.	Absent.	Jan. 1, 1867.	1866.	1866.	1866.	1866.	In Sab. Schools.
Barrington,	1667	Francis Horton, a. p.	1829	1856	36	101	137	18	10	8	18	3	6
Bristol,	1687	{ Thomas Shepard, d. d. p. 1818	1835		88	190	278	48	34	15	49	6	5
Central Falls,	1845	Cyrus P. Osborne, p.	1865	1865	50	108	158	37	5	4	9	1	1
Chepachet,	1846	James H. Lyon, a. p.	1867	1867	8	10	18						
Elmwood,	1851	None.			23	42	65	20	1	0	1	1	0
Kingston,	1820	Henry A. Wales, p.	1866	1866	7	39	43	8	0	1	1	0	0
Little Compton,	1704	John H. Wells, a. p.	1851	1862	33	105	138	20	2	2	4	7	0
Newport,	1833	George F. Walker, p.	1863	1867	61	140	201	22	6	4	10	5	1
" Union (colored),	1859	{ Thatcher Thayer, d. d. p.	1837	1841	4	10	14	0					
North Scituate,	1834	[P. B. Allen, Licen.]	1867		8	21	29	8	2	0	2	0	0
Pawtucket,	1829	None.	1867		70	235	305	65	3	7	10	5	9
Peacedale,	1857	Constantine Blodget, p. d. p. 1830	1839		11	17	28	7	0	0	0	0	0
Providence, Beneficent,	1743	Nathan W. Williams, a. p. 1849	18	3	180	330	450	80	26	19	45	13	7
" Richmond St.,	1793	James G. Vose, p.	1857	1869	84	217	301	57	7	23	30	6	9
" High St.,	1834	None.			119	259	378	31	25	15	40	3	4
" Free Evan.,	1843	Stephen R. Dennen, p.	1855	1865	62	175	237	56	6	1	7	1	6
" Central,	1852	Leonard Swain, d. d. p.	1847	1852	102	235	337	50	16	14	39	6	0
" Charles St.,	1865	George Huntington, a. p. 1864	1865		16	34	50	4	15	3	18	2	1
River Point,	1849	None.	1867	1867	10	33	43	26	0	4	4	1	0
Slatersville,	1816	Lyman H. Blake, p.	1867	1867	33	113	149	54	16	7	23	1	17
Tiverton,	1746	Edwin A. Buck, p.	1854	1859	4	31	35	3	0	3	3	1	1
Westerly,	1843	Alphonso L. Whitman, a. p. 1839	1866		29	53	82	13	14	1	15	0	5
Woonsocket,	1834	Edward W. Root, a. p.	1850	1867	11	29	40	11	0	0	0	1	0
		None.											

OTHER MINISTERS.

Nathaniel Beach.
Ebenzer Douglas, Woonsocket.
William Gould, Pawtucket.

John C. Hutchinson, Providence.
Jonathan Leavitt, Providence.
Orin F. Otis, Providence.
Reuben Torrey, Elmwood.

Thomas Williams, Providence.
Francis Wood, Barrington.

LICENTIATES. — None.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; 3 vacant. TOTAL, 23.

MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 8 others. TOTAL, 29.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,002 males; 2,524 females. TOTAL, 3,526, — including 635 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866: 191 by profession; 123 by letter. TOTAL, 319.

REMOVALS IN 1866: 62 by death; 81 by dismissal; 8 by excommunication. TOTAL, 151.

BAPTISMS IN 1866: 101 adult; 56 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,542.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: No new churches; no churches dropped. Net gain of members, 112.

MINISTERS: One pastor ordained; one pastor installed; two pastors dismissed. No minister died.

ORGANIZATION. — One Association of Ministers. The churches are organized in a CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

CONNECTICUT.

			Jan. 1, 1867.	1866.	1866.	1866.
Andover,	1749	Ezekiel Dow, s. p.	1845	1867	8	31
Ashford,	1718	Stephen A. Barnard, s. p.	1830	1866	46	87
" Westford,	1768	None.			16	31
Avon, West Avon,	1751	William W. Atwater, s. p.	1850	1865	47	86
" Avon,	1819	George Curtiss, p.	1865	1866	45	101
Barkhamsted,	1781	Warren C. Fiske, s. p.	1847	1867	16	45
" Riverton,	1842	Platt T. Holley, s. p.	1832	1863	22	43
Berlin, Kensington,	1712	None.			35	77
" Berlin,	1775	Leavitt H. Halloek, p.	1867	101	216	317
Bethany,	1763	David M. Elwood, s. p.	1850	1864	12	31
Bethel,	1763	(Gust. L. Foster, Pr. b.)	1865	107	205	312
Bethlehem,	1739	George W. Banks, p.	1866	1863	33	74
Bloomfield,	1738	James B. Cleveland, p.	1852	1867	28	76
Bolton,	1725	Wm. E. B. Moore, s. p.	1835	1867	28	58
Bozrah,	1739	Nathan S. Hunt, s. p.	1834	1858	24	43
" Bozrahville,	1828	(Geo. Cryer, Meth., s. p.)	1857	14	32	46
" Fitchville,	1854	Warren B. Dutton, s. p.	1857	11	20	31
Branford,	1645	Elijah C. Baldwin, p.	1830	1835	82	108
Bridgeport, 1st,	1635	George Richards, p.	1845	1866	125	245
" 2d,	1820	Daniel Lord, p.	1847	1865	104	219
Bridgewater,	1809	Wm. H. Dean, p.	1857	15	44	59
Bristol,	1747	Levett Griggs, p.	1839	1856	127	262
Brookfield,	1757	Frederick Munson, s. p.	1847	1865	31	80
Brooklyn,	1734	Charles N. Seymour, p.	1844	1859	46	121
Burlington	1782	Brown Emerson, s. p.	1867	31	58	89

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHR. MEMBERS.				ADDT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.		In Sch. Schools.
						Jan. 1, 1867.	1866.	1866.	1866.	1866.	1866.	1866.	1866.	1866.	1866.	
Place and Name.						Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.	In Inf.	
Canaan,	1441	None.				33	8 111	9 7 2	2	2	2	3	0	5	3	130
" Falls Village,	1858	None.				21	43 64	8 7 2	2	2	2	1	3	0	4	125
Canterbury,	1771	Charles P. Grosvenor, p.	1834 1859			29	58 87	12 1 22	3	3	3	1	0	4	1	97
" Westminster,	1770	Edward F. Brooks, p.	1842 1866			27	63 90	20 1 0	1	0	2	0	2	1	2	74
Canton, Centre,	1750	Charles N. Lyman, p.	1862 1862			90	139 229	6 56 2	58	4	6	0	10	29	14	263
" Collinsville,	1832	Alexander Hall, p.	1864 1867			122	187 309	42 95 5	100	7	4	0	11	51	27	322
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams, p.	1841 1858			66	110 176	20 36 9	45	1	2	2	5	22	3	315
Chatham, Mid. Had. Ist,	1740	Benj. B. Hopkinson, s. p.	1851 1866			19	37 56	11 0 1	1	1	3	27	22	0	0	40
" East Hampton,	1748	George W. Andrews, p.	1867 1867			60	96 156	10 30 4	34	3	2	0	5	19	3	150
" Mid. Haddam Land'g,	1856	Stephen A. Loper, s. p.	1827 1866			16	33 49	5 3 6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
" East Hampton Union,	1856	Henry E. Hart, p.	1866 1866			29	44 73	8 2 1	3	0	2	0	2	2	0	75
Cheshire,	1724	J. H. Towne, D. D., s. p.	1867 1867			127	224 351	34 56 9	65	0	9	0	9	9	35	4350
Chester,	1742	Edgar J. Doolittle, s. p.	1842 1861			62	121 183	20 0 2	2	1	1	0	2	0	2	236
Clinton,	1867	William E. Brooks, p.	1867 1867			98	157 255	11 54 8	62	4	2	0	6	46	0	217
Colchester,	1703	Lucius Curtis, p.	1846 1856			104	206 310	30 43 6	49	4	12	0	16	7	7	164
" Westchester,	1729	Hiram Bell, s. p.	1840 1864			34	76 110	16 16 6	22	1	3	0	4	0	0	117
Colebrook,	1795	Joel Grant, s. p.	1867 1867			15	34 39	3 0 4	4	4	2	0	6	0	0	90
Columbia,	1716	Frederick D. Avery, p.	1850 1850			47	83 130	11 0 3	3	5	0	0	5	0	0	2140
Cornwall,	1740	Stephen Fenn, p.	1854 1859			38	94 132	9 8 0	0	3	2	9	0	11	1	2165
" North Cornwall,	1752	Jesse Brush, p.	1859 1867			24	60 84	13 0 0	0	0	6	0	0	9	0	40
Coventry, South,	1712	None.				57	105 162	15 35 3	38	3	3	1	7	19	1	1223
" North,	1745	William J. Jennings, p.	1850 1862			18	46 64	19 0 0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	3111
" Village,	1849	Alpheus Winter, p.	1863 1864			15	41 156	12 12 2	14	7	4	9	20	6	6	1650
Cromwell,	1715	Horatio O. Ladd, p.	1865 1865			115	245 358	7 32 13	45	8	12	0	20	19	13	1300
Danbury, Ist,	1696	Alvah L. Frisbie, p.	1890 1865			17	45 111	4 8 4	12	4	3	0	7	3	2	2146
" 2d,	1851	Henry Powers, s. p.	1861 1865			40	68 108	17 16 3	19	5	3	0	8	4	4	4150
Darien,	1744	Frederick Alvord, p.	1858 1866			56	120 176	17 16 3	19	5	3	0	8	4	4	4150
Derby,	1677	None.				44	91 135	6 10 5	5	2	4	0	6	6	0	1556
" Birmingham,	1866	Stephen L. Mereson, p.	1854 1866			35	85 120	16 4 5	9	0	5	0	5	0	0	2157
" Ansonia,	1850	None.				70	98 198	19 1 3	4	0	0	0	6	1	2	2210
Durham,	1710	Asa C. Pierce, s. p.	1847 1866			47	72 125	6 1 2	3	1	5	0	6	0	0	1000
" South,	1837	Joseph W. Sessions, s. p.	1833 1863			49	71 114	12 1 0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	80
Eastford,	1778	None.				49	71 120	23 30	0	30	6	1	0	7	19	0 86
East Granby,	1737	Rich. M. Chipman, s. p.	1835 1866			17	29 46	1 0 0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2 40
East Haddam,	1714	Silas W. Robbins, p.	1853 1856			33	156 239	40 9 7	16	1	5	0	6	5	4	4125
" Millington,	1733	Aaron C. Beach, p.	1842 1859			33	56 89	0 34 2	36	2	0	0	2	2	2	5 75
" Hadlyme,	1745	None.				24	53 77	13 12	0	12	6	0	0	6	2	0 70
East Hartford,	1695	Theodore J. Holmes, p.	1859 1861			79	273 352	40 13 10	13	7	11	8	26	3	1	1290
East Haven,	1711	Daniel W. Havens, p.	1847 1847			101	167 268	10 50 2	62	8	3	0	11	21	10	1075
" Fair Haven, 2d.,	1852	Gurdon W. Noyes, p.	1849 1861			44	138 182	12 7 2	29	7	1	0	8	4	10	135
East Lyme,	1724	Joseph Ayer, p.	1825 1857			27	46 73	5 15	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	80
Easton,	1733	Martin Dudley, p.	1851 1861			30	77 107	6 0 1	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	60
East Windsor,	1752	David H. Thayer, p.	1853 1866			63	126 189	21 5 1	6	4	3	0	7	1	2	98
" Broad Brook,	1851	Merrick Knight, s. p.	1850 1863			28	59 87	14 20 3	23	1	1	0	2	10	2	128
Ellington,	1730	Horace B. Woodworth, p.	1862 1865			42	123 165	15 0 6	6	3	12	0	15	0	4	4220
Enfield,	1683	Cyrus Pickett, p.	1867 1867			70	128 198	10 4 3	7	2	2	8	12	2	4	92
" North,	1858	Chas. A. G. Brigham, p.	1851 1855			36	73 109	9 2 2	4	2	0	0	2	0	2	2
Essex, Centrebrook,	1725	Henry A. Russell, s. p.	1854 1866			38	62 100	9 7 6	13	3	2	0	5	5	2	106
" Essex,	1852	None.				50	104 154	15 14 1	15	1	0	0	1	7	9	1110
Fairfield,	1850	Edw. E. Rankin, D. D., p.	1844 1866			40	111 151	10 10 3	18	5	0	0	10	4	5	95
" Greenfield,	1726	None.				28	77 106	7 4 8	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	80
" Southport,	1843	C. E. Linsley, p.	1860			37	58 125	2 21 2	23	3	6	0	9	3	4	80
" Black Rock,	1849	F. W. Williams, s. p.	1866			20	40 60	0 0 1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Farmington,	1862	Levi L. Paine, p.	1861 1861			95	202 297	24 38 12	50	9	7	4	20	10	5	5220
" Plainville,	1840	Moses Smith, p.	1859 1859			80	187 267	24 6 13	19	5	19	1	125	3	3	3130
" Unionville,	1841	Henry L. Hubbell, s. p.	1861 1866			48	101 149	12 38 7	45	3	14	0	17	27	5	5175
Franklin,	1718	Franklin C. Jones, p.	1863 1863			48	76 124	25 0 0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	3143
Glastenbury,	1692	Amos C. Chesebrough, p.	1841 1858			72	177 249	140 6 46	7	13	3	23	20	12	24	40
" Buckingham,	1731	Jairus Ordway, s. p.	1848 1866			38	58 94	9 0 1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	1115
" South Glastenbury,	1836	Elias B. Hillard, p.	1855 1867			32	106 138	35 6 2	8	1	0	0	1	5	0	90
Goshen,	1740	Wm. T. Doubleday, p.	1847 1864			53	117 170	11 11 11	22	1	1	0	6	4	3	3234
Granby,	1739	None.				33	74 107	11 11 5	16	1	0	2	9	0	0	1460
Greenwich, Mianus,	1707	Wm. P. Hammond, s. p.	1867			22	66 88	17 0 1	1	1	4	1	0	5	0	2 55
" Second,	1716	Joel H. Linsley, D. D., p.	1824 1847			119	268 387	11 21 0	21	6	3	0	9	6	10	435
" Stanwich,	1735	None.				36	82 118	8 1 4	5	3	1	0	4	1	1	1110
" North Greenwich,	1827	None.				45	73 118	11 1 1	2	2	4	0	6	1	2	2100
Griswold,	1720	Bennett F. Northrop, p.	1839 1853			30	79 115	20 3 3	6	3	6	0	9	2	8	80
" Jewett City,	1825	Jeremy W. Tuck, p.	1843 1846			34	71 105	20 3 8	11	1	5	0	6	2	0	1030
Groton,	1705	Joseph E. Swallow, p.	1848 1867			25	94 119	20 1 0	1	3	0	0	3	0	3	1330
Gulford,	1639	E. Edwin Hall, s. p.	1845 1866			115	184 239	8 4 2	6	4	5	0	9	0	4	4230
" North Guilford,	1725	William Howard, p.	1850 1865			20	53 92	3 0 0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	70
" 3d,	1843	George I. Wood, p.	1840 1858			75	122 197	9 2 0	2	3	3	0	6	1	1	1172
Haddam,	1675	James L. Wright, p.	1839 1855			46	81 127	12 19 0	19	2	2	0	4	8	5	80
" Higganum,	1844	None.				29	110 139	8 21 4	25	4	0	0	7	12	6	6115
Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	1761	Abraham C. Baldwin, s. p.	1830 1867			33	73 106	5 0 0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	1111
" Whitneyville,	1795	Austin Putnam, p.	1854 1858			50	98 143	11 5 1	6	2	5	0	7	3	0	1000
Hampton,	1723	None.				50	112 162	20 23 8	31	5	3	0	8	16	0	1415

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
					Jan. 1, 1867.				1866.		1866.		1866.	
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Ascent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
														In S. B. SCHOOLS.
Hartford, 1st,	1833	George H. Gould, p.	1864	1864	18	357	544	39	23	36	520	19	2	41
" 21,	1869	Edwin P. Parker, p.	1860	1860	149	270	419	45	7	222	29	1	9	10
" Park,	1824	George B. Spalding, p.	1861	1864	135	247	382	35	17	5	22	2	9	1
" 4th,	1832	Nathaniel J. Burton, p.	1853	1857	142	288	430	100	9	16	25	8	8	16
" Talcott St.,	1833	None.	17	52	69	20	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0
" Pearl St.,	1852	None.	166	249	415	30	18	10	28	5	15	0	20	5
" Asylum Hill,	1865	Joseph H. Twichell, p.	1865	1865	66	111	177	9	22	18	40	2	4	16
Hartland,	1708	John B. Doolittle, p.	1860	1867	18	27	45	5	0	0	0	1	0	1
" West,	1780	Charles C. Goodard, p.	1850	1860	22	40	62	12	2	0	2	1	0	1
Harwinton,	1737	Charles H. Bissell, s. p.	1832	1865	128	178	306	40	64	6	70	13	3	25
Hebron,	1717	Herbert C. Gleason, p.	1867	1867	55	99	154	7	41	6	47	2	1	0
" Gilead,	1750	None.	34	65	99	0	26	3	29	5	2	0	7	16
Huntington,	1724	William D. Morton, p.	1864	1867	37	75	112	9	1	3	4	4	2	0
Kent,	1741	Edward P. Payson, p.	1867	1867	46	87	133	4	9	0	9	2	0	2
Killingly, South,	1746	Ezra D. Kinney, s. p.	1827	1867	7	10	17	3	0	2	2	3	0	3
" West,	1801	William W. Davenport, p.	1861	1861	108	210	318	45	0	7	7	8	0	15
" Dayville,	1849	William W. Belden, s. p.	1848	1866	23	69	92	13	0	0	0	1	6	0
Killingworth,	1733	Timothy Lyman, p.	1850	1865	161	189	250	20	51	6	57	6	2	0
Lebanon,	1760	Orlo D. Hine, p.	1841	1866	46	100	146	4	13	1	19	1	1	0
" Goshen,	1729	Aaron R. Livermore, p.	1843	1860	27	60	87	9	2	3	5	1	5	0
" Exeter,	1773	John Avery, p.	1848	1848	37	58	95	10	27	22	9	4	0	6
Ledyard,	1810	Nehemiah B. Cook, s. p.	1825	1864	13	55	68	6	0	2	2	1	2	0
Lisbon,	1723	John Haskell, s. p.	1850	1867	40	45	85	18	0	3	3	3	2	0
Litchfield,	1722	William B. Clarke, p.	1855	1866	62	171	233	10	2	4	6	6	3	0
" Northfield,	1795	Hiram N. Gates, s. p.	1850	1866	25	37	62	1	2	1	3	1	1	0
" Milton,	1738	George J. Harrison, s. p.	1854	1854	14	33	47	1	4	1	2	0	2	1
Lyme,	1727	Enoch F. Burr, p.	1850	1850	38	92	130	7	3	0	34	2	1	0
" Grassy Hill,	1757	William A. Hyde, p.	1833	1867	21	29	50	6	0	0	0	1	0	1
Madison,	1707	James A. Gallup, p.	1854	1865	162	224	386	30	76	14	90	7	6	13
" North,	1757	None.	37	59	96	9	13	1	14	1	2	0	3	2
Manchester,	1779	Lester M. Dorman, p.	1860	1860	88	160	248	35	1	2	3	8	8	16
" North,	1851	None.	52	96	148	15	5	10	15	11	7	0	18	1
Mansfield,	1710	Charles L. Ayer, p.	1859	1863	40	111	151	8	23	4	33	3	12	0
" North,	1744	Moses C. Welch, p.	1867	1867	28	61	89	11	0	0	0	1	0	0
Marlborough,	1749	S. G. W. Rankin, s. p.	1841	1867	23	51	74	6	16	4	20	0	0	15
Meriden, West Meriden,	1729	None.	115	223	368	27	2	9	11	6	17	9	82	2
" Centre,	1848	Joseph J. Woolley, p.	1860	1862	70	123	193	6	0	10	10	1	6	0
Middlebury,	1853	Julius B. Stoddard, s. p.	1844	1866	16	32	48	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
Middlefield,	1736	Clinton Clark, s. p.	1845	1865	13	29	42	18	12	4	16	3	3	6
Middletown, 1st,	1808	Theodore S. Pond, p.	1867	1867	24	67	91	1	5	3	8	1	0	1
" South,	1698	Jeremiah Taylor, d. d., p.	1847	1856	63	228	291	29	17	4	21	7	2	0
" 4th,	1747	John L. Dudley, p.	1847	1854	62	212	274	16	10	5	15	0	1	0
Milford,	1773	Alfred T. Waterman, p.	1864	1864	68	82	150	19	4	1	5	3	2	0
" Plymouth,	1639	James W. Hubbell, p.	1864	1864	153	380	533	25	39	11	50	13	6	120
Monroe,	1741	George H. Griffin, p.	1855	1865	83	178	261	25	40	3	43	4	5	0
Montville,	1764	Thos. T. Waterman, s. p.	1826	1863	33	76	109	12	5	0	5	1	1	0
" Mohegan,	1721	Wm. E. Dickinson, s. p.	1860	1865	41	70	111	8	0	0	4	0	4	0
Morris,	1832	[C. F. Muzzy, Presb., s. p.]	1836	1836	4	11	15	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
Naugatuck,	1768	D. D. T. McLaughlin, p.	1867	1867	48	76	124	5	4	8	4	0	10	1
New Britain, 1st,	1781	Charles S. Sherman, p.	1838	1849	54	137	191	29	32	9	41	5	0	15
" South,	1758	Lavallette Perrin, p.	1843	1858	136	252	388	20	62	26	78	215	0	17
New Canaan,	1842	Constans L. Goodell, p.	1859	1859	96	212	308	0	46	37	83	4	12	0
New Fairfield,	1733	Henry B. Elliott, s. p.	1843	1866	45	140	185	15	23	3	26	4	3	2
New Hartford,	1742	None.	12	55	67	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
" South,	1828	None.	44	103	147	8	7	2	9	2	6	0	8	0
New Haven, 1st,	1848	Edwin Hall, Jr., p.	1854	1854	45	80	125	5	53	6	39	2	1	0
" North,	1839	Leonard Bacon, d. d., p.	1824	1825	130	373	503	65	19	1	20	17	7	24
" Yale College,	1753	Oliver E. Daggett, d. d., p.	1837	1867	235	20	225	60	17	9	25	11	14	0
" 3d,	1826	D. S. Gregory, p.	1867	1867	111	228	339	30	15	8	23	5	16	3
" Temple St.,	1829	None.	31	68	99	5	40	0	40	1	0	8	9	6
" Fair Haven, 1st,	1880	George D. F. Folsom, p.	1850	1862	62	139	201	27	23	11	34	5	10	6
" College St.,	1831	H. D. Northrup, s. p.	1867	1866	376	542	918	29	25	18	43	5	27	0
" Westville,	1832	James L. Willard, p.	1855	1855	87	114	201	1	16	67	83	4	6	0
" Howe St.,	1838	George B. Beecher, p.	1866	1866	100	204	304	0	49	15	64	615	0	219
" Chapel St.,	1838	William T. Eustis, Jr., p.	1845	1848	225	398	623	33	33	23	56	7	14	0
" Davenport ch.,	1832	Edward E. Atwater, p.	1841	1863	22	54	76	6	310	0	10	1	0	1
" West,	1865	Orlando H. White, p.	1851	1866	41	60	101	2	19	19	38	0	4	0
New London, 1st,	1650	Thomas P. Field, d. d., p.	1840	1856	84	163	247	16	3	3	5	2	7	0
" 2d,	1895	G. Buckingham Wilcox, p.	1858	1859	96	224	320	30	4	7	11	4	8	0
New Milford,	1716	David Murdoch, d. d., p.	1850	1850	161	250	411	25	64	1	75	5	9	0
Newtown,	1715	Henry B. Smith, p.	1847	1867	14	65	79	5	1	2	3	1	3	0
Norfolk,	1760	Joseph Eldridge, d. d., p.	1832	1832	85	195	280	15	9	6	15	6	7	0
North Branford,	1724	William B. Curtiss, p.	1843	1859	35	68	103	0	5	2	7	1	3	0
" Northford,	1750	Asa C. Pierce, p.	1847	1863	37	82	119	16	0	4	4	1	0	0
North Canaan,	1709	None.	58	96	157	34	12	5	17	3	7	0	10	9
North Haven,	1718	William T. Reynolds, s. p.	1852	1863	124	170	294	41	0	5	5	8	5	0
North Stonington,	1727	Stephen Hubbell, p.	1830	1855	37	64	101	1	0	8	2	1	0	3

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.					
						Jan. 1, 1867.			1866.		1866.		1866.					
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sab. Schools.			
Place and Name.																		
Norwalk,	1652	Thomas S. Childs, D. D., p.	1852	1866	93	293	386	15	17	11	28	6	3	0	9	10	1	269
" South Norwalk,	1836	Homer N. Dunning, p.	1852	1866	110	209	319	35	45	28	73	5	19	0	24	26	8	825
Norwich, Town,	1660	Hiram P. Arms, D. D., p.	1850	1836	41	175	216	8	1	6	7	16	0	23	1	3	1	395
" 2d,	1760	Mortimer M. G. Dana, p.	1863	1864	143	257	400	10	7	10	17	1	5	0	6	0	0	1550
" Greenville,	1833	Robert P. Stanton, p.	1848	1866	52	153	205	25	2	9	11	1	5	0	6	0	0	625
" Broadway,	1842	None.			154	236	450	80	6	10	15	10	16	0	26	1	3	535
Old Lyme,	1698	Davis S. Brainerd, p.	1841	1841	60	117	177	6	6	4	10	4	3	1	8	5	5	125
Old Saybrook,	1645	Salmon McCall, p.	1853	1853	90	143	233	34	3	1	4	7	4	0	11	3	3	170
Orange, West Haven,	1719	George A. Bryan, p.	1849	1858	75	120	195	23	57	12	69	6	8	0	14	20	5	520
" Orange,	1805	Henry T. Staats, p.	1860	1864	40	88	128	10	2	0	2	3	2	0	5	1	6	124
Oxford,	1745	Chas. Chamberlain, s. p.	1842	1867	25	58	83	2	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	75
Plainfield,	1705	James D. Moore, p.	1838	1867	18	40	58	14	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	5	6	66
" Central Village,	1846	James D. Moore, p.	1838	1867	18	44	62	30	0	0	0	2	5	2	9	0	0	40
" Waugrean,	1856	Silenus H. Fellows, s. p.	1859	1859	6	17	23	11	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	70
Plymouth,	1739	Henry E. Cooley, p.	1866	1866	45	99	144	6	4	4	8	0	10	21	3	2	1	272
" Thomaston,	1837	Joseph W. Backus, p.	1852	1867	69	104	170	4	25	4	29	2	3	0	5	12	0	187
" Terryville,	1838	Ephraim M. Wright, s. p.	1861	1865	39	143	233	28	0	10	10	3	6	0	9	0	13	396
Pomfret,	1715	Henry F. Hyde, p.	1864	1867	58	128	186	18	3	3	6	3	4	0	7	3	0	181
" Abington,	1753	[Dan'l C. Frost, Pr'b. s. p.]	1866	1866	30	77	107	9	9	3	12	1	1	0	2	0	0	60
Portland,	1721	Andrew C. Denison, p.	1851	1861	25	61	86	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	1	85
" Central,	1851	Henry M. Colton, s. p.	1852	1865	28	70	98	17	2	0	2	5	2	0	7	1	1	50
Preston,	1698	Asher H. Wilcox, p.	1865	1865	28	58	86	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	150
Prospect,	1798	Fred W. Chapman, s. p.	1832	1866	29	62	81	10	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	80
Putnam, East Putnam,	1715	[H.S. Ramsdell, Meth. s. p.]	1867	1867	13	64	77	21	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	1140
" Putnam,	1848	George J. Tillotson, s. p.	1831	1858	65	135	200	19	4	7	11	0	1	0	1	4	1	145
Reading,	1733	Kiah B. Glidden, p.	1860	1866	29	63	92	6	0	4	4	6	0	0	6	0	0	105
Ridgefield,	1712	Samuel G. Coe, s. p.	1844	1865	69	141	210	10	5	7	12	3	6	0	9	1	2	147
" Ridgebury,	1768	Augustus Alvord, s. p.	1865	1867	11	19	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Rocky Hill,	1727	None.			28	100	128	20	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	4	125
Roxbury,	1744	Oliver S. Dean, p.	1834	1864	69	111	180	33	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	100
Salem,	1793	Warren G. Jones, s. p.	1833	1865	22	47	69	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	70
Salisbury,	1744	Adam Reid, D. D., p.	1837	1837	50	147	197	18	3	3	6	1	7	1	9	1	3	325
Saybrook, Deep River,	1834	Henry Wickes, p.	1852	1858	68	115	183	19	2	2	4	4	0	0	4	1	0	130
Scotland,	1735	Luther H. Barber, p.	1843	1862	40	98	138	21	34	4	38	2	0	0	22	1	1	120
Seymour,	1817	None.			23	56	79	5	7	11	18	1	3	12	16	1	5	128
" Ellsworth,	1802	[A.B. Bullions, Pr'b., s. p.]	1866	1866	32	59	91	11	9	1	10	0	1	0	2	6	1	100
" Ellsworth,	1802	Arthur Goodenough, s. p.	1865	1865	27	37	64	7	0	1	1	5	2	0	7	0	5	100
Sherman,	1751	None.			29	64	93	10	4	0	4	3	3	10	2	0	0	50
Shimbury,	1682	Newton A. Prince, p.	1843	1866	51	94	145	6	0	10	10	4	1	0	5	0	1	130
" Tariffville,	1832	None.			6	17	23	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Somers,	1727	None.			72	213	285	35	11	6	17	4	0	4	8	3	6	175
Southbury,	1733	Asa B. Smith, s. p.	1837	1860	31	67	98	14	13	1	14	2	3	0	5	5	3	86
" South Britain,	1769	None.			56	99	155	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	100
Southington,	1728	Elisha C. Jones, p.	1837	1837	119	277	396	12	1	3	4	9	56	0	65	1	8	827
" Plantsville,	1805	William R. Eastman, p.	1862	1865	57	75	133	9	7	60	67	2	0	0	2	1	4	250
South Windsor,	1690	G. A. Bowman, p.	1866	1866	35	88	112	4	5	6	11	2	5	0	7	3	2	100
" Wapping,	1830	None.			23	61	74	4	0	1	1	5	2	0	7	0	0	92
Sprague,	1769	John S. Whitman, p.	1851	1866	35	69	104	18	2	2	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	133
" Eagleville,	1868	[W.A. Benedict, D. Ref.]	1866	1866	8	11	19	3	3	16	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	82
Stafford,	1723	John R. Freeman, s. p.	1856	1866	2	16	18	4	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	30
" West Stafford,	1764	None.			23	40	63	1	5	3	8	3	1	0	4	1	0	120
" Stafford Springs,	1850	None.			25	59	84	4	11	4	15	1	0	0	1	6	4	145
" Staffordville,	1853	Sylvester Hine, s. p.	1843	1865	8	30	38	0	15	5	20	1	1	1	3	9	7	75
Stamford,	1641	Richard B. Thurston, p.	1848	1865	69	173	242	25	5	12	17	0	10	0	10	0	3	200
" North Stamford,	1782	Henry L. Teller, p.	1836	1866	32	73	105	21	5	2	7	2	1	1	4	3	0	100
" Long Ridge,	1842	[H.W. Gilbert, Pr'b., s. p.]	1867	1867	8	15	23	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	30
Stonington,	1674	Paul Couch, s. p.	1827	1863	23	59	82	15	13	2	26	1	1	0	2	10	4	85
" 2d,	1835	Edward W. Gilman, p.	1849	1864	45	151	199	34	31	8	69	6	7	0	13	10	5	100
" Pawcatuck,	1843	Edward W. Root, s. p.	1863	1867	29	63	82	13	14	2	26	0	4	0	4	3	3	100
" Mystic Bridge,	1852	William Cliff, s. p.	1867	1867	36	90	126	24	10	3	13	3	4	0	7	2	1	100
Stratford,	1640	William K. Hall, p.	1862	1866	72	153	225	17	3	2	5	11	3	1	15	2	0	260
Suffield,	1698	Walter Barton, s. p.	1864	1866	64	141	205	39	1	0	1	5	8	0	13	1	5	150
" West Suffield,	1744	William Wright, s. p.	1866	1866	25	46	71	17	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	35
Thompson,	1739	Andrew Dunning, p.	1842	1850	69	159	228	53	1	2	3	4	9	1	14	1	4	110
Tolland,	1717	Abraham Marsh, p.	1829	1831	21	70	91	15	0	8	8	4	0	0	1	0	1	90
Torrington,	1741	Jacob H. Strong, s. p.	1857	1865	23	44	67	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	80
" Torrington,	1780	None.			48	77	125	25	5	4	9	3	4	0	7	0	3	215
" Wolcottville,	1832	George B. Newcomb, s. p.	1861	1866	23	72	95	12	5	4	5	2	2	0	4	0	1	120
Trumbull,	1730	Nathan T. Merwin, p.	1865	1865	57	77	134	3	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	5	80
Union,	1738	Samuel I. Curtiss, p.	1832	1843	21	39	60	3	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	4	0	80
Vernon,	1762	Reuben S. Kendall, p.	1867	1867	36	104	140	22	7	4	11	3	14	4	8	3	2	200
" Rockville, 1st,	1827	Henry S. Kelsey, p.	1863	1866	56	121	177	16	14	9	23	3	16	2	21	11	2	230
" Rockville, 2d,	1849	Asa S. Fiske, p.	1860	1865	87	177	264	27	37	26	65	4	9	0	13	22	1	428
Voluntown and Sterling,	1779	William M. Burchard, p.	1843	1864	13	41	54	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	60
Wallingford,	1675	Elwin R. Gilbert, p.	1832	1832	86	197	283	15	19	9	28	3	3	0	6	9	3	250
Warren,	1756	William E. Bassett, p.	1856	1864	42	67	109	16	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	130
Washington,	1742	Willis S. Colton, p.	1846	1866	83	129	212	14	1	3	4	3	6	0	9	0	10	275
" New Preston,	1757	Henry Upson, p.	1832	1833	31	75	106	6	6	0	6	1	1	5	7	1	1	75

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.		In Sch. Schools.					
					Jan. 1, 1867.			1866.		1866.		1866.							
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Econom.	Adults.	Infants.				
Washington, New Preston Hill,	1757	Lewis Williams, p.	1867	1867	20	36	56	8	12	2	14	0	2	0	2	8	1	70	
Waterbury, " 2d,	1689	Joseph Anderson, s. p.	1858	1866	114	227	341	37	2	11	13	7	28	0	35	0	5,310		
" " 2d,	1852	Elisha Whittlesey, p.	1851	1864	78	140	218	35	11	13	24	1	22	5	28	2	7,256		
Watertown,	1738	Benjamin Parsons, s. p.	1854	1865	53	147	200	29	11	13	24	4	2	0	6	5	1,150		
Westbrook,	1726	None.			67	128	195	15	14	1	15	3	4	0	7	6	1,155		
West Hartford,	1713	Myron N. Morris, p.	1846	1852	71	152	223	8	0	1	1	9	4	0	13	0	5,186		
Weston,	1757	Zalmou B. Burr, s. p.	1843	1850	14	37	51	4	1	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	50	
Westport, Green's Farms,	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea, p.	1846	1861	68	162	230	7	35	5	43	1	0	0	11	11	1,100		
" Westport,	1832	Andrew J. Hetrick, p.	1855	1865	45	98	143	8	32	5	37	1	6	0	7	6	2,178		
Wethersfield,	1641	None.			91	207	298	23	2	2	4	10	4	0	14	1	3,354		
" Newington,	1722	None.			56	113	169	28	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	7,120		
Willington,	1728	Samuel Howe, s. p.	1835	1866	24	65	89	16	0	3	3	3	6	0	9	0	1,105		
Wilton,	1726	Wheelock N. Harvey, p.	1853	1862	58	124	182	12	1	2	3	2	0	1	3	0	0	80	
Winchester,	1771	Ira Pettibone, p.	1834	1857	51	70	121	11	0	2	2	5	8	0	13	0	1,120		
" Winsted,	1790	J. B. R. Walker, s. p.	1847	1867	48	111	159	11	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	1,000		
" West Winsted,	1854	Charles Wetherby, p.	1859	1866	59	112	171	12	1	9	10	0	2	1	3	1	5,175		
Windham,	1760	Hiram Day, p.	1841	1866	26	72	98	13	5	3	8	1	0	6	3	0	78		
" Willimantic,	1828	Samuel G. Willard, p.	1849	1849	43	165	213	20	40	12	52	3	13	0	16	13	1,259		
Windsor,	1630	Gowen C. Wilson, p.	1861	1868	32	88	120	11	1	0	11	3	2	0	5	7	1,110		
" Poquonnock,	1841	Josiah Peabody, s. p.	1830	1865	9	39	45	17	2	2	4	1	0	0	11	1	0	53	
Windsor Locks,	1844	P. Mason Bartlett, p.	1853	1867	19	73	92	16	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	13	0	2,189	
Wolcott,	1775	Lent S. Hough, s. p.	1831	1863	28	72	100	13	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	80
Woodbridge,	1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin, p.	1851	1865	45	147	192	14	15	2	17	2	1	0	3	8	3,250		
Woodbury,	1670	Charles Little, s. p.	1847	1865	62	115	177	22	19	5	24	4	2	0	6	7	0	1,230	
" North,	1811	John Churchill, p.	1840	1840	75	122	197	12	9	0	9	6	0	12	3	3	5,194		
Woodstock,	1690	None.			52	85	137	8	16	4	20	0	4	0	4	12	2	85	
" West,	1747	Wm. H. Kingsbury, s. p.	1859	1867	39	82	121	24	24	3	27	1	1	0	2	20	0	1,500	
" East,	1751	None.			61	100	161	32	2	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	114	
" North,	1831	Thaddeus H. Brown, p.	1866	1866	53	104	157	17	12	3	15	3	6	2	11	7	0	1,020	

OTHER MINISTERS.

John S. C. Abbott, New Haven.	Chauncey Goodrich, New Haven.	Thomas S. Potwin, East Windsor Hill.
Samuel H. Allen, Windsor Locks.	Frederick Gridley, Newington.	Edward H. Pratt, Sec. Conn. Temp. Union, East Woodstock.
Samuel J. Andrews, Hartford.	Daniel Hemenway, Suffield.	George P. Prudden, Teacher, New Haven.
David R. Austin, South Norwalk.	L. Ives Howdley, New Haven.	Alfred C. Raymond, New Haven.
Jared R. Avery, Groton.	Samuel Hopley, City Missionary, Norwich.	Henry Robinson, Guilford.
Frederick H. Ayers, Long Ridge.	James M. Hoppin, Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.	David S. Rodman, Hartford.
William T. Bacon, Derby.	George L. Hovey, Dis. Sec. A. F. C. U.	David Root, New Haven.
John G. Baird, New Haven.	Eljah B. Huntington, Agent Orphan's Home, Stamford.	John W. Salter, Mansfield Centre.
Henry Barbour, London, England.	Daniel Hunt, Pomfret.	Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City.
Samuel W. Barnum, New Haven.	Joseph Hurlburt, Chaplain, Fort Trumbull, New London.	John P. Skeels, Dis. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Hartford.
Elijah P. Barrows, p. d., Middleto'n.	Charles Hyde, Ellington.	James A. Smith, Unionville.
Bronson B. Beardsley, Bridgeport.	Austin Isham, Roxbury.	Samuel Spring, p. d., Chaplain Ins. Ret., East Hartford.
Neheemiah H. Beardsley, Somers.	Henry Jones, Bridgeport.	Calvin E. Stowe, p. d., Hartford.
Hubbard Beebe, Ag't Am. Bible Soc., New Haven.	Philo Judson, Rocky Hill.	Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield Hill.
Charles Bentley, Berlin.	John R. Keep, Teacher, Hartford.	Thomas Tallman, Thompson.
Isaac Bird, Teacher, Hartford.	Rodolphus Landreer, Hartford.	Oliver S. Taylor, Essex.
Samuel B. S. Bissell, Am. Sab. Sch. Union, Norwalk.	Robert F. Lawrence, City Miss'y, New London.	Stephen Topliff, Cromwell.
Joseph C. Bodwell, d. d., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.	Ammi Linsley, North Haven.	William Thompson, p. d., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.
Alvan Bond, p. d., Norwich.	Aretas G. Loomis, Bethlehem.	Henry Clay Trumbull, Dist. Sec. A. S. S. U., Hartford.
Jonathan Brace, p. d., Editor, Hartford.	Seagrove W. Magill, New Haven.	Mark Tucker, p. d., Wethersfield.
Charles H. Bullard, Agent Amer. (Boston) Tr. Soc., Hartford.	Joel Mann, New Haven.	William W. Turner, Sec. Mis. Soc. of Conn., Hartford.
Horace Bushnell, p. d., Hartford.	Frederick Marsh, Winchester Centre.	Herman L. Vail, Litchfield.
Willard Child, d. d., New Haven.	Robert McEwen, p. d., New London.	Robert G. Vermilye, p. d., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.
Noah Coe, New Haven.	Charles B. McLean, Wethersfield.	Asahel C. Washburne, Berlin.
Chauncey D. Cowles, Farmington.	Darius Mead, New Haven.	Wm. H. Whittemore, New Haven.
Guy B. Day, Teacher, Bridgeport.	Nathaniel Miter, Salem.	Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin.
Henry N. Day, d. d., New Haven.	William H. Moore, Sec. Conn. Home Miss. Soc., Berlin.	John Willard, Hartford.
Jeremiah Day, p. d., New Haven.	Charles Nichols, New Britain.	Robert G. Williams, Teacher, Waterbury.
Artemus Denn, Plainville.	John C. Nichols, Old Lyme.	Oswell L. Woodford, West Avon.
Joel L. Dickinson, Plainville.	James Noyes, Higganum.	Theodore D. Woolsey, p. d., Pres. Yale College, New Haven.
William E. Dixon, Enfield.	Isaac Parsons, East Haddam.	William S. Wright, Glastenbury.
Timothy Dwight, Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.	James B. Pearson, Middletown.	
Edwin B. Emerson, Teacher, Strat-	Ira Pettibone, Winchester Centre.	
Thomas K. Fessenden, Farmington.	John H. Pettingill, Seamen's Chaplain, Antwerp, Belgium.	
George P. Fisher, p. d., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.	Alpheus J. Pike, Marlborough.	
Eleazer T. Fitch, p. d., New Haven.	Dennis Platt, South Norwalk.	
Samuel B. Forbes, West Winsted.	Noah Porter, p. d., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.	
William C. Fowler, Durham Centre.		

LICENTIATES.

Simeon O. Allen, 1867.

John W. Beach, 1867.
 Thomas D. Biscoe, 1865.
 Charles F. Bradley, 1866.
 Henry B. Buckham, 1865.
 Charles Cutting, 1865.
 Henry S. DeForest, 1863.
 George A. Dickerman, 1867.
 Samuel W. Dike, 1865.
 Charles H. Gaylord, 1867.
 James E. Hall, 1865.

Winfield S. Hawkes, 1867.
 Frederick J. Jackson, 1865.
 Cornelius L. Kitchell, 1866.
 William E. Lincoln, 1866.
 Daniel B. Lord, 1867.
 Sanford S. Martyn, 1867.
 Allen McLean, 1867.
 John L. Mills, 1864.
 Edward A. Mirick, 1866.
 Thomas D. Murphy, 1864.

William H. H. Murray, 1867.
 James B. Okan, Jr., 1864.
 Lewis R. Packard, 1866.
 David B. Perry, 1867.
 Hiram B. Putnam, 1865.
 Winthrop D. Sheldon, 1866.
 Leverett W. Spring, 1865.
 William H. Thompson, 1866.
 Rufus S. Underwood, 1867.
 Addison Van Name, 1865.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 158 with pastors; 77 with stated preachers; 52 vacant (of which 6 are supplied by ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 287.

MINISTERS: 159 pastors; 76 stated preachers; 109 others. TOTAL, 344.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 15,591 males; 31,891 females. TOTAL, 47,482, — including 4,580 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866: 3,229 by profession; 1,401 by letter. TOTAL, 4,630.

REMOVALS IN 1866: 864 by death; 1,402 by dismissal; 153 by excommunication. TOTAL, 2,419.

BAPTISMS IN 1866: 1,461 adults; 818 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS (total attendance in 1866): 44,853. NUMBER of Mission Schools, 67.

CHARITIES IN 1866 (reported by 283 churches): \$226,857, — a decrease of \$30,307.

FAMILIES " in the flocks," 28,201.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New church, Eagleville, in Sprague. No church dropped. Net gain of members, 1,927.

MINISTERS: Pastors ordained, 5; pastors installed, 25; pastors dismissed, 27. Deceased, 5 pastors, 6 others.

Candidates licensed in the year, 16; under care, 34.

SABBATH SCHOOLS now report total, instead of average, attendance.

ORGANIZATION. — Twelve Consociations, including 221 churches. Fourteen Associations of Ministers, united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION. There are also five Conferences of Churches, — now about organizing a GENERAL CONFERENCE.

NEW YORK.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S		REMOVALS		BAPT.					
					Aug. 31, 1867.				1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.					
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	Total.	Annu.	Infrs.	Ex Sch. Schools.
Albany,	1850	William S. Smart, p.	1867	91	204	295	10	6	4	10	0	13	0	13	0	5	440	
Allegany Mission,	1827	Asher Bliss, s. p.	1866	25	36	61		4	2	6	2	0	0	2	3	2		
Angola,	1863	None.		24	21	45	2	6	4	10	0	6	3	0	0	0		
Antwerp,	1819	Jesse H. Jones, s. p.	1865	22	44	66	0	4	4	3	0	7	1	0	0	100		
Apulia,	1806	J. H. Nason, s. p.	1866	17	24	41	10	3	4	7	0	5	5	3	0	0		
Arade,	1813	W. Dewey, s. p.	1866	19	41	60		5	5	10	1	0	1	3	0	120		
Ashford, East,	1854	John Johnston, s. p.	1867	22	19	41	3	1	0	1	1	0	2	3	0	100		
Ashville,	1820	[C. Burgess, Presb.]	1864	29	45	74	17	4	0	4	0	0	0	3	2	55		
Bainbridge,	1793	H. W. Lee, s. p.	1866	23	42	65	5	8	7	15	1	1	0	2	0	60		
Baiting Hollow,	1791	None.		26	28	54	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	55		
Bangor,	1826	R. H. Gidman, s. p.	1867	27	62	89	2	12	1	13	2	6	0	7	0	145		
Barryville,	1833	Felix Kyte, s. p.	1833	7	29	36	9	2	2	4	1	1	0	2	2	50		
Bellport,	1858	J. Gibbs, s. p.	1858	11	27	38	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1				
Binghamton,	1836	E. Taylor, p. e.	1867	39	79	118		2	2	4	3	3	0	6		14		
Black Creek,	1822	J. D. Lane, s. p.	1866	18	39	48	2	3	0	3	1	2	3	0	0	80		
Bloomfield, West,	1843	[P. F. Sanborne, Presb.]	1867	38	104	142	32	7	2	9	2	3	0	5	4	3	190	
Blue Point,		None.																
Bridgewater,	1796	C. H. Beebe, s. p.	1864	30	65	95		1	3	4	1	6	0	7	1	0		
Brighton,	1817	None.		21	69	90										100		
Brooklyn, —																		
" Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844	R. S. Storrs, Jr., D.D., p.	1846	680	1075	1764	200	172	68	238	11	63	5	79	33	33	1000	
" Plymouth,	1847	H. W. Beecher, p.	1847	680	1075	1764	200	172	68	238	11	63	5	79	33	33	1000	
" Clinton Avenue,	1847	W. I. Badington, D.D., p.	1865	170	301	471		30	41	71	5	32	0	37	10	3	850	
" Bedford,	1849	R. G. Hutchins, p.	1865	26	38	74		8	8	16	2	8	0	10	3	3	130	
" South,	1851	None.		125	234	369	72	31	20	51	237	0	39			243		
" New England,	1851	L. W. Bacon, p.	1865	65	133	198		25	18	43	2	9	0	11	9	0	225	
" Elm Place,	1853	W. A. Bartlett, p.	1868	95	207	302		19	46	65	2	8	0	10	10	6	390	
" Central,	1854	J. Clement French, p.	1867	122	219	342	31	51	42	93	3	27	0	39	14	7	450	
" Warren St. Mission,	1854	[J. E. Round,]	1866	29	48	74		5	1	6	1	1	0	2	1	7	50	
" Union,	1858	James E. Carter, s. p.	1866	50	62	112		75	13	88	2	0	2	4	6	31	290	
" State Street,	1861	[Charles A. Harvey,]	1867	111	211	322	98	31	23	54	4	26	0	30	9	62	620	
" Puritan,	1864	C. H. Everest, p.	1865	89	181	270	14	58	90	148	5	8	0	13	21	9	613	
" Fifth Avenue,	1866	H. H. McFarland, p.	1868	18	28	46	9	9	39	48	0	2	0	2	2	9	100	
" Ch. of the Mediator,	1866	Bishop Falkner, p.	1866	24	39	63		31	32	63						5	12	400
Burrville,	1834	L. W. Chaney, s. p.	1864	9	16	25	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	76	
Cambria,	1818	F. R. Bradnack, s. p.	1863	39	70	109	25	21	5	26	3	9	0	12	14	1	450	
Canaan Four Corners,	1783	John Whitney, s. p.	1867	98	279	377	25	39	31	70	7	21	0	28	19	8	215	
Cannadagun,	1799	None.		61	105	166	11	0	5	4	3	2	0	9	2	0	150	
Candor,	1828	[G. N. Todd, Presb.]	1863	61	105	166	11	0	5	4	3	2	0	9	2	0	150	
Carthage,	1835	Geo. A. Rockwood, s. p.	1866	19	34	53	8	2	6	7	1	1	0	2	1	0	100	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.		In Sab. Schools.
					Aug. 31, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.		
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.
Castile,	1824	[P. J. Burnham, Presb.]	1867	34	58	92	16	7	23	0	13	0	13	1
Centre Lisle,	1830	None.		19	34	53	5	1	6	1	11	0	12	1
Champion,	1801	George A. Rockwood, s. p.	1866	28	37	65	29	2	0	2	2	0	2	1
Chenango Forks,	1821	[Isaac M. Ely.]	1866	44	60	104	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chippewa St.,	1852	Samuel Young, s. p.	1862	23	38	61	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	1
Churchville,	1852	C. A. Ruddock, s. p.	1867	29	50	79	6	2	1	3	0	5	0	2
Clymer,		None.		5	18	23		2	1	3	0	0	0	0
Collins,	1817	None.		17	17	34	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	2
Columbus,	1806	None.		7	17	24	6	2	1	3	1	0	2	2
Commack,	1857	None.		33	65	98	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	2
Croton,	1835	None.		14	23	37	8	2	0	2	0	2	0	2
Crown Point, 1st,	1804	W. Child, D. D., s. p.	1866	16	37	53	8	6	2	8	3	2	0	5
" 2d,	1846	J. E. Stevens, p.	1866	21	50	71	12	3	0	3	1	8	0	9
Deer River,	1826	George A. Rockwood, s. p.	1862	30	40	70	13	8	2	10	0	8	0	8
De Peyster,	1850	J. G. Spencer, p.	1862	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
East Pharsalia,	1844	George A. Miller, s. p.	1865	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
East Pitcairn,	1831	S. Miller, s. p.	1862	18	66	84	16	3	0	3	4	3	0	7
Eaton Village,	1821	W. I. Hunt, s. p.	1864	17	17	34	1	2	0	2	4	2	0	6
Eden,	1822	G. W. Barrows, p.	1864	5	36	41	7	0	0	0	2	6	0	2
Elizabethtown,	1828	None.		34	83	117	8	12	5	17	1	5	0	6
Ellington,	1818	None.		12	26	38	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Evans, East,	1834	E. Taylor, s. p.	1865	22	36	58	1	2	1	3	0	3	0	3
" North,	1835	[C. A. Keeler, Presb.]	1867	15	29	44	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
" Centre,	1824	J. Butler, s. p.	1864	65	99	164	20	18	8	26	5	7	13	9
Fairport,	1858	[— Parsons.]	1867	14	9	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Farmingville,	1848	J. Gibbs, s. p.	1860	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Fire Place Neck,	1864	J. E. Carter, s. p.	1864	15	25	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ft. Bush, St. Pauls,	1851	John A. French, Presb.]	1866	20	61	81	12	6	8	14	4	6	0	10
Flushing,	1826	N. T. Yeomans, s. p.	1866	19	41	60	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fowlerville,	1826	N. T. Yeomans, s. p.	1866	19	41	60	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Franklin,	1792	Joel J. Hough, p.	1867	126	158	284	41	30	5	35	4	10	0	14
Frewsburg,	1856	W. A. Hallcock, s. p.	1865	10	27	37	0	3	3	4	0	0	0	0
Friendship,	1835	J. A. Wells, s. p.	1866	22	45	67	0	4	4	1	10	0	11	0
Gaines,	1864	H. M. Higley, s. p.	1866	22	52	74	9	2	3	5	4	5	0	9
Gainesville,	1856	J. L. Jenkins, s. p.	1866	34	47	81	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Gloversville,	1852	Charles J. Hill, p.	1865	103	182	285	12	8	10	18	4	7	0	11
Greece, West,	1819	F. W. Adams, p.	1867	22	44	66	6	5	2	7	1	1	0	2
Greene,	1811	John Cairns, s. p.	1867	35	71	106	2	6	8	1	0	1	2	0
Greenfield,	1866	[I. B. Hopwood, Presb.]	1866	11	25	36	5	31	5	36	0	0	0	1
Greenwich,	1837	None.		17	27	44		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hancock,	1830	I. D. Cornwell, s. p.	1865	19	45	64	3	4	2	6	0	0	0	1
Harpersfield,	1794	J. T. Marsh, s. p.	1867	11	32	43	2	2	2	4	2	2	0	4
Henrietta,	1816	George R. Merrill, p.	1866	48	100	148	71	2	4	6	1	8	0	9
Holland,	1861	J. Odell, s. p.	1863	5	12	17	9	1	2	3	1	0	1	2
Hollywood,	1863	R. S. Armstrong, s. p.	1863	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopkinton,	1808	J. W. Grush, s. p.	1866	18	34	52	12	3	0	3	1	0	1	0
Howells,	1782	George J. Means, p.	1863	38	77	115	8	17	7	24	3	2	2	7
Jamestown,	1816	T. H. Rouse, p.	1866	75	102	177	21	9	4	13	5	8	0	13
Java,		Oscar M. Smith, s. p.	1866	11	20	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
" North,	1847	[O. M. Smith, Presb.]	1867	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Jay,	1813	T. Watson, s. p.	1865	2	9	11	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Kiantone,	1814	W. A. Hallcock, s. p.	1866	19	36	55	7	0	3	3	1	2	0	3
Lawrenceville,	1826	John Gray, s. p.	1866	18	26	44	14	1	0	1	1	4	0	5
Le Roy,	1843	Selah Merrill, p.	1866	23	62	85	27	11	23	34	4	5	0	9
Lewis,	1807	G. W. Barrows, p.	1865	13	28	41	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
Lincklaen,	1859	T. Fisher, Bapt.]	1864	4	10	14	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Lisbon,	1842	M. L. Eastman, p.	1847	63	80	132	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	227
Little Valley,	1840	None.		5	9	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lockport,	1838	Joseph L. Bennett, p.	1857	116	247	363	20	3	10	13	5	15	0	20
Lumberland,	1790	Felix Kyte, s. p.	1832	29	58	87	19	4	0	4	0	4	1	5
Macomb,	1857	None.		3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison,	1796	None.		42	70	112	20	0	1	1	2	6	0	8
Madrid,	1807	Geo. Strassenburgh, s. p.	1867	35	65	100	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maine,	1867	James Weller, s. p.	1867	32	58	90	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	9
Mannsville,	1833	Calvin Chapman, s. p.	1867	40	80	120	21	4	0	4	0	3	0	4
Marshall,	1798	None.		14	28	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massena, 1st,	1819	S. Nelson, s. p.	1867	11	15	26	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
" 2d,	1837	S. Nelson, s. p.	1867	16	39	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meredith,	1807	W. McNab, s. p.	1866	7	20	27	0	1	1	2	2	6	0	8
Middletown,	1785	Jonathan Crane, p.	1860	47	100	147	18	9	3	12	1	4	0	5
Moira,	1830	None.		16	45	61	3	6	3	9	1	0	1	2
Moriah,	1808	D. H. Gould, s. p.	1865	30	63	93	5	4	3	7	2	0	2	3
Morrisania,	1851	Henry G. Blinn, p.	1866	23	85	108	16	12	28	1	5	0	6	4
Morrisville,	1806	H. F. Dudley, s. p.	1867	33	80	113	27	1	2	3	1	6	0	7
Mt. Sinai	1789	A. Snow, s. p.	1862	53	91	124	6	2	0	2	7	5	0	12
Munnsville,	1820	E. S. Barnes, s. p.	1859	22	40	62	5	0	2	2	1	2	0	3
Napoli,	1821	N. H. Barnes, s. p.	1866	24	34	58	6	4	2	6	2	4	0	6
Newark Valley,	1803	Samuel Johnson, s. p.	1866	61	134	195	10	3	23	20	4	4	0	8

No report.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
					Aug. 31, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
					Male.	Female.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sch. Schools.
New York City, —													
" Broad's Tabernacle,	1840	J. P. Thompson, D. D., p.		1845	215	311	526	13	20	33	12	22	0
" Ch. of the Puritans,	1846	G. B. Cheever, D. D., p.		1840									
" Bethesda Church,	1847	Charles B. Ray, p.		1847									
" Welsh Church,		Evans Griffiths, s. p.											
" Harlem,	1862	S. Bourne, Jr., p.		1862	36	64	100	9	8	17	25	0	8
" Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1862	S. A. Baker, p.		1862	37	92	129	23	51	5	56	1	18
" New Eng. Church,	1866	Lyman Abbott, p.		1866	50	73	123	4	18	26	44	1	0
New Village,	1815	None.			8	18	26	2	0	0	0	1	0
Niagara City,	1855	Abel S. Wood, p.		1867	24	45	69	0	12	3	15	0	2
Norfolk,	1817	[W. R. Powers, Presb.]		1857	22	33	55	7	3	3	6	1	0
North East Centre,		[Geo. R. Ferguson, Presb.]		1859	21	49	70	16	0	0	0	2	3
North Elba,	1859	T. Watson, s. p.		1866	5	11	16	6	0	0	0	1	0
North Lawrence,	1862	John Gray, s. p.		1866	4	10	14	0	0	0	0	1	0
North Pitcher,	1827	P. Field, s. p.		1865	18	30	48	1	4	5	0	3	0
North Potsdam,	1858	George W. Hartley, p.		1867	21	53	74	12	6	7	13	0	4
Norwich,	1814	S. Scoville, p.		1861	59	120	179	13	24	37	2	7	0
Oriskany Falls,	1839	None.			8	19	27	1	0	0	0	2	3
Orwell,	1858	[J. Turbitt, Presb.]		1867	6	13	19	0	0	0	0	2	0
Oswego,	1857	S. S. N. Greeley, s. p.		1866	93	177	270	37	13	50	7	8	0
Otto,	1828	Eliot C. Hall,		1867	34	34	68	6	0	1	1	0	2
" East,		None.											
Owego,	1850	J. C. Beecher, s. p.		1847	84	146	230	6	3	9	3	12	8
Paris Hill,	1791	M. H. Wilder, s. p.		1847	25	55	80	15	5	4	9	0	7
Parishville,	1823	[Bliss Burnap, Presb.]		1866	30	52	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrottville,	1864	Joseph England, s. p.		1866	12	18	30	6	16	2	18	1	1
Patchogue,	1783	None.			44	96	140	12	2	1	3	1	6
Pennatquit,	1854	[C. Lockwood, Presb.]		1866	15	25	40	2	0	1	1	0	1
Perry Centre,	1814	J. P. Root, s. p.		1866	27	57	84	0	0	12	12	1	4
Peterboro,		None.											
Phoenix,	1837	[B. Bosworth, Presb.]		1867	33	52	85	18	19	6	25	1	6
Pierrepont,	1820	None.			3	8	11	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pitcher,	1806	C. Barstow, s. p.		1864	49	74	123	27	0	0	0	2	3
Plymouth,	1857	G. C. Judson, s. p.		1862	15	27	42	3	2	4	0	4	0
Poosapatue, Ind.,	1760	C. Youngs, s. p.		1867	6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Port Leyden and Greig,	1854	George A. Miller, s. p.		1867	14	32	46	4	2	4	6	2	2
Poughkeepsie,	1837	J. L. Corning, s. p.		1863	95	176	261	34	21	33	5	17	0
Pulaski,	1808	J. Douglas, s. p.		1864	46	104	150	0	10	1	16	2	0
Randolph,	1836	None.			25	51	76	0	1	1	0	0	0
Raymondville,	1828	W. H. Powers, s. p.		1867	7	23	30	7	2	3	5	2	2
Reed's Corners,	1851	[H. Woodcock, Presb.]		1865	7	19	26	4	1	0	1	4	0
Rensselaer Falls,	1845	[A. Phillips, Presb.]		1867	6	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richville,	1828	Gorham Cross, s. p.		1839	18	32	50	14	6	0	0	1	3
Riga,	1837	E. N. Rudock, s. p.		1867	21	51	72	3	0	0	0	1	3
River Head,	1894	C. Hoover, p.		1865	39	74	113	3	2	5	2	0	2
Rochester,	1854	D. K. Bartlett, p.		1865	116	199	315	30	19	14	33	5	15
Rodman,	1808	A. B. Dilley, s. p.		1866	44	77	121	17	6	2	8	0	2
Royalton,	1813	Joseph L. Bennett, s. p.			15	25	40	0	3	2	5	1	1
Rushville,	1802	Wm. Kincaid, Jr.		1867	57	94	151	10	8	4	12	4	18
Russell,	1856	None.			9	13	22	5	0	0	0	2	0
Rutland,	1808	L. W. Chaney, s. p.		1864	27	79	106	23	5	2	7	4	0
Sand Bank,	1852	J. Turbitt, s. p.		1867	11	29	31	10	0	0	0	1	1
Sandy Creek,	1817	T. Bayne, s. p.		1866	36	64	100	14	1	0	1	4	5
Saratoga Springs,	1865	[E. N. Sawtell, D. D., P.		1867	48	80	128	11	45	23	68	2	0
Saugerties,	1853	George W. Fisher, p.		1865	37	78	115	7	11	4	15	1	0
Sayville,	1858	H. Clark, s. p.		1865	32	28	60	5	1	1	2	0	0
Schenectady,	1859	James G. Cordell, p.		1864	19	33	52	2	11	0	11	1	0
Schroon Lake,		None.			2	13	15	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sheldon,		None.											
Sherman,	1827	H. M. Hazeltine, p.		1859	33	63	96	2	1	3	4	3	1
Shinnecock, Ind.,	1751	C. Youngs, s. p.		1867	11	22	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiny Centre,	1851	[H. H. Callahan, Presb.]		1867	16	23	39	3	0	0	0	0	2
Sinclairville,	1842	E. P. Clabee, s. p.		1867	24	55	79	5	4	9	2	12	4
Smithville,	1823	[Edward Lord, Presb.]		1867	13	12	25	6	0	0	0	1	3
Smyna,	1824	S. M. Keeler, s. p.		1864	32	70	102	25	6	1	7	2	5
South Canton,	1824	W. W. Warner, s. p.		1866	22	24	46	5	1	2	3	2	0
South Colton,	1862	R. S. Armstrong, s. p.		1862	5	11	16	1	2	0	2	0	0
South Hermon,	1863	None.			21	19	40	3	28	0	28	0	0
Speedsville,	1819	[S. A. Calef, Licen.]		1866	5	10	15	7	0	0	0	1	1
Spencerport,	1850	None.			51	104	155	6	1	3	4	8	1
Stockholm,	1807	None.			26	50	76	0	5	10	2	8	0
" West,	1823	None.			28	39	65	4	0	0	0	0	0
Strykersville,	1825	J. A. Allen, s. p.		1861	27	41	68	6	2	1	3	2	0
Syracuse,	1859	S. R. Dimmock, p.		1864	89	210	299	40	24	8	32	3	13
Thompson's Station,	1864	C. Lockwood, s. p.		1866	7	14	21	9	2	2	4	0	0
Ticonderoga,	1809	H. M. Holmes, s. p.		1866	11	42	53	4	14	2	16	1	0
Triangle,	1819	None.			24	33	57	8	17	4	21	4	3
Union Centre,	1841	James Weller, s. p.		1867	37	57	94	10	1	1	2	0	2

No report.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.			BAPT.					
					Aug. 31, 1867.				1866-7.		1866-7.			1866-7.					
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHOOLS.	
Upper Aquebogue,	1758	L. B. Marsh, s. p.	No report.	1867	75	105	180		3	1	4	2	6	0	7	2	2	120	
Versailles,		Otis F. Curtiss, s. p.		1863															
Wadhams Falls,		O. W. Winchester, s. p.		1866	22	45	67		7	11	6	17	1	1	0	2	4	1	30
Wading River,	1782	[C. Mallory.]		1865	40	74	114	31	9	2	11					3	0	5	5
Walton, 1st,	1793	J. S. Puttengill, p.		1848	138	218	356	30	10	17	27					8	0	14	7
" 2d,	1816	G. C. Judson, s. p.		1861	36	60	96	16	2	2	4	4	3	0	7	0	0	0	88
Warsaw,	1840	E. E. Williams, p.		1857	101	154	255	30	4	8	12	9	14	3	26	3	2	250	
Wellsburg,	1865	None.				7	10	17	0	3	0	3	3	3	0	6	0	0	65
Westmoreland,	1792	None.				33	97	130		5	3	8	5	0	8	2	0	100	
West Newark,	1825	[S. A. Calef, Licen.]		1866	7	16	23		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Williams Bridge,	1864	Theodore Pond, s. p.		1866															
Willsborough,	1833	A. D. Barber, s. p.		1866	30	54	84		12	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	40
Wilmington,	1834	T. Watson, s. p.		1865	11	18	29		3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40
Winfield,	1791	C. H. Beebe, s. p.		1854	25	40	65		0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	1	0	70
Woodhaven,	1853	William James, s. p.		1865	28	42	70		11	16	5	21	0	0	6	0	7	5	80
Woodville,	1836	[Rich'd G. Keyes, Presb.]		1867	11	15	26		6	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	80

OTHER MINISTERS.

Edwin W. Allen, Pitcher.
Milton Badger, d. d., Sec. Amer.
Home Miss. Soc., New York.
James S. Baker, South Onondaga.
Theron Baldwin, Sec. West. Coll.
Soc., New York.
Samuel Bayliss, Brooklyn.
Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira.
Henry Belden.
William Bement, Elmira.
John E. Bray, Brooklyn.
Silas C. Brown, West Bloomfield.
Charles H. A. Bulky, Brooklyn.
S. Carver, Union Valley.
A. Huntington Clapp, Sec. Amer.
Home Miss. Soc., New York.
David B. Coe, d. d., Sec. Am. Home
Miss. Soc., New York.
Ethan B. Crane, Brooklyn.
John H. Crumb, North Norwich.
Chester Dewey, d. d., Rochester.
Walter P. Doe, Saratoga Springs.
Azel Downs, Riverhead, Long Island.
David Duerstein, City Missionary,
Brooklyn.
David Dyer, Sup't City Miss., Al-
bany.
George R. Entler, now in Europe.
A. Fleming, Constable.
Simeon Gilbert, Hopkinton.
Eli N. Hall, Brooklyn.
Samuel B. Halliday, City Mission'y,
New York.
Luther C. Hallock, Wading River,
Long Island.
LICENTIATES. Three mentioned above.

William A. Hallock, d. d., Sec. Am.
Tract Soc., 150 Nassau St., N. Y.
Richard C. Hand, Brooklyn.
George Hardy, North Potsdam.
Joseph Harrison, Brooklyn.
William D. Henry, Evan., James-
town.
L. Smith Hobart, Agent Am. Home
Miss. Soc., Syracuse.
James D. Houghton, Teacher, Adams.
Alfred Ingalls, Smithville.
Simeon S. Jocelyn, Ag't Am. Miss.
Ass'n, Williamsburg.
Charles Jones, Lafayette.
Orville Ketchum, East Pharsalia.
Wm. H. Knouse, s. p., Cutchogue.
William J. Knox, Augusta.
Henry Lancashire, Whitehall.
Daniel Lancaster, New York.
Joshua Leavitt, d. d., Editor *Inde-*
pendent, New York.
H. W. Lee, Bainbridge.
Benjamin C. Lockwood, Brooklyn.
Dwight W. Marsh, Teacher, Roch-
ester.
John Marsh, d. d., New York.
Benjamin N. Martin, d. d., Prof.,
New York.
D. W. Marvin, Mt. Morris.
Harvey Miles, Russell.
Ovid Miner, Editor, Ilion.
Philetus Montague, Bible Agent,
North Potsdam.
Simeon North, d. d., Clinton.
James Orton, now in Central Amer.
Elliott Palmer.

Ray Palmer, d. d., Sec. Am. Cong.
Union, New York.
Simeon Parmelee, d. d., Oswego.
William L. Parsons, d. d., Le Roy.
William Patton, d. d., New York.
Whitman Peck, Fishkill.
Edgar Perkins, Teacher, Hamilton.
Abraham Peters, d. d., New York.
Nathaniel H. Pierce.
Gustavus D. Pike, Rochester.
Olney Place, Copenhagen.
Charles B. Pond.
A. V. H. Powell, Unadilla.
Thomas R. Rawson, Chap., Albany.
Samuel T. Richards, Spencerport.
W. T. Richardson, Missionary,
Montgomery, Alabama.
Gilbert Rockwood.
Augustine Root, Aquebogue, L. I.
Edward N. Ruddock, Riga.
Avelyn Sedgwick, Spencerport.
Edward P. Smith, Am. Miss. Ass'n,
New York.
David Spear, Mannsville.
F. A. Spencer, Syracuse.
Rollin S. Stone, New York.
Michael E. Strieby, Sec. Am. Miss.
Ass'n, 61 John st., New York.
Charles Strong, Angola.
Hiram H. Waite, Agent, West Car-
thage.
Noah H. Wells, Peekskill.
R. A. Wheelock, Danby.
George Whipple, Sec. Am. Miss.
Ass'n, 61 John st., New York.
Reuben Willoughby, Little Valley.

The following list of "Welsh Congregational Ministers" is forwarded by their Association, with the intention of furnishing, next year, the churches to which they minister:—

J. Cadwaladr, Trenton.
R. Everett, d. d., Remsen.
E. Davies, Waterville.
[E. Griffiths, New York,—in table
above.]
James Griffiths, Utica.
John R. Griffiths, Floyd.
David Jones, Richville.

E. W. Jones, New York Mills, Onei-
da Co.
J. J. Jones, New York.
R. Gwesyn Jones, Utica.
Samuel Jones, Middle Granville.
Thomas Jones, Remsen.
Thomas Owens, Utica.
S. Phillips, Remsen.

D. E. Pritchard, Rome.
M. Roberts, Remsen.
William Roberts, Utica.
William Thomas, Fairview.
Benjamin Williams, Nelson.
Hugh Williams, Turin.
William D. Williams, Deerfield.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 41 with pastors; 100 with stated preachers; 69 vacant (including 30 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 210.

MINISTERS: 42 pastors; 89 stated preachers; 108 others (including 20 Welsh, whose churches are not report-
ed). TOTAL, 239.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 7,479 males; 13,673 females. TOTAL, 21,152,—including 1,975 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866—67: 1,505 by profession; 1,025 by letter. TOTAL, 2,530.

REMOVALS IN 1866—67: 333 by death; 896 by dismissal; 72 by excommunication. TOTAL, 1,241.

BAPTISMS IN 1866—67: 624 adult; 453 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 19,850.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (150 churches reporting): \$68,101,—a decrease of \$6,000.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS. Aug. 31, 1867.				ADDIT'S. 1866-7.				REMOVALS. 1866-7.				BAPT. 1866-7.				In Sab. Schools.
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.				
Farmer's Valley,	1859	No report.																			
Farmington,	1830	S. Rowland, s. s.		1867	24	26	50	3	1	3	4	0	0	0	1	2	50				
Hawley, Ger.	1867	Frederick A. Bauer,		1867	55	54	109	0	28	0	28	1	0	0	1	0	16	0			
Hyde Park, W.		E. B. Evans,																			
Jeanville, W.		John Williams,																			
Johnstown, W.		Thomas Jenkins,					128														
Knoxville,	1867	No report.																			
Lafayette,	1858																				
Lawrenceville,	1826																				
Leraysville,	1803	[J. W. Raynon, Presb.]		1866	42	53	95	19	0	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	66			
Mahanoy City, W.		R. D. Thomas,																			
Mercer,	1847	J. M. Caldwell, s. s.		1867	15	34	49	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	5	0	30				
Minersville, W.		None.																			
Morris Run, W.	1834	Phillip Peregrine,	1861	1864	10	20	30														
Oilphant, W.		L. Williams,																			
Philadelphia, 1st ch.,	1862	None.					54	2	3	5										185	
" 2d ch.,	1864	[Geo. W. Smiley, D.D., p.]			43	81	124	28	8	36	9	7	0	16	3	10	256				
" Central ch.,	1864	[Moseley H. Williams, p.e.]																			
" Welsh,		Edward Hawes, p.	1858	1864	64	95	159	9	19	40	59	3	12	0	15	6	11	200			
" Plymouth ch.,	1866	John L. Richards,																			
Picture Rocks,	1867	Frank Russell, p.	1867	1867	20	22	42	0	3	40	43	0	1	0	1	1	0	224			
Pittsburg, Plymouth ch.,	1859	Henry B. Ensworth, p. e.		1867	67	81	148	45	21	14	35	1	7	0	8	0	120				
" W.		R. R. Williams,					250										150				
Plymouth, W.		None.																			
Pottersville,	1851	William S. Hills, s. s.		1867	15	30	45	3	10	2	12	3	7	0	10	2	0	50			
Pottersville, W.		E. R. Lewis,					52										50				
Prentissville,	1851	M. W. Strickland, s. s.		1866	13	20	33	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2				
Providence, W.		Parry,																			
Randolph,	1837	D. R. Barker, s. s.	1843	1864	50	81	131	5	48	2	50	3	10	0	13	30	0	85			
Riceville,	1856	U. T. Chamberlain, s. s.	1836	1862	10	14	24	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0						
Rushdale, W.		D. Evans,																			
St. Clair, W.		E. R. Lewis,																			
Shamokin, W.		None.																			
Shenandoah, W.		None.																			
Slatington, W.		None.																			
Sterretania,	1858	None.			5	6	11													40	
Sugar Grove,	1856	None.			8	22	30	2	2	4	0	4	0	4	0	1					
Summit Hill, W.		None.																			
Ta Maqua, W.		None.																			
Townville,	1839	H. C. Delameter, s. s.			9	8	17	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	10				
West Bangor, W.		John Williams,					26	1	3	4							80				
" Greenville,	1849	None.			3	4	7														
" Spring Creek,		No report.																			
Wilmington,	1847	J. M. Caldwell, s. s.		1867	15	28	43	0	17	0	17	0	1	0	1	3	0	60			
Worth,	1855	None.																			

OTHER MINISTERS.

Henry Benson, s. p., Union.
Richard Crittenden, Towanda.

Samuel Fairley, Philadelphia.
Dana Goodsell, Philadelphia.

Burdett Hart, Philadelphia.
Irem W. Smith, Upsonville.

LICENTIATES. — None reported.

SUMMARY. — The extremely defective returns render a summary almost impossible. We have, however, a complete list of the churches and ministers. For the unreporting churches, we estimate according to manuscript authority from old reports. The ADDITIONS, etc., are from 21 churches only.

CHURCHES: 3 with pastors; 13 with stated supplies; 26 with ministers not specified as to pastoral relation; 10 pastoral condition not reported; 14 known to be vacant (including one supplied by Presbyterian). TOTAL 66.

MINISTERS: 3 pastors, 11 stated supplies; 20 in pastoral service not designated; 6 others. TOTAL 40.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 534 males; 756 females; 2,850 not specified. TOTAL, 4,140, — absentees scarcely reported.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-7: 235 by profession; 129 by letter. TOTAL 364.

REMOVALS IN 1866-7: 27 by death; 63 by dismissal; 2 by excommunication. TOTAL, 92.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-7: 76 adult; 44 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS (25 churches): 2,347.

CHANGES. — Churches: New, — Knoxville, Philadelphia (Plymouth ch.), Picture Rocks. Welsh, — Carbon-dale, Cwmbrila, De Riseville, Ebensburg (North), Ebensburg (South), Jeanville, Oilphant, Philadelphia, Rushdale, Shenandoah, Summit Hill, Ta Maqua, West Bangor. Dropped from the list, — (Welsh churches,) Bellemont, Bradford, Broad Gap, Dundaff, Garnague, Harrisburg, Old Mines, Pittston, Scranton, Slate Hill. Spring Creek appears as West Spring Creek. Doubtless some of the new are the same as some dropped, under different names; but we cannot tell which. — Net gain of members, 558.

MINISTERS: No report. From Quarterly, — Pastor ordained, 1; pastor installed, 1; pastor dismissed, 1. Deceased, — 1 without charge.

ORGANIZATION. — Eleven churches are connected with the General Association of New York; one with the General Conference of Ohio. The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA includes churches in that section. The WELSH CHURCHES are in the PENNSYLVANIA WELSH CONGREGATIONAL UNION ASSOCIATION.

DELAWARE.

THE church at Canterbury, reported last year, has been disbanded, and there is now no Congregational church in Delaware. Net loss of members, 14.

MARYLAND.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.		SCHOOLS.	
					Jan. 1, 1867.				1866.		1866.		1866.			
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.		
Baltimore.	1855	Edwin Johnson, p.	1851	1856	35	27	63	10	4	11	15	0	0	0	1	1,125

Baltimore,	1865	Edwin Johnson, p.	1851	1865	38	27	65	10	4	11	15	0	0	1	1	125
------------	------	-------------------	------	------	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	-----

\$6,000 contributed to complete chapel free of debt; and \$3,000 for current expenses.

CHANGES: Net gain of members, 15. Pastor installed January 12, 1867.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington,	1865	Charles B. Boynton, p. d. p.	1866	103	101	204	11	23	37	2	5	0	7	1	4	160
-------------	------	------------------------------	------	-----	-----	-----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

OTHER MINISTERS.			H. R. Grannis. Robert F. Kabus. John Kimball. George F. Needham. Danforth B. Nichols. Ebenezer W. Robinson. William Russell.			E. Goodrich Smith. Eliphalet Whittlesley. William Whittlesley.			LICENTIATES. A. J. Downing.		
------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------------------	--	--

CHANGES.—None in church list. Four missionary stations out of Washington give hopeful indications. Rev. Harvey Hyde has formed a church, and built a house, at Independent Hill, Prince William Co., Va. Rev. Joseph R. Johnson has a house in progress, and a church soon to be formed, at Herndon, Fairfax Co., Va. In other places Sabbath schools are formed and churches expected. An exploring agency, it is hoped, will find other localities in Virginia. — Net gain of members, 30.

ORGANIZATION.—The Association of the District of Columbia was formed in May, 1867.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Newbern,	1866	Alfred A. Ellsworth, a. p.	1862	1865		15											
----------	------	----------------------------	------	------	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OTHER MINISTERS.—S. S. Ashley, Wilmington.
Frederick A. Fiske, Raleigh.

CHANGES: None in list. Net loss of Members, 5.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Charleston, Plym'th ch., 1867	Benjamin F. Jackson, p. e.	1866	1867	74	140	214	0	35	41	76	2	0	0	2	6	12	270
-------------------------------	----------------------------	------	------	----	-----	-----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----

OTHER MINISTERS.—E. W. Merritt, Charleston. Thomas K. Noble, Beaufort.

CHANGES: New church, Plymouth ch., Charleston. Rev. B. F. Jackson has recently gone to this church. The church is worshipping in Military Hall, but expects soon to remove to the chapel of the new school building. A collection taken up on Thanksgiving, for the purchase of a lot of land, amounted to \$520, — a beginning. Several of the church members are looking to the ministry. "Good men are greatly needed. We could find work for twenty-five to good advantage in this State." The new school building is to accommodate a Theological School under the care of the Rev. F. L. Cardozo, a native of Charleston, and graduate of Glasgow, Scotland. The additions, etc., above, include only the time since April 14, 1867, when the church was organized. — Total net gain of members, 214.

OHIO.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.					
					April 1, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.					
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infa.	By SAB. SCHOOLS.	
Akron,	1842	Charles Smith,	1832	1862	29	91	120		2	13	15	1	7	1	9	0	140
Alexandria,	1838	Horace C. Atwater,	1849	1861	7	23	40		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Amherst, South,	1834	Henry C. Hitchcock,	1860	1860	34	16	50		3	7	10	0	5	0	2	0	80
" North,	1840	Henry C. Hitchcock,	1860	1860	13	31	44		0	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	60
Andover, West,	1818	Lemuel B. Beach,	1842	1860	14	27	41		0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	80
" Centre,	1832	Henry D. Lowing,	1858	1865	13	21	34		3	2	5	1	3	0	4	1	50
Ashtabula,	1860	None.			29	71	100		19	6	25	0	2	0	214	4	208
Aurora,	1810	(George Bliss, Meth.)	1866		15	30	45		1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	105
Austintown,	1801	Alexander Bartlett,	1860	1865	49	100	149		6	7	13	2	11	0	13	2	240
Bellevue,	1836	John Safford, p.	1862	1866	30	80	110		6	3	9	1	12	0	13	2	180
Belpre,	1826	James A. Bates, p.	1866		33	83	116		18	2	20	5	2	9	10	4	250
Berea,	1856	None.			12	13	25										
Berlin Heights,	1823	George Candee,	1862	1865	15	38	53		10	5	15	0	4	0	4	3	122
Bloomfield,	1821	D. L. Hickok, p.	1860	1858	17	27	44		5	1	6	0	1	0	1	3	100
Brighton,	1839	Edmund R. Stiles,	1864	1863	11	22	33		4	0	4	1	7	0	8	2	100
Bristol,	1817	D. L. Hickok,	1860	1858	12	31	43		5	0	5	1	2	0	3	0	70
Bronson,	1835	None.			18	26	44					1	1	2			
Brownhelm,		No report.															
Cambridge,	1867	John C. Myers	1860	1867	7	14	21		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	05
Candfield,	1804	[T. S. Clark, Presb.]	1865		9	25	34		5	0	5	0	2	0	2	1	05
Centre, Moscow Mills P.O.	1846	(George W. Wells, Licen.)	1863		3	5	8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlestown,	1811	D. Darwin Waugh,	1861	1866													
Cincinnati, 7th St.,		Henry M. Storrs, D. D., p.	1852	1855													
" Eph.,	1804	B. K. Maltby,	1844	1864	18	20	38		2	3	5	0	5	0	5	0	4
" Vine St.,	1846	D. H. Moore,	1860	1865	48	105	153		9	3	12	0	15	0	15	1	150
Claridon,	1827	E. D. Taylor,	1847	1855	40	68	108		2	1	3	2	3	0	5	1	1180
Clarkfield,	1822	Henry S. Bennett,	1863	1866	12	28	40		0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	83
Cleveland, 1st,	1854	James A. Thome, p.	1856	1856	106	201	307		31	12	43	0	11	0	11	4	248
" Plymouth,	1850	Samuel Wolcott, D. D., p.	1838	1862	32	138	280		37	33	70	1	22	0	23	15	3800
" Heights,	1855	William H. Brewster,	1838	1859	28	76	104		23	16	42	0	5	0	5	0	830
" Zion,	1804	A. G. Beman,	1840	1856	32	38	70		0	4	4	0	4	0	9	15	35
Collamer,	1852	Andrew Sharpe, p.	1840	1856	35	40	75		6	2	8	0	6	0	6	1	2130
Columbia,	1852	None.															
Columbus,	1852	Edward P. Goodwin, p.	1859	1861	86	164	250		31	19	50	2	18	0	20	28	6450
Conneaut,	1819	Russell M. Keyes,	1865	1865	27	76	103		11	4	15	2	5	0	7	6	0
Coolville and Hocking-								No report.									
port,	1841	Francis Bartlett,	1829	1862	17	44	61		4	0	4	2	8	1	11	2	5
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	Elgar V. H. Danner, p.	1867	1868	18	44	62		1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
Dayton,	1834	James C. White, p.	1842	1865	21	68	89		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dexter,	1847	Heman B. Hall,	1851	1866	22	34	56		0	1	1	1	9	0	10	0	2120
East Cleveland,	1843	Albert M. Richardson,	1847	1860	50	92	142		32	18	50	1	6	0	7	22	4
Edinburg,	1823	D. Darwin Waugh,	1861	1863	12	35	47		0	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	1
Fairfield, North,	1841	James H. Laird,	1864	1864	20	41	61		9	3	12	1	2	0	3	6	1
Farmington, West,	1834	S. Manning,	1866	1864	17	33	50		4	9	13	2	1	0	3	4	0
Fearing,	1851	Levi L. Fay,	1843	1861	12	23	35		4	1	5	1	0	1	3	1	0
Findlay,	1805	John A. Meeks,	1851	1865	25	54	79		24	9	33	4	0	4	4	2	112
Fitchville, 1st,	1857	William A. Westervelt,	1845	1866	30	41	71		27	3	39	0	3	0	3	19	2
" Union,	1855	William A. Westervelt,	1845	1866	19	22	41		6	3	9	0	1	0	1	1	0
Four Corners,	1846	Enoch N. Bartlett,	1841	1865	22	33	55		0	1	1	3	1	5	1	0	117
Fowler,	1818	None.			6	7	13										
Franklin,	1819	John C. Hart,	1835	1864	36	68	104		9	25	34	0	8	0	8	3	2
Freedom,	1828	[J. G. Hall, Presb.]	1866		30	60	90		11	0	11	1	1	1	3	6	1
Garrettsville,	1834	[Isaac Winans, Presb.]	1826	1865	9	17	26		1	2	3	0	2	0	2	0	75
Geneva,	1810	Amzi D. Barber,	1841	1864	47	83	130		12	13	25	4	3	0	7	9	1
Gustavus,	1852	None.			25	54	79		3	4	7	3	7	0	10	2	110
Hambden,	1809	P. A. Bean, p.	1853	1862	20	42	62		3	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	0
Harmar,	1840	William Wakefield, p.	1847	1853	25	68	93		7	5	12	1	3	0	4	1	520
Hudson,	1802	George Darling, p.	1856	1858	56	127	183		45	8	53	4	4	0	8	15	1
Huntsburg,	1850	[H. W. Stratton, Presb.]	1867	1868	22	38	60		2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	0
Jefferson,	1831	Abner D. Olds,	1842	1866	1	17	18		0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	50
Jerome,	1866	C. N. Coulter,	1867	1866	7	12	19		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Johnston,																	
Kelley's Island,		Robert McCune,															
Kirtland,	1819	G. F. Bronson, p.	1851	1861	25	38	63		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Lafayette,	1834	[P. Randall, Bap.]	1867		10	30	40		5	2	7	1	4	0	5	4	1
Lagrange,	1834	Willard Burr,	1866		11	17	28		0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	50
Laporte,	1822	William Kincaid,	1843	1843	14	15	29		1	0	1	0	7	0	7	1	0
Lawrence, Moss Run P.O.,	1846	Levi L. Fay, p.	1836	1854	18	36	54		0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	80
Lebanon,	1857	J. H. Jenkins,	1865	1864	18	29	47		7	3	10	0	1	0	4	0	67
Lenox,	1845	Abner D. Olds,	1842	1865	31	53	84		1	6	7	0	8	0	8	0	0
Lexington,	1844	George V. Fry,	1847	1864	13	32	45		2	4	6	1	1	5	2	0	125
Litchfield,	1833	John C. Thompson,	1845	1866	23	57	80		3	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	0
Little Muskingum,	1843	[John L. Mills, Licen.]	1843	1866	4	8	12		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Lock,	1834	None.															
Lodi,	1817	Samuel F. Porter,	1836	1866	17	34	51		15	3	18	0	0	1	1	4	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.		
					April 1, 1867.				1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.		
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.
Place and Name.		Name.													In Sch. Schools.
Lowell and Rainbow,	1868	Calvin N. Ransom,	1828	1864	7	14	21		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison, 1st,	1814	J. C. Kingsley,	1846	1866	17	37	54		0	1	0	0	0	0	0
" Central,	1830	C. W. Torrey,	1846	1859	53	119	172		6	0	6	2	4	6	3
Mansfield,	1835	Justin E. Twitchell, p.	1861	1866	100	160	260		17	10	27	117	0	18	11
Marietta,	1796	Thomas Wickes, p. d., p.	1839	1840	72	131	203		9	11	20	412	0	16	4
" Township,	1859	[John L. Mills, Licen.]	1861	1866	7	18	25		0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Martinsburg,	1866	W. J. Trimble,	1863	1866	15	27	42		5	0	5	1	0	1	0
Marysville,	1864	[W. Mitchell, Presb.]	1849	1859	18	46	64		0	4	4	1	11	0	12
Medina,	1819	Chauncey N. Pond,	1866	1866	22	108	130		28	12	40	3	4	0	7
Middlebury,		None.													
Monroe,	1829	William T. Richardson,	1867	1867	14	32	46		0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Morgan,	1819	[E. Latimer, Meth.]	1865	20	49	69		4	5	9	3	0	0	3	3
Mt. Vernon,	1834	Thomas E. Monroe,	1857	1860	87	193	280		7	10	17	5	11	0	16
Nelson,	1819	Benjamin Fenn, p.	1861	1861	16	40	56		0	1	1	0	5	0	6
New Albany,	1848	William E. Lincoln,	1867	1866	20	31	51		8	1	9	1	5	0	6
Newbury, South,	1832	G. B. Davison,	1866	1866	14	22	36		0	2	2	2	1	0	3
New London,	1803	H. R. Price,	1837	1866	45	100	145		1	14	15	2	11	0	13
Oberlin, 1st,	1834	[Charles G. Finney, p.]	1822	1837	679	715	1394		71	25	96	0	70	0	0
" 2d,	1860	John Morgan, d. d.	1837	1837											
Olmsted Falls,	1861	James H. Fairchild,	1841	1864	119	172	291		27	26	53	9	25	0	34
Olive Green,	1835	L. P. Disbro,	1863	1863	12	12	24		0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Orwell,	1861	William E. Lincoln,	1867	1866	11	26	37		12	2	14	0	2	0	2
Painesville,	1831	[W. F. Milliken, Presb.]	1866	1866	9	30	39		3	0	3	0	2	0	0
Parkman,	1810	H. C. Hayden, p.	1862	1866	66	176	242		6	17	23	7	14	0	21
Penfield,	1823	None.			7	15	22								
Pierpont,	1829	John H. Prentice,	1824	1857	19	37	56		0	0	0	1	3	0	4
Pittsfield,	1849	None.			8	17	25		3	7	10	0	2	0	2
Plain,	1839	Willard Burr,	1866	1866	18	26	44		1	0	1	2	7	0	9
Plattsburgh,	1840	Robert Hovenden,	1860	1866	22	22	44		22	42	6	2	1	0	3
Providence,	1855	John C. Myers,	1860	1866	13	20	33		2	2	4	1	2	0	3
Randolph,	1860	C. N. Coulter,	1867	1866	6	8	14		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenna,	1812	Joseph Meriam, p.	1822	1824	17	38	55		8	1	9	1	3	1	5
Rawsonville,	1822	Edward B. Mason, p.	1862	1862	45	90	135		24	11	35	5	4	0	9
Richfield,	1854	None.			10	33	43		21	8	29	1	7	0	8
Ridgeville, North,	1818	John A. McKinstry,	1842	1864	23	51	74		0	0	0	2	4	0	6
Ripley,	1822	Q. M. Bosworth,	1856	1863	16	33	49		8	7	15	0	0	0	7
Rochester,	1851	George Payne,	1850	1866	13	12	25		8	3	11	0	3	0	3
Rootstown,	1835	Edmund R. Stiles,	1864	1864	7	17	24		1	2	3	2	5	0	7
Sandusky,	1810	Edward E. Lamb, p.	1859	1860	52	88	140		44	3	47	2	0	0	21
Saybrook,	1843	Edward P. Ingersoll, p.	1863	1863	70	200	270		29	15	44	2	8	0	10
Seville,	1847	— Cole,			17	27	44		2	1	3	0	1	0	2
Sheffield,	1838	Henry Losch,	1857	1866	20	28	48		8	5	13	0	0	0	6
Springfield,	1818	John Shaffer,	1865	20	43	63		0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
St. Joseph's,	1850	A. Hastings Ross, p.	1861	1866	32	69	101		1	5	6	5	7	2	14
Storr's Township,	1832	Isaac C. Crane,													
Strongsville,	1832	Horace Bushnell,	1832	1834											
Sullivan,	1842	Lucius Smith,	1841	1866	31	34	65		4	6	10	1	0	1	2
Sylvania,	1835	Curtis C. Baldwin,	1855	1866	15	25	40		1	3	4	1	2	0	3
Tallmadge,	1834	None.													
Thompson,	1809	S. Willard Segur, p.	1862	1862	113	183	296		24	6	30	4	7	0	11
Troy,	1820	W. H. Brinkerhoff,	1865	16	30	46		4	2	6	2	2	0	4	0
Twinsburg,	1832	W. Potter,	1867	4	26	30		7	1	8	0	4	0	4	2
Unionville,	1822	Sidney Bryant, p.	1840	1860	32	62	94		25	5	30	2	2	0	4
Vernilion,	1834	J. C. Kingsley,	1846	1866	10	48	58		0	2	2	3	0	5	0
Wakeman,	1844	Henry S. Bennett,	1863	1863	36	64	100		17	4	21	1	4	1	6
Wauseon,	1861	George W. Walker,	1865	29	57	86		8	15	23	1	7	0	8	5
Wayne,	1832	[E. Thompson, Presb.]	1867	38	63	101		2	5	7	2	11	3	16	0
Wellington,	1824	Larmon B. Lane,	1848	1864	37	86	123		19	7	26	3	6	0	9
West Mill Grove,	1843	Samuel Kelso,	1853	1863	15	24	39		1	1	2	0	1	0	1
West Newton,	1862	None.			7	13	20								
Weymouth,	1835	None.			22	47	69		11	2	13	1	3	0	4
Williamsfield, West,	1816	Henry Avery,	1860	1866	27	47	74		5	1	6	2	2	0	4
" Centre,	1839	Henry Avery,	1860	1866	13	10	23		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Windham,		No report.													
York,	1833	John Holway,	1867	32	66	98		22	1	23	1	1	0	2	9

OTHER MINISTERS.

Israel W. Andrews, d. d., Pros. Coll., Marietta.	E. M. Cravath, Dist. Sec. Amer. Miss. Ass'n, Cincinnati.	Daniel I. Jones, Delaware.
John T. Avery, Cleveland.	Joseph Davison, Oberlin.	Eben D. Jones, Syracuse.
John P. Bardwell, Oberlin.	William Edwards, Syracuse.	John Keep, Oberlin.
L. E. Barnes, Mt. Vernon.	John M. Ellis, Oberlin.	Theodore J. Keep, Oberlin.
William N. Briggs, Oberlin.	E. H. Fairchild, Oberlin.	Lysander Kelsey, Sec. Ohio H. M. Soc., Columbus.
George Clark, Oberlin.	James Gray, Seville.	Henry D. King.
Robert Cochran, Austinburg.	Mason Grosvenor.	Stephen C. Leonard, Oberlin.
Henry Cowles, Oberlin.	Joseph Hooper, Brooklyn.	Henry Matson, Oberlin.
	H. B. Hosford, Prof., Hudson.	Edway Parmelee, Toledo.

Henry E. Peck, Oberlin.
David C. Perry, Barlow.
John Pettit, Bucyrus.
William Russell, Cleveland.
John Shafer, Oberlin.

James C. Shaw.
Luther Shaw, Tallmadge.
Fayette Shipperd, Oberlin.
Judson Smith, Prof., Oberlin.
Asa Sperry, Morgan.

John Vetter, Oberlin.
LICENTIATES.
E. Anderson McLean, and three others.

WELSH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN OHIO.

The WELSH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES being united in a district Association, it is thought best to insert them in the table as they appear in their own report; but they are included in the Summary below.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.				BAPT.		IN S. S. SCHOOLS	
						April 1, 1867.				1866-7.		1866-7.				1866-7.			
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.		Infants.
Alliance,	1867	L. R. Powell,		1865	1865	12	15	27											
Berea,	1865	D. M. Evans,		1866	1865	26	45	71		14	32	46	1	0	0	1	0	3	43
Brookfield,	1866	J. J. Jenkins, p.		1866	1865	26	45	71		1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	98
Brown Township,	1859	J. H. Jones,		1842	1859	14	15	29		1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	100
Burgh,	1866	None.						27											35
Canal Dover,	1866	None.				9	6	15		1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	22
Centreville,	1840	D. S. Davies,		1862	1867			45											
Cincinnati,	1840	Griff. Griffiths,		1853	1866	51	72	123		6	28	34	1	14	5	20	1	5	112
Columbus,	1837	Rees Powell,		1838		16	28	44		6	8	14	1	6	0	7	0	3	39
Crabercreek,	1859	John Edwards,		1851	1863	41	75	116		38	8	46	1	22	1	24	1	10	60
Delaware,	1842	J. H. Jones,		1842	1862	14	23	37		4	4	8	0	2	0	2	2	1	25
Gomer,	1835	J. M. Thomas,		1846	1865			290		49	12	61	9	10	0	19	0	15	250
Graunville,	1841	David Price, p.		1829	1862	21	37	58		2	3	5	0	2	0	2	0	4	65
Hubbard,	1865	No report.																	
Ironton,	1854	None.						80		9		9				3	3		100
Mineral Ridge,	1856	J. P. Thomas,		1855	1859	39	65	104		19	9	28	4	18	7	29	0	29	99
Minersville,	1853	John Lloyd,		1851	1864	43	52	95		24	9	33	3	10	1	14	2	6	100
Mount Carmel,	1848	D. S. Davies,		1862	1867			32											30
Neha,	1855	Evan Davies,		1832	1857	46	40	86		3	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	4	95
Newark,	1841	David Price, p.		1829	1862	39	65	104		5	11	16	1	10	0	11	0	8	105
Newburgh,	1859	J. E. Jones, p.		1855	1866	32	41	73		8	6	14	0	8	0	8	0	7	110
Oak Hill,	1842	D. M. Evans, p.		1865	1865	36	28	64		6	2	8	0	2	0	2	0	5	48
Palmyra,	1836	Thomas Evans,		1841	1865	17	35	52		0	7	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	45
Paris,	1850	David Davies, p.		1852	1852	19	34	53		0	9	9	1	8	0	9	0	1	52
Pomeroy,	1849	John Lloyd,		1851	1864	22	40	62		21	2	23	1	5	3	9	1	3	55
Radnor,	1835	James Davies,		1818	1863	30	54	84		3	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	6	100
Siloom,	1869	J. A. Davies,		1839	1869	8	16	24		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	40
Sycamore,	1858	None.				6	15	21		4	9	13	3	0	0	3	0	4	65
Tallmadge,	1847	David Davies,		1852	1854	31	59	90		5	5	10	1	9	1	11	0	2	80
Troedriwaldar,	1839	Rees Powell, p.		1838	1839	30	33	63		8	0	8	1	0	0	1	0	5	5
Tyrnosh,	1841	Evan Davies,		1832	1857	37	50	87		2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	90
Youngstown,	1846	T. W. Davies,		1854	1862	40	66	106		27	29	56	3	15	1	19	1	8	90
Total, 32 Churches,		20 Ministers.				679	1009	2162		265	196	463	34	149	25	208	8	137	2148

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 34 with pastors (installed): 99 with acting pastors; 38 vacant (including 19 supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 171.

MINISTERS: 34 pastors (installed); 79 acting pastors; 35 others. TOTAL, 148.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,048 males; 8,848 females; (431 not specified, we divide in the same proportion with those reported.) TOTAL, 13,896, — absentees not known.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 1,236 by profession; 740 by letter. TOTAL, 1,975.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 185 by death; 737 by dismissal; 46 by excommunication. TOTAL, 968.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 494 adult; 296 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 16,063.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 144 churches): \$33,111, — a decrease of \$8,285. Of the contributions, \$2,003 from the Welsh churches above. PARISH EXPENSES (148 churches): \$152,170, — of which \$15,277 in the Welsh churches; increase, \$36,390, — of which the entire Welsh report forms a part.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Cambridge (1867), Findlay (1865), Kelley's Island, Lodi, Martinsburg (1866), Plain, Seville, St. Joseph's, Sylvania, Vermilion. New Welsh churches, — Alliance, Burgh. Dropped from the list, — Avon, Bucyrus, Chagrin Falls, Copley, Guilford, Harrisville, McConnelville. No Welsh churches dropped. — Net gain of members, 692.

MINISTERS: Pastors ordained, 2; pastors installed, 5; ordained without installation, 3; pastors dismissed, 2. Deceased, 1, without charge. — Licentiates under care, 4.

ORGANIZATION. — Nine Conferences of Churches, not including the Welsh, are united in GENERAL CONFERENCE. The Welsh churches are united in the WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OHIO.

INDIANA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordned.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.					
					May 1, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.					
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sac.	Scholars.
Adams County,	1857	None.			2	2	4										
Boonville,	1839	None.			2	0	2										
Cold Spring Township,	1863	[D. J. Baldwin, Lay Pastor.]		1865	18	25	43										
Francisco,	1862	None.			3	3	6										
Harrison County,	1867	— Fisher,															
Hart Township,	1857	Lewis Wilson,		1859	4	5	9										
Indianapolis,—																	
Plymouth ch.,	1857	None.			36	56	92	6	7	13	11	12	12	1	2		115
Kokomo,	1863	None.								18			12	11	5		80
Liber,	1864	Ebenezer Tucker,		1859	13	10	23										
Michigan City,	1835	[J. J. Ward, Presb.]		1867	26	80	106	1	2	3	1	6	7				160
Montgomery,	1850	Lewis Wilson,		1857	16	24	40										
New Corydon,	1848	None.			3	4	7										
Ontario,	1840	Walton Pattinson,		1866	26	43	69	No report.									
Orland,	1836	Corbin Kidder,	1834					26	3	29	2	5	8	16			145
Pisgah,	1864	Marshall W. Diggs,		1864	8	4	12										
Pleasant Grove,	1856	Levin Wilson,		1867	4	5	9										
Terre Haute,	1834	E. Frank Howe,		1865	61	134	195	58	8	66	1	7	8	27	7		250
Vigo, South,	1854	Dean Andrews,		1858	7	9	16										30
West,	1846	— Spencer, Presb.]		1865	7	9	16										
Westchester,	1854	Joseph H. Jones,		1854	7	12	19										
Waterloo,	1866	None.			6	16	22										
Total.*					307	532	839	91	20	129	6	41	47	55	14		1337

* Assigning to "males" and "females" the proportionate number of members "not specified."

OTHER MINISTERS.		
George Barnum, Waterloo.	Smith B. Goodenow, Jefferson.	Rufus Patch, Ontario.
William G. Ewing, Sunday-School Agent.	Nathaniel A. Hyde, Agent Am. Home Miss. Soc., Indianapolis.	LICENTIATE.
	Merrick A. Jewett, D.D., Terre Haute.	G. S. Codrington.
	T. B. McCormick, Princeton.	

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 12 with ministers (pastors and acting pastors not distinct); 9 vacant (of which one has a "lay pastor," and two have Presbyterian supplies). TOTAL, 21.
MINISTERS: 11 in pastoral service; 6 others. TOTAL, 17.
CHURCH MEMBERS, ADDITIONS, ETC., as above.

CHANGES.—**CHURCHES:** New, — Harrison County. Dropped as extinct, — Bethlehem, Buena Vista, Hopewell, and Westfield. — Net gain of members, 51.
MINISTERS: No reported ordinations, installations, or dismissals. None deceased.

ORGANIZATION.—Three Associations of Churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

ILLINOIS.

			April 1, 1867.	1866 - 7.	1866 - 7.	1866 - 7.	1866 - 7.						
Abingdon,	1858	None.	15	25	40	11	3	0	8	0	0	1	0
Albany,	1842	H. S. Hamilton,	11	15	26	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Albion,	1840	Alfred Connet,	21	33	54	6	1	7	2	6	0	0	71
Alcoquinn,	1850	None.	6	13	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Altova,	1857	James D. Wyckoff,	25	50	75	10	1	7	7	2	6	8	4
Amboy,	1854	George W. Wells,	48	78	126	26	1	5	6	8	0	8	1
Annewan,	1853	Adrian Lyman,	147	159	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arispe,	1868	None.	3	9	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Astoria,	1840	George B. Hubbard,	199	41	90	7	2	4	6	2	13	0	15
Atkinson,	1858	E. C. Bryant,	8	8	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora, 1st ch. of P. 38.	1848	William L. Bray, p.	72	142	214	24	8	11	19	4	11	0	5
" " New England chs.	1858	Edward Ebbs, p.	36	68	98	1	8	20	23	0	7	0	7
Avon,	1855	Jacob P. Richards,	7	15	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barry,	1846	None.											
Batavia,	1835	George A. Rawson, p.	58	85	143	21	20	41	1	7	0	8	10
Beardstown, P. 1845.	1850	Wm. A. Chamberlin, p.	58	114	172	18	6	2	8	2	6	0	8
Beverly,	1859	None.											
Big Grove,	1834	None.											
B-g Rock, <i>Wicks</i> ,	1852	Benjamin T. Jones,	7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0
	1854	Benjamin T. Jones,	8	15	22	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
	1855	1865	5	9	14	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	4
Big Woods,	1846	Warren C. Partridge,	10	13	13	9	22	0	4	2	6	9	1
Bloomington,	1840	Warren F. Day,	30	54	84	1	13	9	22	0	4	2	6

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.			REMOVALS.			BAPT.		
					April 1, 1867.			1866-7.			1866-7.			1866-7.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	In Sab. Schools.
Place and Name.		Name.														
Blue Island,	1860	Lemuel Foster,	1860	1860	1	12	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2
Brenton,	1860	None.														
Brimfield,	1847	C. A. Leach,	1853	1866	46	51	97	25	2	2	4	2	1	0	3	80
Bristol,	1836	John L. Granger,	1866	1866	21	35	56	9		8	10	0	0	0	0	76
Bruce,		No report.														
Buda,	1856	None.			16	26	42	6	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	65
Bunker Hill,	1838	William E. Holyoke,	1851	1866	40	54	94	6	11	7	18	2	7	0	2	150
Burlington,	1850	None.														
Burrill,	1856	None.														
Byron,	1837	James P. Stoddard,	1861	1861	33	50	83	8	4	7	11	0	4	0	4	110
Cambridge,	1851	Joseph D. Baker, p.	1842	1852	28	54	82	13	13	4	17	0	8	0	8	100
Canton,	1842	Henry Bates, p.	1843	1867	43	93	136	29	19	3	22	4	0	0	4	125
Carpenterville,	1864	Isaac B. Smith,	1860	1865	6	11	17	10	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	60
Champaign,	1863	Samuel A. Vandyke,	1857	1857	52	86	138	21	12	19	31	0	6	0	6	378
Chandlerville, P. '33,	C. 47	Joseph R. Kennedy,	1857	1866	31	40	71	18	12	3	15	2	5	0	7	94
Chesterfield,	1848	Henry Dutton Platt,	1851	1858	23	35	58	9	8	0	8	0	2	0	2	35
Chicago, 1st ch.,	1851	None.			220	340	560	50	33	62	95	489	194	820	678	
" Plymouth ch.,	1852	L. E. Matson, p.	1861	1866	80	125	205	5	28	33	118	0	19	1	3	200
" South ch.,	1853	None.			42	93	135	10	12	22	34	1	7	0	8	175
" New Eng. ch.,	1855	John P. Gulliver, p.	1846	1865												
" Salem ch.,	1857	C. B. Thomas,	1862	1866	14	14	28	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	100
" Union Park ch.,	1860	C. D. Helmer, p.	1859	1866	75	162	237	7	20	80	100	0	17	5	7	750
" Tabernacle ch.,	1866	J. W. Henley, p.	1857	1865	106	176	282	6	142	140	282	1	0	0	140	1200
Chili,	1860	Ammi R. Mitchell,	1866	1866	21	25	46	7	4	1	5	0	3	0	3	1
Clifton,	1859	John Blood,	1854	1865												
Coal Valley, Welsh,		No report.														
Collins Station,	1859	Nathaniel P. Coltrin,	1850	1867	6	10	16	4	2	0	5	0	6	0	6	70
Como,	1859	Pliny Fisk Warner,	1859	1866	12	35	47	6	0	2	5	0	10	0	10	50
Concord, P. 1844, C. 1848	Edward B. Tuthill,	1861	1865	50	49	99	22	12	2	14	1	5	0	6	9	138
Cornwall,	1859	None.			5	5	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.
Crete,	1853	B. M. Amsten,	1849	1864	14	24	38	12	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	80
Crystal Lake,	1842	James H. Harwood,	1862	1865	33	58	91	12	8	10	18	1	2	0	3	100
Dallas City,	1859	William C. Merritt,	1846	1866	23	54	77	8	13	8	21	0	15	5	3	90
Danby,	1862	James Tompkins, p.	1867	1865	12	28	40	0	1	2	0	4	0	4	1	165
Danvers,	1862	William B. Orvis,	1865	1865	13	15	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Deer Park,	1857	None.			25	34	59	23	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	47
De Kalb,	1854	None.														
Dement,	1856	Henry Buss,	1856	1859	14	32	46	5	15	3	18	0	1	0	1	60
Dix,	1864	None.														
Dover,	1838	None.			42	57	99	12	4	2	6	2	7	0	9	90
Downer's Grove,	1866	None.														
Dundee,	1841	Isaac B. Smith,	1860	1865	41	79	120	5	19	7	26	1	2	0	3	76
Dunleith,	1859	E. W. Garney,	1866	1866												
Dwight,	1866	J. A. Montgomery,	1866	1866	25	28	53	2	24	18	42	0	1	0	111	95
Eagle Point,	1843	None.														
East Pawpaw, P. '54, C. '62	C. C. Breed,	1850	1864													
Eden,	1857	J. W. West,	1857	1865												
Elgin,	1836	None.			16	20	36	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Elk Grove,	1836	None.														0
Elkhorn Grove,	1854	None.														50
Elmore,	1847	Benjamin F. Haskins,	1857	1862	13	20	33	3	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	1
Elmwood,	1854	W. G. Pierce, p.	1861	1861	87	123	210	23	11	34	6	27	0	33	7	160
El Paso,	1859	None.														
Evanson,	1859	None.														
Fall Creek, Ger.	1860	Charles E. Conrad,	1858	1860	9	15	24	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	45
Farmington,	1849	Lathrop Taylor, p.	1843	1864	58	88	146	13	11	8	19	3	17	2	22	3
Fremont,	1838	Elijah J. Roke,	1867	1867	32	90	122	22	1	2	3	3	3	0	6	100
Galena,	1860	None.														
Galesburg, 1st ch.,	1837	Frederic T. Perkins, p.	1843	1860	162	199	361	43	31	13	44	6	12	0	18	275
" 1st Cong. ch.,	1855	Edward Beecher, D. D., p.	1825	1855	101	184	285	23	29	21	50	3	7	0	10	2
Galva,	1835	Rufus B. Guild, p.	1864	1864	45	77	122	18	10	13	23	0	4	0	4	5
Gap Grove,	1859	None.														
Garden Prairie,	1858	D. Baldwin,	1865	1866	16	14	30	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	50
Geneeo,	1836	Harry Brickett,	1858	1865	117	197	314	27	27	21	48	3	8	0	11	8
Geneva,	1849	[A. G. Beebe, Presb.]	1855	1865	53	76	129	13	29	18	47	0	8	1	9	125
Granville, 1st, '51, 2d,	1853	[H. Vallette Warren, Pr'b.]	1866	1866	40	47	87	6	9	11	20	3	12	0	15	8
Gridley,	1862	Bethuel C. Church,	1865	1865	6	10	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Griggsville, 1st, '34, 2d, '37	H. G. McArthur,	1866	1866	68	90	158		25	6	31	0	5	9	14		150
Hampton,	1852	Almer Harper,	1853	1861												
Hamilton,	1859	None.														
Harvard,	1858	Thomas C. Easton,	1859	1866	8	17	25	5	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	100
Henry,	1850	R. B. Bull,	1858	1865	18	30	54	3	21	4	25	0	1	0	1	50
Hillsboro, Central,	1859	None.			25	30	55	6	9	4	13	1	1	0	2	100
Hinsdale,	1867	C. M. Sanders,	1867	1867	7	13	20	0	3	19	22	0	2	0	2	3
Homer,	1860	Horace H. Harmon,	1860	1866	34	28	62	11	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	45
Hoyleton,	1858	James Scott Davis,	1856	1861	28	32	60	22	11	0	11	1	8	0	9	7
Huntley,	1852	Daniel Chapman,	1842	1865	25	29	54	22	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	60
Jacksonville,	1833	James Grey Roberts,	1858	1864	63	124	187	25	7	7	14	0	9	0	9	7

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS. April 1, 1867.			ADDIT'S. 1866-7.			REMOVALS. 1866-7.			BAPT. 1866-7.		
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab. Schools.
Jefferson, P. 1838, C.	1861	E. C. Barnard, p.	1866	1869	11	26	37	12	1	2	3	1	5	0	0	400
Joricho,	1839	None.	1867		8	9	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kaneville,	1857	None.	1867													
Kankakee,	1854	Frederick W. Beecher,	1860	1862	18	42	60	10	7	8	15	0	5	0	5	1
Kewanee,	1855	J. M. Van Wagner, p.	1846	1864	54	99	153	18	10	22	32	1	15	0	16	250
Knoxville,	1859	None.														
Lacon, 1st Cong. ch.	1855	A. A. Stevens,	1848	1866	37	57	94	5	35	4	39	1	6	0	7	110
Lafayette,	1847	None.														
La Harpe, 1st, 1836, 2d,	1848	Samuel R. Thrall,	1842	1865	23	46	69	8	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	3
Lamotte,	1840	Darius Gore,	1844	1860	55	85	140	5	8	3	11	2	9	0	11	160
Lanark,	1859	Lucius H. Higgins, p.	1856	1863	23	33	56	9	3	9	12	0	1	0	1	120
La Salle,	1853	Albert L. Payson,	1839	1866	21	55	76	4	8	13	21	1	9	0	10	4
Lawn Ridge,	1845	Lewis Benedict,	1844	1864	42	71	113	6	7	6	13	1	5	0	6	2
Lee Centre,	1843	S. Wallace Phelps,	1854	1862	21	38	59	8	4	2	6	0	2	0	2	1
Lincoln,	1859	H. S. Clark,			15	35	50	9	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	175
Lisle,	1860	None.			10	14	24	3	7	3	10	1	1	0	2	6
Lisbon, P. 1838, C.	1851	Uriel W. Small,	1859	1864	65	121	186	38	5	2	7	1	7	0	8	2
Lockport,	1858	Alfred L. Riggs,	1863	1862	15	47	62	14	3	6	2	4	0	6	0	2
Loda (Oakalla P. O.),	1857	C. L. Watson,	1829	1863	9	27	36	11	2	2	4	0	2	0	0	70
Lodi,	1854	None.														
Lyndon,	1836	Wilson D. Webb,	1848	1863	27	53	80	7	2	1	3	1	5	0	6	2
Lyonsville,	1843	C. M. Sanders,	1867	1867	38	47	85	7	21	4	25	0	6	0	4	5
Macomb,	1858	None.														
Malden,	1857	E. P. Ingersoll,	1835	1865	40	57	97	21	14	3	17	0	5	0	5	3
Malta,	1858	J. D. Parker,	1855	1863	9	12	21	3	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1
Mauteno,	1862	None.														
Marengo,	1858	None.														
Marseilles,	1860	Ephraim H. Baker,	1864	1863	16	28	44	8	13	13	26	0	7	0	7	4
Marshall,	1841	Dean Andrews,	1864		19	66	85	6	1	1	7	1	0	0	1	91
McLean,	1858	None.			3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Mendon,	1853	Alex. B. Campbell,	1851	1855	42	65	107	10	2	7	9	4	5	0	9	0
Mendota,	1855	[Wm. H. Wynn, Luth.]	1866		16	25	41	3	1	2	3	2	4	0	6	1
Metamora, P. 1843, C.	1844	None.			10	20	30	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Milburn,	1841	Harmon Bros,	1863	1864	33	62	95	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0
Milo,	1849	None.			8	16	24	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0
Moline,	1844	Josiah A. Mack,	1860	1866	46	88	134	8	18	12	30	1	3	0	4	7
Monroe,	1861	A. D. Wyckoff,	1830	1865	15	20	35	3	19	5	24	0	1	1	2	7
Montebello,	1849	None.														
Morris,	1848	William A. Lloyd,	1862	1865	39	69	108	15	5	8	13	7	4	0	11	0
Morrison,	1858	None.														
Morton,	1851	George L. Roberts,			8	19	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Munro,	1843	None.														
Naperville,	1836	James C. Beekman,	1863	1866	18	45	63	7	7	4	11	1	0	1	5	8
Nebraska,	1858	Bethuel C. Church,	1855		12	18	30	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Neposset,	1855	Samuel G. Wright, p.	1840	1863	39	59	98	4	35	38	68	0	3	0	3	2
Nettle Creek,	1850	None.														
Newark,	1843	Reuben F. Markham,	1846	1865	35	59	94	17	1	7	8	0	7	3	10	0
New Berlin,	1859	None.			8	7	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
New Rutland,	1858	Reuben Everts,	1865		15	12	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Newtown,	1852	George W. Williams,	1860	1865												
Nora,	1849	Samuel Penfield,	1849	1865	18	29	47	11	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	1
Normal,	1865	W. H. Daniels, p.	1860	1865	36	61	97	16	6	8	14	0	5	0	5	0
Odell,	1862	Lemuel Leonard,	1839	1854	20	43	63	17	27	44	1	2	0	3	9	3
Onarga,	1858	George R. Hewlings,	1866		13	23	36	9	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	2
Onida,	1855	H. C. Abernethy, p.	1845	1857	43	71	114	10	2	2	4	0	6	0	2	2
Ontario,	1848	B. F. Worrell,	1857	1866	20	30	50	2	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	90
Oswego,	1860	Samuel G. Wright, p.	1840	1866	5	15	20	0	4	0	4	0	2	0	2	2
Ottawa, 1st ch.,	1849	None.														
" Plymouth ch.,	1839	M. K. Whittlesey, p.	1849	1848	51	119	170	18	5	9	14	3	13	0	16	0
Owen,	1862	Edwin N. Lewis,	1862	1864	61	138	194	22	29	13	42	1	7	1	9	15
Paxton,	1856	Israel Brundage,	1856	1867	21	29	50									
Payson,	1839	Horatio Foote,	1825	1866	30	54	84	1	2	2	4	1	5	0	6	0
Pecatonica,	1854	Edward P. Duda,	1864	1864	26	50	76	10	4	14	0	5	0	5	4	1
Peoria, Main st. Cong.	1847	G. W. Phinney,	1865	1865	58	108	166	17	38	15	53	1	6	0	7	0
Peru, P. 1837, C.	1856	Aurelian H. Post,	1862	1863	22	37	59	13	2	2	4	0	3	0	3	0
Pittsfield, P. 1837, C.	1841	Fred. A. Armstrong,	1866		75	121	196	41	4	2	6	0	3	0	3	4
Plainfield, 1st, 1834, 2d,	1849	Daniel Clark, p.	1835	1866	25	73	98	13	19	3	22	2	23	0	25	9
Plymouth,	1836	Charles M. Barnes,	1859	1866	38	53	91	128	3	31	1	7	0	8	12	4
Poplar Grove,	1863	D. W. Comstock,	1861	1866	18	40	58	10	25	2	28	0	0	0	8	0
Port Byron,	1849	Almer Harper,	1853	1861	31	56	87	5	9	10	19	1	2	0	3	2
Prairie City,	1842	Andrew J. Drake,	1845	1866	12	34	46	6	3	5	8	0	2	1	3	0
Princeton,	1831	Frederic Bascom, p.	1831	1864	77	141	223	0	7	6	13	4	10	1	15	1
Providence,	1841	Lemuel Pomroy,	1840	1867	14	23	40	6	18	1	19	0	2	0	2	4
Quincy, 1st Cong. ch. P. 30, C.	1833	S. Hopkins Emery, p.	1837	1855	90	135	225	40	10	16	26	5	12	0	17	5
" Centre Cong. ch.,	1847	L. F. Waldo,	1844	1866	53	75	128	20	2	12	14	2	4	0	6	1
" German Cong. ch.,	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	1858	1858	11	13	24	3	4	0	4	2	3	0	5	0
Rantoul,	1836	George Schlosser,	1832	1867	11	21	32	4	7	2	9	0	2	0	2	1

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
					April 1, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Total.	Deaths.	Disin.	Total.	In Sab. Schools.
Richmond,		No report.		1867	1867								
Riley,	1860	Thomas Gillespie,	1867	1867									
Ringwood, 1st, 1848, 2d,	1859	H. B. Underwood,	1866	1865									
Rockford, 1st ch.,	1837	Henry M. Goodwin,	1851	1850	79	157	236	40	2	6	8	3	2
" 2d ch.,	1849	Martin P. Kinney, p.	1844	1864	87	197	284	34	20	23	43	2	250
Rockport and Summer													
Hill, 1st, '34, 2d, '37, 3d, 1844	1834	William Carter,	1867	1867	15	39	54	6	0	1	1	0	115
Rockton,	1838	None.			22	36	58	27	1	3	4	1	0
Roscoe,	1843	J. S. Graves,	1843	1866	12	38	46	7	1	2	3	0	1
Rosefield,	1859	None.			10	27	37	0	0	0	0	0	60
Rosemond,	1856	Alfred A. Whitmore,	1846	1866	25	30	55	6	2	7	9	1	3
Roseville, 1st Cong'l ch.,	1851	Arthur E. Arnold, p.	1867	1867	27	36	63	7	0	1	1	0	1
Salem,		None.											
Sandoval,	1859	Nathaniel P. Coltrin,	1850	1867	11	17	28	2	1	2	3	0	4
Sandwich,	1853	John W. Cass, p.	1863	1866	45	55	100	17	10	14	24	1	2
Sauanamin,	1861	None.											
Seward,	1841	J. G. Sabin,	1853	1866	17	30	47	6	1	0	1	0	50
Sheffield,	1854	Addison Lyman,	1847	1854	20	42	62	10	2	1	3	0	5
Shirland,	1845	James Hodges,	1834	1856	20	31	51	5	0	0	0	1	0
Springfield,	1867	John K. McLean, p.	1861	1867	33	49	82	0	4	78	82	0	0
St. Charles,	1837	Thomas Lightbody,	1846	1865	62	102	164	29	24	7	31	1	8
Sterling,	1857	Martin Post, p.	1862	1866	43	73	116	20	25	18	43	2	3
Stillman Valley,	1856	Samuel P. Barker,	1851	1865	30	42	72	2	30	2	32	0	6
Sycamore,	1849	Joseph T. Cook,	1849	1865	49	108	157	35	6	8	14	0	3
Tonica,	1857	J. W. West,	1857	1865	61	70	121	2	15	17	0	4	2
Toulon,	1846	None.			47	77	124	9	4	0	4	1	0
Tremont,	1843	George L. Roberts,			22	33	55	10	2	0	2	0	0
Turner,	1856	None.											
Twin Grove,	1859	None.			9	5	14	11	0	0	0	0	0
Udina,	1848	Lyman H. Johnson,	1861	1861	21	30	51	10	0	5	5	0	2
Union,	1864	D. Baldwin,	1865	1868	19	40	59	5	1	3	4	0	3
Vermillion,	1834	None.											
Vermont,	1840	None.											
Victoria,	1849	B. F. Haskins,	1851	1862	15	23	38	7	5	0	5	1	3
Vienna,	1858	Sylvester R. Dole,	1864	1864									
Viola, 1st Cong'l ch.,	1858	A. L. Pennoyer,	1837	1866	11	25	36	4	11	4	15	0	0
Wabash County,	1864	P. W. Wallace,	1865	9	12	21							
Wataga, 1st Cong'l ch.,	1855	W. Judson Beecher,			28	67	95	8	5	13	1	7	0
Waukegan,	1843	M. M. Colburn,	1856	1866	11	40	51	10	2	5	3	2	0
Wauposie,	1844	James Loughhead,	1842	1864	10	14	24	2	1	6	1	4	0
Waverly,	1836	Henry M. Tupper, p.	1859	1869	66	66	122	20	4	3	7	4	16
Wayne,	1841	Sylvanus H. Kellogg,	1857	1863									
West Point,	1865	Amni R. Mitchell,	1866	1866	55	77	132	12	5	2	7	0	4
Wethersfield,	1839	Charles E. Ryder,	1860	1864	70	87	157	30	18	21	39	1	23
Wheaton,	1860	S. F. Millikan, p.	1864	1864	46	66	112	25	1	2	2	12	0
Winnebago,	1846	Henry M. Daniels, p.	1861	1861	46	66	112	25	1	2	2	12	0
Woodburn, 1st, 1838, 2d, 1842	1842	(Gideon C. Clark, Presb.)	1864	1864	30	55	85	8	17	1	18	4	3
Woodstock,	1866	J. J. A. T. Dixon,	1856	1865	15	19	34	2	1	5	6	1	1
Wyand,	1866	Lucius H. Parker,	1835	1866	11	17	28	0	14	16	30	0	2
Wythe,	1851	Amni R. Mitchell,	1866	1866	16	16	32	5	0	2	2	0	1

OTHER MINISTERS.

John A. Allen, Annawan.	Samuel Day, Agent Chicago Theol. Seminary.	Elisha Jenney, Agent Amer. Home Miss'y Soc., Galesburg.
William B. Atkinson, Carthage.	Cornelius E. Dickinson, Elgin.	Gideon S. Johnson, Rockford.
William H. Atkinson, Chicago.	Edmund F. Dickinson, Chicago.	George P. Kimball, Wheaton.
Charles M. Barnes, Plymouth.	Henry A. Dickinson, [burg.	Francis Lawson, Agent Amer. Bible Soc., Rockton.
John R. Barnes, Rosemond.	Samuel Dilley, City Miss'y, Galesburg.	Lyman Leffingwell, Ontario.
Samuel C. Bartlett, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem'y, Chicago.	William B. Dodge, Moline.	Theophile Lorrain, Quincy, France.
Charles B. Barton, Woodburn.	Richard C. Dunn, Toulon.	Milo N. Miles, Geneseo.
George E. Beecher, Chicago.	Charles P. Felch, Lecon.	Daniel R. Miller, Lisbon.
Joseph A. Bent, Prof. Wheaton Coll.	Ell C. Fisk, Havana.	John Morrill, Peconic.
Jonathan Blanchard, Pres. Wheaton College, Wheaton.	Franklin W. Fisk, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem'y, Chicago.	Washington A. Nichols, Chicago.
William B. Blanchard, Chicago.	Francis L. Fuller.	Samuel Ordway, Neposet.
H. S. Boltwood, Teacher, Princeton.	J. A. Hallock, [Sem., Chicago.	Alvah C. Page, Elgin.
Richard C. Bristol.	Henry L. Hammond, Treas. Theol. Charles Hancock, Buda.	Lucius H. Parker, Galesburg.
Hope Brown, Agent Female Sem'y, Rockford.	Charles S. Harrison, Earlville.	George C. Partridge.
E. G. Bryant, Atkinson.	I. H. Hart, Wheaton.	William W. Patton, D.D., Editor Advance, Chicago.
Alexander W. Chapman, Minooka.	Joseph Haven, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem'y, Chicago.	Henry G. Pendleton, Henry.
William B. Christopher, Mendota.	H. H. Hinman, [Sem., Chicago.	Jeremiah Porter, Chicago.
Nathaniel C. Clark, Elgin.	Elbridge G. Howe, Waukegan.	Samuel F. Porter.
Henry W. Cobb, Agent Amer. Miss. Ass'n, Chicago.	George B. Hubbard, Atlanta.	John L. Richards, Big Rock.
Sylvanus S. Cone, Waynesville.	Simon J. Humphrey, Dis. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Chicago.	Marvin Root, Elkhorn Grove.
	Azariah Hyde, pas. Ind. Presb. ch., Polo.	Joseph E. Roy, Agent Amer. Home Miss'y Soc., Chicago.

George S. F. Savage, Sec. Western Agency Am. Tract Soc., Chicago.
Calvin Selden, Aurora.
Jacob R. Shipherd, Dist. Sec. Amer. Miss'y Ass'n, Chicago.
Edwin G. Smith.

Stephen S. Smith, Chicago.
Roswell R. Snow, Gen. Agent Am. Tract Soc. (N. Y.), Elgin.
J. D. Stevens, Rockford.
Julian M. Sturtevant, D. D., Pres. Illinois Coll., Jacksonville.

David Todd.
A. Warren, Roscoe.
John C. Webster, Prof., Wheaton.
Luman Wilcox, Earl.
John Woodbridge, D. D., Chicago.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 32 with pastors; 131 with acting pastors; 64 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiate, or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 227.

MINISTERS: 31 pastors; 119 acting pastors; 75 others. TOTAL, 225.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,175 males; 10,517 females. TOTAL, 16,692,—including 1,898 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 1,490 by profession; 1,307 by letter. TOTAL, 2,797.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 156 by death; 884 by dismissal; 30 by excommunication. TOTAL, 1,070.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 512 adult, 368 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 22,088.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: A. B. C. F. M. (132 churches), \$6,319.79; Am. Miss'y Ass'n (92 churches), \$10,711.28; Am. Home Miss'y Soc. (139 churches), \$4,726.15; Am. Cong'l Union (42 churches), \$2,151.17; Western Tract Agency (94 churches), \$3,977.59; Am. and Foreign Christian Union (18 churches), \$458.62; Western Ed. Soc. (44 churches), \$1,175.74. TOTAL, \$29,520.34,—an increase of \$4,873.91. The TOTAL includes only the seven objects recommended by the General Association. Churches give to other objects, but the amount is not distinguishable, being included in "all other objects including church expenses," for which 101 churches report \$192,555.72. TOTAL moneys raised, \$222,076.06.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Chicago (Tabernacle ch., 1866), Coal Valley (Welsh), Downer's Grove (1866), Hinsdale (1867), Springfield (1867), West Point (1866), Wyandot (1866). Dropped from the list,—Durand, Oak Ridge. Oakdale appears in Loda, and Spoon River is now Elmore.—Net gain of members, 1,385.

MINISTERS: No report. From the reports of churches and the lists in *Quarterly* we find as follows,—Pastors ordained, 5; pastors installed, 8; ordained without installation, 7; pastors dismissed, 4. Deceased,—one without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches, with few exceptions, are united in twelve Associations, and they in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Albion, Marshall, and Wabash County churches belong to the General Association of Indiana, and Richmond to the General Convention of Wisconsin.

MICHIGAN.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
						April 1, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Letter.	Death.	Disch.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
Place and Name.														In Sab. Schools.
Ada,	1849	D. L. Eaton, a. p.	1867	4	20	24	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	50
Adams,	1847	J. L. Crane, a. p.	1865	1867	22	31	53	7	0	2	2	0	4	0
Adrian,	1854	E. P. Powell, a. p.	1861	1861	84	187	271	14	20	10	30	2	17	0
Algonac,	1841	None.												390
Allegan,	1858	Elbur Andrus, a. p.	1850	1865	23	42	65	2	12	6	18	1	3	0
Almont,	1838	H. B. Williams, a. p.	1864	1864	33	65	99	14	0	3	3	1	0	100
Alpena,	1862	Rufus Apthorp,	11	26	37	3	13	8	21	0	2	0	2	5
Ann Arbor,	1847	A. E. Baldwin, p.	1860	1862	88	109	197	44	6	22	28	2	26	0
Armada,	1838	R. G. Baird, a. p.	1859	1862	22	38	60	4	3	7	10	1	3	0
Atherton,		A. Sanderson, a. p.	1862	9	9	18	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1
Augusta,	1849	J. Anderson, a. p.	1865	22	34	56	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2
Augusta,	1854	S. D. Breed, a. p.	1862	1862	22	26	48	7	7	0	7	0	7	4
Barry,	1834	None.	3	8	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Barry and Johnstown,	1865	None.	4	10	14	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Battle Creek,	1839	None.	125	164	259	21	0	12	3	8	0	11	0	300
Belford,	1848	H. H. Van Auken, a. p.	1864	1864	38	55	91	6	29	0	29	0	6	0
Benona,	1864	Amos Dresser, a. p.	1865	8	10	18	5	2	4	6	0	0	0	18
Benton,	1844	None.	5	8	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Benton Harbor,	1866	None.	12	11	23	0	3	20	23	0	0	0	0	100
Benzonla,	1860	J. B. Walker, D. D., a. p.	1866	34	41	75	16	0	6	6	1	8	0	9
Boston,	1848	None.	10	22	32	6	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	45
Bowne,	1844	None.	3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Brady Village,	1865	W. P. Esler, a. p.	1839	1866	10	12	22	2	6	7	13	0	0	2
Bridgehampton,	1862	D. Berney, a. p.	1865	1862	9	7	16	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Bruce,	1838	R. G. Baird, a. p.	1859	1861	4	18	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cannandaigua,	1859	E. Dyer, a. p.	1866	1866	13	32	45	0	0	4	4	1	0	0
Cannon,	1846	D. L. Eaton, a. p.	1867	16	21	37	6	3	0	3	1	3	0	2
Charlotte,	1851	B. F. Bradford, a. p.	1867	17	46	63	12	7	7	14	1	2	0	3
Chelsea,	1849	J. F. Taylor, a. p.	1855	1860	27	44	71	5	9	110	3	6	5	14
Chesterfield,	1847	None.	17	23	40	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
Clinton,	1844	H. Elmer, p.	1844	1860	84	183	267	30	24	11	35	1	11	0
Columbus,	1851	Fayette Hurd, a. p.	1863	1865	19	30	49	10	9	1	10	0	1	0
Cool Spring,	1863	None.	23	25	48	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Cooper,	1843	W. M. Campbell, a. p.	1848	1866	29	59	88	12	11	6	17	0	6	7
Coopersville,	1836	J. M. McLain, a. p.	1865	16	20	36	0	12	0	12	2	0	2	9
Croton,	1864	A. St. Clair, a. p.	1840	1863	3	8	11	5	0	3	3	0	0	0
Delta,	1852	J. M. Ashby, a. p.	1867	8	7	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Detroit, 1st,	1857	None.	68	161	249	24	4	5	9	1	16	0	17	1
Detroit, 2d,	1865	S. M. Freeland, p.	1861	1866	43	95	138	1	13	34	47	3	4	1

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
					April 1, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Total.	Deaths.	Transf.	Adults.	In Sch. Schools.
DeWitt,	1851	J. M. Asuley, a. p.	1851	1851	2	6	8	1	0	0	1	1	0
Dexter,	1839	A. S. Kedzie, a. p.	1845	1866	18	38	56	7	1	9	10	3	0
Dorr,	1857	N. K. Everts, a. p.	1866	1866	17	24	41	11	3	0	3	1	0
Dowagiac,	1850	E. F. Strickland, a. p.	1855	1866	32	65	97	5	28	8	36	17	0
Dundee,	1837	None.			6	28	34	1	0	0	0	1	0
Eastmanville,	1866	J. M. McLain, a. p.	1866	1866	21	18	39	2	11	2	13	0	0
Easton,	1851	L. E. Sikes, a. p.	1865	1865	17	38	55	8	0	0	0	1	0
East Saginaw,	1857	J. G. W. Cowles, p.	1859	1865	54	141	195	0	75	30	105	0	2
Easton Rapids,	1843	N. D. Glidden, a. p.	1859	1866	24	24	48	9	0	1	1	4	0
Elk Rapids,	1863	Leroy Warren, p.	1862	1862	11	21	32	2	0	1	1	0	0
Esses,	1855	H. Lucas, a. p.	1865	1865	12	15	27	3	5	8	0	0	0
Farmer's Creek,	1848	[George Winters, Presb.]	1868	1868	4	6	10	0	1	1	0	0	0
Flat Rock,	1858	Charles Machin, a. p.	1858	1864	19	45	64	5	23	2	25	1	0
Franklin,	1848	J. W. Allen, a. p.	1862	1861	23	41	64	3	12	2	14	1	0
Fredonia and Ceresco,	1863	None.			13	16	29	0	7	2	9	1	0
Fulton,	1866	Hazael Lucas, a. p.	1866	1866	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaines,	1833	E. T. Branch, a. p.	1849	1863	8	115	195	37	3	8	11	4	3
Galesburgh,	1852	[H. L. Dox, Luth.]	1866	1866	8	23	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Genesee,	1849	None.											
Goodrich,	1855	A. Blanchard, a. p.	1866	1866	18	30	48	5	3	2	5	1	0
Grand Blanc,	1853	None.											
Grand Haven,	1858	J. B. Fiske, a. p.	1864	1864	11	18	29	11	0	1	1	0	0
Grand Ledge,	1864	J. M. Ashley, a. p.	1865	1865									
Grand Rapids,	1836	J. Morgan Smith, a. p.	1863	1865	136	259	395	35	46	27	73	2	15
Grandville,	1839	William H. Osborn, a. p.	1865	1865	15	34	49	6	3	9	12	0	1
Grass Lake,	1835	James Vincent, a. p.	1867	1867	41	81	122	11	0	3	3	3	28
Greenbush,	1863	None.											
Greenville,	1852	James L. Patton, a. p.	1866	1866	53	74	127	5	36	8	44	2	2
Harland,	1844	None.											
Homestead,	1864	E. E. Kirkland, a. p.	1844	1864	11	12	23	1	1	5	6	1	2
Hopkins,	1857	John S. Kidder, a. p.	1843	1864	23	31	54	9	0	6	6	0	6
Howell,	1850	None.			6	5	11	2	0	0	0	0	0
Hubbardston,	1855	James Gregg, a. p.	1866	1866	9	18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hudson,	1836	M. W. Reed, a. p.	1866	1867	36	96	132	0	0	3	3	2	5
Ithaca,	1863	Samuel Sessions, a. p.	1866	1866									
Jackson,	1841	G. H. Coffey, p.	1861	1865	127	225	352	3	114	41	155	8	28
Johnstown,	1865	None.			5	6	11	0	2	1	3	0	0
Kalamazoo,	1839	None.			128	203	331	64	6	11	17	8	21
Kalamo,	1867	O. H. Spoor, a. p.	1861	1866	12	13	25	0	18	7	25	0	0
Keeler,	1834	F. Crang, a. p.	1834	1866	13	30	43	1	16	0	16	1	3
Laingsburg,	1864	[William Mulder, Licen.]	1864	1866	9	25	34	2	1	2	3	1	0
Lamont,	1849	C. Doolittle, Presb.]	1867	1867	40	62	102	4	41	13	54	1	8
Lansing,	1864	C. C. McIntire, a. p.	1861	1865	24	38	62	1	10	7	17	0	1
Lawrence,	1837	E. Cleveland, a. p.	1837	1867	18	34	52	6	1	6	7	0	7
Leland,	1865	George Thompson, a. p.	1848	1865	9	11	20	3	7	0	7	0	1
Leroy,	1837	S. Phillips, a. p.	1896	1865	24	35	59	8	0	3	2	2	4
Leslie,	1855	E. W. Shaw, a. p.	1858	1865	6	11	17	3	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington,	1866	Charles C. Spooner, a. p.	1839	1866	7	15	22	3	2	0	2	0	0
Lima,	1830	None.			11	25	36	10	0	0	0	5	0
Litchfield,	1839	D. D. Frost, a. p.	1847	1865	28	50	78	16	3	7	10	1	3
Lodi,	1854	W. R. Caldwell, a. p.	1863	1866	22	44	66	9	0	0	4	2	0
London,	1833	J. Emmons, a. p.	1866	1866	9	23	32	4	7	2	9	0	3
Lowell,	1856	E. R. Stiles, a. p.	1866	1866	25	50	75	7	24	11	35	0	5
Manistee,	1862	Heman Geer, a. p.	1848	1866	13	22	35	7	7	4	11	0	0
Matteson,	1862	J. R. Bouney, a. p.	1863	1862	11	23	34	2	8	4	12	1	3
Mears,	1863	None.											
Memphis,	1840	W. P. Russell, a. p.	1841	1848	24	55	79	15	23	1	24	0	0
Mendon,	1858	None.											
Middleville,	1845	J. W. Kidder, a. p.	1857	1865	21	44	65	13	13	6	19	0	0
Moreni,	1859	J. L. Crane, a. p.	1865	1865	8	21	29	3	8	10	0	4	0
Muskegon,	1859	L. Reed, a. p.	1866	1866	21	43	64	0	2	8	10	0	0
Napoleon,	1855	None.			5	10	15	0	0	0	0	1	0
Newaygo,	1855	Edward Raymond, a. p.	1856	1866	3	8	11	0	3	3	6	0	0
New Baltimore,	1856	None.			9	31	40	15	0	1	1	0	2
New Hudson,	1859	None.			4	14	18	2	0	0	0	0	0
Niles,	1845	None.											
Northport,	1863	George N. Smith, a. p.	1836	1863	5	10	15	2	0	0	0	0	0
Oakwood,	1848	[George Winters, Presb.]	1866	1866	14	26	40	2	0	2	2	1	5
Oceola,	1841	None.			4	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Wing Mission,	1849	George N. Smith, a. p.	1836	1849	28	28	56	10	9	0	9	2	0
Olivet,	1845	None.			92	131	223	18	21	29	50	217	0
Onondago,	1836	J. Stevenson, a. p.	1836	1866	5	5	10	0	8	2	10	0	0
Orion,	1853	W. E. Stickland, p.	1866	1866	6	7	13	0	2	0	2	0	3
Otisco,	1845	None.			5	5	10	0	0	0	0	3	0
Otsego,	1837	John Jackson, a. p.	1865	1865	23	44	67	3	2	0	2	2	9
Otto,	1833	None.											
Owosso,	1853	J. Patchin, a. p.	1850	1864	39	79	118	6	5	14	19	1	0
Paris,	1830	None.			4	12	16	6	0	0	0	1	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.				REMOVALS.				BAPT.			
					April 1, 1867.				1866-7.				1866-7.				1866-7.			
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In Sab.	SCHOOLS.	
Pentwater,	1866	Amos Dresser, a. p.		1866	9	18	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Pickney,	1848	E. W. Borden, a. p.		1866	5	6	11	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Plainwell,	1866	W. M. Campbell, a. p.		1866	6	6	12	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	
Pleasanton,	1846	H. A. Austin, a. p.	1856	1867	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pontiac,	1831	A. H. Fletcher, a. p.	1845	1864	51	121	172	12	2	16	18	8	14	0	22	0	0	1	100	
Port Huron,	1840	J. S. Hoyt, p.	1858	1858	45	110	155	24	4	9	13	1	4	7	12	3	4	215		
Portland,	1843	L. P. Spelman, a. p.		1867	11	36	47	0	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	50		
Port Sanilac,	1854	D. Birney, a. p.		1861	7	21	28	5	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	90		
Raisinville,	1849	J. Emmons, a. p.		1866	8	10	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	50	
Ransom,	1848	J. F. Boughton, a. p.	1860	1864	25	42	67	8	7	3	10	1	4	0	5	0	1	0	0	
Ray and Lenox,	1838	None.			9	16	25	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	
Rochester,	1827	[C. P. Quick, Presb.]		1866	13	35	48	4	3	4	7	0	6	0	6	0	2	40		
Rockford,	1847	None.			1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Romeo,	1829	P. R. Hurd, p.	1840	1849	58	108	166	5	6	9	15	3	1	0	4	3	0	96		
Royal Oak,	1842	James Nall, a. p.		1861	17	30	47	2	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	25		
Salem,	1844	None.			15	39	54	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		
Saugatuck,	1860	Frederick Oxnard, a. p.	1861	1866	12	23	35	6	6	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	100		
Sharon,	1850	S. S. Hyde, a. p.	1847	1866	11	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	30	
Sherwood and Leonidas,	1860	None.			8	18	26	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	25		
Somerset,	1858	R. J. Williams,	1849	1867	20	28	48	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	25		
South Haven,	1856	None.			4	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St. Clair,	1841	[W. P. Westell, Presb.]			28	66	94	34	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	1	9	95		
St. John's,	1860	James Harwood, a. p.		1867	27	46	73	8	7	11	18	1	4	0	5	4	1	65		
St. Joseph,	1854	J. B. Fairbank, a. p.	1860	1866	33	41	74	17	2	12	14	1	9	0	10	0	1	80		
Summit,	1851	None.			28	46	74	8	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	4	50		
Three Oaks,	1848	Porter B. Parrey, a. p.	1847	1865	23	43	66	2	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	80		
Traverse City,	1863	Reuben Hatch, a. p.	1859	1866	10	11	21	2	0	9	9	0	2	0	2	0	0	60		
Union City,	1837	S. W. Streeter, p.	1836	1860	77	133	210	23	5	0	5	1	7	0	8	2	0	122		
Ulica,	1855	William Platt, a. p.	1847	1854	9	43	52	14	2	1	3	0	3	0	3	0	1	100		
Vermontville,	1838	O. H. Spoor, a. p.	1861	1861	62	67	119	7	4	3	7	1	4	0	5	3	0	80		
Vernon,	1861	E. T. Branch, a. p.	1849	1862	13	27	40	2	10	7	17	0	4	0	4	4	2	140		
Victor,	1845	(William Mulder, Licen.)	1866		26	35	61	2	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	90		
Vienna,	1845	W. F. Rose, a. p.	1865		11	11	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Watervliet,	1860	J. S. Kidder, a. p.	1843	1864	14	47	61	8	14	11	25	2	2	1	5	6	2	85		
Wayland,	1848	Charles Cutler, a. p.	1857	1867	9	25	34	4	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	70		
Wayne,	1860	[S. D. Chapin, Presb.]	1866		31	55	86	16	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50		
Webster,	1843	E. M. Lewis, p.	1851	1865	16	35	51	9	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	5	60		
Wheatland,	1848	J. Stevenson, a. p.	1866		7	10	17	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	100		
Windsor,																				
Worth,																				

OTHER MINISTERS.

A. B. Adams, Benzonia.
Charles E. Bailey, Benzonia.
James Ballard, Grand Rapids.
Isaac Barker, Rockford.
Alonzo Barnard, Joyfield.
John M. Barrows, Olivet.
Daviillo W. Comstock.
Danforth L. Eaton, Lowell.
William P. Esler, Olivet.
Joseph Estabrook, East Saginaw.
Francis F. Ford.
Osee M. Goodale, Chesuning.
Harvey Grattan, Laingsburg.
William Hall, London.

Riley J. Hess, Grand Rapids.
Oramel Hosford, Olivet.
Silas S. Hyde, Norwell.
Diodate Jeffers, Kalamazoo.
Thomas Jones, Augusta.
Thomas W. Jones.
William S. Lewis, Pleasanton.
Asa Mahan, D. D., Adrian.
Stephen Mason, Marshall.
Henry Mills, Kalamazoo.
H. H. Morgan, Kalamazoo.
Nathan J. Morrison, Olivet.
David S. Morse, Kalamazoo.
Henry C. Morse, Union City.
Rufus Nutting, Saline.
Roswell Parker, North Adams.

Homer Penfield.
Samuel Phillips, Battle Creek.
John D. Pierce, Ypsilanti.
Daniel J. Poor, Romeo.
Almon B. Pratt, Flint.
Herbert A. Read, Marshall.
Samuel Sessions, Olivet.
Joseph W. Smith, Eaton Rapids.
Charles Temple, Otsego.
Oren C. Thompson, Detroit.
Warren Waters, Detroit.
James S. White, Marshall.
Edwin Wilder, Flint.
Wolcott B. Williams, Charlotte.
David Wirt, South Haven.
James R. Wright, Benzonia.

LICENTIATES. — No report. One mentioned in the tables.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 97 with acting pastors; 48 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, and 6 by ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 157.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 76 acting pastors; 49 others. TOTAL, 137.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 3,443 males; 6,167 females. TOTAL, 9,610, — including 983 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 919 by profession; 649 by letter. TOTAL, 1,568.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 120 by death; 472 by dismissal; 46 by excommunication. TOTAL, 638.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 445 adult; 162 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 10,046.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 105 churches): \$26,495.83, — an increase of \$3,561.87.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New. — Alpena, Benton Harbor (1866), Fulton (1866), Ithaca (1866), Kalamo (1867), Lexington (1866), Onondago (1866), Plainwell (1866), Portland, Rockford, Windsor. Dropped. — Michigan city, Ind., and Sylvania, O., — last year incorrectly inserted; and Pioneer and Wilson. — Net gain of members, 641.

MINISTERS: No report. From lists in Quarterly we gather the following, — Pastors installed, 2. Died, one without charge.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
					Aug. 1, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.	In Infants.
Place and Name.		Name.											In Sch. Schools.
Magnolia,	1865	James Jameson, s. s.	1841	1864	11	13	24	2	2	0	2	0	1
Malone,		None.	No report.										
Mauston,	1858	B. S. Baxter, s. s.	1842	1865	7	10	17	3	0	0	0	1	0
Mazomanie,	1867	F. B. Jervis, s. s.	1842	1867	7	17	24	0	4	20	24	0	1
Menasha,	1851	James McLean, s. s.	1859	1866	46	72	118	6	41	7	48	1	4
Menemouie,	1861	None.			5	11	16	0	0	0	0	1	0
Middleton,	1864	A. S. Allen, s. s.	1837	1857	3	13	16	1	0	0	0	1	0
Mill Creek,	1861	A. A. Overton, s. s.	1867	1866	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milton,	1838	Nathaniel D. Graves, s. s.	1846	1866	23	40	63	0	2	2	4	1	2
Milwaukee, Plymouth,	1841	John Allison, p.	1847	1866	168	307	475	40	22	1	43	4	28
" Spring st.,	1847	William De Loss Love, p.	1848	1858	104	170	274	77	8	19	27	0	18
" Tab. Welsh,	1867	Henry Davis, p.	1867	1867	10	20	30	0	2	4	6	1	6
" Hanover st.,	1830	Wildor Smith, p.	1862	1866	46	130	185	38	10	13	23	0	16
" Astor st.,	1862	None.			15	17	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mondovi,	1861	A. Kidder, s. s.	1866		14	12	26	3	4	5	9	0	0
Monroe,	1864	None.											
Mount Sterling,	1863	None.			4	10	14						
Necedah,	1868	None.			4	5	9						
New Chester,	1858	J. N. Perkins, s. s.	1853	1857	11	18	29	6	0	1	1	1	0
New London,	1857	J. P. Chamberlain, s. s.	1866	1867	21	40	61	12	7	14	21	0	1
New Richmond,	1863	William W. Norton,	1857	4	11	15	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Oak Creek,	1867	Beriah King, s. s.	1857	1867	26	9	35	0	5	1	6	0	2
Oak Grove,	1841	None.			13	13	26	0	10	1	11	0	5
Oconomowoc,	1841	E. J. Montague, p.	1846	1846	37	81	118	7	6	6	12	2	6
Oshkosh,	1849	J. P. Roe, s. s.	1853	1855	60	201	261	10	20	20	2	10	12
" Welsh,	1850	None.	No report.		14	18	32						
Palmyra,	1847	None.			19	26	45	11	0	0	0	2	0
Pewaukee,	1840	J. H. Waterman, s. s.	1861		6	19	25	2	0	1	1	0	0
Pike Grove, Welsh,	1849	No report.											
Pine River,	1856	D. A. Campbell, s. s.	1852	1861	7	13	20	5	0	1	1	0	0
Platteville,	1859	J. Everts Pond, p.	1859	1861	63	96	159	35	12	5	17	2	6
Plymouth,	1848	S. H. Barteau, s. s.	1851	1867	19	33	52	5	1	6	7	1	5
Portland,	1863	None.	No report.										
Prairie du Chien,	1856	Jeremiah Porter, s. s.	1831	1866	11	23	34	9	14	11	25	1	5
Prescott,	1852	M. M. Martin, s. s.	1865	1865	35	32	67	5	0	5	5	1	5
Princeton,	1852	R. H. Fairbairn, s. s.	1864	1865	6	25	31	2	7	3	10	0	1
Quincy,	1858	None.			3	4	7						
Racine, Bethel, Welsh,	1848	William Watkins, p.	1867		32	48	80	0	2	3	5	0	2
" Cong.,	1851	None.			28	80	108	11	2	2	4	2	9
Raymond,	1840	None.			12	19	31	8	0	0	0	1	0
Reedsburg,	1857	A. S. Dwinell, p.	1853	1862	25	43	68	15	0	4	4	2	3
Reed's Corners,	1865	Sherlock Bristol, s. s.	1843	1865	16	24	40	4	1	0	1	0	0
Richford,	1858	D. A. Campbell, s. s.	1862	1865	18	26	44	3	0	0	0	1	1
Ridgeway, Welsh,	1853	Evan Owen, s. s.	1850	1863	25	34	59	0	0	0	0	1	0
Rio,	1865	S. H. Thompson, s. s.	1842	1867	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ripon,	1861	E. W. Cook, s. s.	1846	1865	84	190	274	21	28	27	55	2	8
River Falls,	1865	William Gill, p.	1863	1862	28	72	100	12	4	4	8	2	3
Rochester,	1840	J. Jones, s. s.			6	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockville,	1853	Nicholas Mayne, s. s.	1855	1863	4	11	15	10	3	0	3	1	0
Rosendale,	1848	J. N. Powell, p.	1846	1864	53	72	125	4	3	5	8	0	1
Royalton,	1863	E. Booth, s. s.	1836	1865	4	14	18	3	0	0	0	0	1
Shelboygan Falls,	1847	G. W. Wainwright, s. s.	1862	1866	19	49	68	22	10	7	17	3	2
Shelbygan,	1852	N. A. Miller, s. s.	1861	1866	17	43	60	14	1	0	1	0	2
Shopiere,	1844	Sherman D. Taylor, s. s.	1846	1866	33	61	94	20	25	10	35	3	7
Shullsburg,	1848	A. M. Dixon, s. s.	1842	1867	16	29	45	0	1	0	1	1	2
Sparta,	1855	J. M. Carmichael, s. s.	1867	1867	20	60	80	13	0	2	2	0	6
Spring Green, Welsh,	1864	J. J. Jones, s. s.	1864	1863	22	31	53	0	2	4	6	1	2
" "	1858	J. Jones, s. s.	1864	1864	4	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Prairie,	1852	None.			6	11	17	1	0	0	0	0	1
Springvale,	1853	None.	No report.		24	35	59						
Stockbridge,	1860	O. P. Clinton, s. s.	1835	1867	15	22	37	8	6	6	12	0	3
Stoughton,	1851	Robert Sewall, s. s.	1854	1855	15	35	50	6	0	6	0	8	0
Sun Prairie,	1846	Charles T. Melvin, p. e.	1839	1866	25	31	56	6	3	12	15	0	4
Tafton,	1847	A. A. Young, s. s.	1863	1866	37	51	88	13	7	6	13	0	6
Tomah,	1859	A. C. Latrop, s. s.	1848	1864	14	31	45	8	0	2	2	0	4
Templeau,	1857	None.			33	77	110	3	13	0	13	3	5
Union Grove,	1844	C. M. Morehouse, s. s.	1848	1866	39	47	86	1	5	6	1	8	0
Viroqua,	1856	L. L. Radcliff, s. s.	1842	1866	12	18	30	5	10	1	1	1	0
Warren,		None.	No report.										
Waterford,	1861	J. Jones, s. s.			7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waterloo,	1845	A. O. Wright, p. e.	1867		8	15	23	2	0	2	2	0	1
Watertown,	1845	Charles Boynton, p.	1851	1861	29	93	122	18	0	6	6	0	13
Waukegan,	1838	None.			43	94	137	13	21	4	25	2	9
Waupun,	1845	J. M. Williams, p.	1869		32	69	101	24	13	3	19	1	3
Wautoma,	1853	D. A. Campbell, s. s.	1852	1864	5	18	23	3	5	2	7	0	1
Wauwatosa,	1842	Luther Clapp, p.	1845	1845	34	64	98	8	5	8	4	6	10
West Eau Claire,	1856	George Spaulding, s. s.	1848	1863	25	49	74	9	4	5	9	1	3
Westfield,	1862	L. Bridgman, s. s.	1840	1863	8	15	23	8	0	0	0	3	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.		
						Aug. 1, 1867.				1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.		
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Letter.	Death.	Discon.	Total.	Adults.	In Infants.	In Sab. Schools.
West Salem,	1860	None	Clark, s. s.	1849	1867	23	35	58	29	6	112	1	6	3	0	75
Whitewater,	1840	Theron G. Colton, s. s.	1849	1866	37	147	184	29	9	1	110	1	16	9	20	0
Willnot,	1851	None.														75
Windsor,	1859	Richard Hassell, s. s.	1866	26	38	64	23	0	5	5	0	2	2	0	0	200
Wyocena,	1858	S. H. Thompson, s. s.	1842	1867	16	20	36	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	30
Wyoming Valley,	1846	None.	No report.			13	15	28	5							

OTHER MINISTERS.

OTHER MINISTERS.		
E. Bascom, Beloit.	Hiram Eddy, Milwaukee.	Richard Morris, Allen's Grove.
H. H. Benson, Agent Amer. Miss'y Ass'n, Beloit.	Joseph Emmons, Prof., Beloit.	Benjamin St. J. Page, Milwaukee.
S. E. Bicknell, Milton.	K. Everdell, Murore.	Philo C. Pettibone, Ag't Beloit Col., Beloit.
James J. Blaisdell, Prof., Beloit.	Hiram Foote, Dist. Sec. Amer. Tract Soc., Waukesha.	David Pinkerton, Waupun.
Aaron L. Chapin, Pres. Beloit Coll.	Benjamin E. Hale, Beloit.	William Porter, Prof., Beloit.
D. W. Comstock, Kewasha.	Griffith Jones.	Daniel H. Rogan, Hudson.
Dexter Clary, Agent Amer. Home Miss'y Soc., Beloit.	James Kilbourne, Racine.	E. W. Rice, Sup't of Missions for S. S. Union, Milwaukee.
Isaac N. Candall, Sup't Schools, Kewasha.	Theron Loomis, Menomonee.	John C. Sherwin, Ag't Amer. Home Miss'y Soc., West Salem.
Samuel D. Darling, Oakfield.	C. W. Matthews, Sun Prairie.	O. M. Smith.
Hiram Decker, Beloit.	S. A. McEwen, Darlington.	Ira Tracy, Trafton.
J. W. Donaldson, Wyoceena.	William E. Merriman, Pres. Coll. Ripon.	P. Valentine, De Soto.
Hiram H. Dixon, Ripon.	U. Miner, Agent Amer. S. S. Union, Menasha.	Jeremiah W. Walcott, Ripon.
	S. E. Miner, Maurice.	J. K. Warner, Florida.
	Edward Morris, s. s., Brodhead.	Levi Wheaton, Beloit.
LICENTIATES. One above.		

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 22 with pastors; 98 with stated supplies; 39 vacant (including 3 supplied by licentiates). TOTAL, 159.

MINISTERS: 22 pastors: 81 stated supplies; 41 others. TOTAL, 144.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 3,596 males; 6,934 females. TOTAL, 10,530 (apportioning 164 not specified),—including 1,298 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 850 by profession; 540 by letter. TOTAL, 1,390.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 99 by death; 503 by dismissal; 32 by excommunication. TOTAL, 634.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 377 adult; 280 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 13,737.

NUMBER UNDER PASTORAL CHARGE (125 churches): 28,883.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Arená, Lewis Valley (1867), Lima (1867), Menomonie, Mill Creek, Mondovi, Tafton. Dropped from the list,—Blake's Prairie, Dover, Onalaska, Pleasant Prairie, Poynette, Sterling, Wyalusing. Richmond appears as New Richmond. Two churches in Delafield were last year erroneously counted (by us) as one church,—making total then 158 instead of 159.—Net gain of members, 662.

MINISTERS: Not reported. From *Quarterly* tables and lists above, we gather, — Pastors ordained, 2; pastors installed, 5; pastor dismissed, 1; ordained without installation, 3. Deceased, 2 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in seven District Conventions, and through them, in the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN, which includes seventeen Presbyterian churches (one of which is in Illinois). Eight Wisconsin churches belong to the Minnesota General Conference. The Presbyterian churches in Convention are given below, but not included in Summary.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES IN CONVENTION.

						Aug. 1, 1877.	1866-7.	1866-7.	1866-7.
Aalto, Holland,	1858	C. W. Vandeven, s. a.							
Ashippun,	1857	None.	3	11	14				
Beaver Dam,	1843	J. J. Miter, p.	1838	1856	64	130	194	30	2
Fairplay,	1842	None.	11	24	35	8	1	0	10
Geneva,	1839	Edward G. Miner, s. s.	1852	1857	47	107	154	0	8
Green Bay,	1836	J. T. Killin, s.	1860	1865	33	64	97	4	8
Hazel Green,	1845	None.	2	6	8	0	0	0	0
Markesan,	1847	D. McGee Bardwell, s.	1845	1855	11	19	30	5	7
Mineral Point,	1839	W. H. Burnard, s. s.	1854	1863	33	57	93	26	4
New Lisbon,	1865	N. W. Carpenter, s. s.	1864	1868	16	24	40	9	0
Oconto,	1890	T. A. Wadsworth, s. s.	1854	1867	8	18	26	1	0
Pleasant Hill,	1867	George M. Smith, s.	1867	1865	22	48	70	3	6
Potosi,	1840	Nicholas Mayne, s. s.	1855	1863	5	21	26	1	8
Sacine,	1861	W. S. Alexander, p.	1861	1869	67	175	262	30	9
Somers,	1839	John Gridley, s. s.	1835	1865	25	30	55	0	0
Stone Bank,	1858	William Drummond, s. s.	1860	1863	9	27	36	0	3
TOTAL: 15 churches, 2 pastors, 11 stated supplies.					379	761	1140	119	67

MINNESOTA.

Not received in season for its proper place. See end of tables.

IOWA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHR. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.		SCHOOLS.	
						May 1, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.			
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.		Adults.
Agency City,	1866	E. E. Webber,	1866	1866	5	9	14	3	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	25
Alden and Buckeye,	1866	H. S. Thompson,	1866	1866	8	22	30	0	0	6	6	0	1	1	2	0
Algona,	1868	Chauncey Taylor,	1836	1864	10	20	30	2	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	40
Almora,	1867	Charles Gibbs,	1858	1865	4	6	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	35
Ames,	1865	John White,	1856	1865	26	34	60	3	41	8	49	0	2	20	0	60
Amity,	1865	None.			16	15	31	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	75
Anamosa,	1846	Orville W. Merrill, p.	1857	1862	27	51	78	4	11	15	0	11	6	17	2	64
Belle Plain,	1866	Daniel Lane,	1843	1866	7	16	23	0	10	9	19	0	0	0	1	30
Bellevue,	1847	Edward P. Whiting,	1864	1867	6	15	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Belmond,	1867	None.					13									
Bentonsport,	1843	Asa Farwell,	1853	1866	23	39	62	7	6	6	12	2	2	4	3	65
Bethel,	1864	None.			3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Big Rock,	1865	[George Smith, Licen.]	1867	1867	15	29	44	14	0	0	0	1	5	4	10	50
Blackhawk,	1862	Joseph C. Cooper,	1853	1865	6	20	26	4	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	2
Blairtown,	1864	H. Freeman,	1867	1867	3	17	20	1	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	35
Boonsboro,	1866	Orson C. Dickerson,	1856	1865	13	20	33	4	5	12	17	0	1	0	1	40
Bowen's Prairie,	1859	None.			25	30	55	4	19	5	24	2	7	0	9	45
Bradford,	1856	John K. Nutting,	1858	1859	20	41	61	12	8	5	13	0	6	6	4	30
Brighton,	1842	Thomas N. Skinner,	1853	1867	12	24	36	4	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0
Brookfield,	1858	Cornelius C. Cady,	1843	1866												
Brown Township,	1860	None.			2	6	8	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0
Buckingham,	1855	Bennett Roberts,	1828	1862	9	21	30	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	2	80
Buffalo Grove,	1857	None.			8	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burlington,	1838	William Salter, p.	1846	1846	54	124	179	0	13	10	23	1	13	5	19	150
Burr Oak,	1850	George Bent,	1856	1860	9	16	25	3	1	5	6	0	2	2	1	0
Byron Township,	1865	Loren W. Brintnall,	1855	1867	21	25	46	2	16	5	21	0	2	0	2	45
Cass,	1866	None.			19	22	41	10	4	5	9	1	0	1	2	30
Cedar Falls,	1860	Lebbeus B. Fifield,	1857	1860	17	31	48	6	13	7	20	2	9	3	4	42
Central City,	1858	William Spell,	1857	1866	19	21	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Centre Township, Ger.	1864	None.			2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	15
Chapin,	1858	William P. Avery,	1846	1858	6	11	17	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Charles City,	1858	Daniel N. Bardwell,	1859	1864	26	35	61	3	15	15	30	1	1	0	2	3
Chester,	1865	Charles W. Clapp,	1866	1866	19	21	40	0	1	8	9	1	1	0	2	3
Civil Bend,	1861	Glover C. Reed,	1866	1864	19	27	46	1	6	0	6	0	4	0	4	1
Clay,	1842	T. H. Holmes,	1865	1865	40	55	95	5	1	6	7	0	14	0	4	80
Clinton,	1866	John W. White,	1858	1867	13	24	37	3	4	3	7	0	2	0	2	70
Colesburg,	1849	Luther P. Mathews,	1853	1862	13	25	38	4	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	2
Columbus City,	1846	Robert C. Hunter,	1855		9	22	31	10	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0
Concord,	1855	Francis Fawkes,	1867	1866	6	11	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conover,	1866	James Conley,	1865		3	5	8	0	4	7	4	11	0	3	0	0
Cottonville and Lamotte,	1841	None.			3	5	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Council Bluffs,	1853	James B. Chase,	1865	1865	14	37	51	6	8	5	13	1	3	0	4	2
Crawfordsville,	1842	Elijah P. Smith,	1855	1864	29	34	63	5	0	2	2	1	7	2	0	0
Danville,	1847	David B. Davidson,	1847		21	32	53	20	2	3	5	0	11	0	11	0
Davenport, Ger.	1857	John F. Graf,	1864	1864	18	20	38	0	5	0	5	0	6	2	0	4
"	1861	None.			24	48	72	4	8	9	17	1	4	0	5	3
Decorah,	1854	Ephraim Adams,	1842	1857	28	58	86	8	9	13	1	3	0	4	12	150
Denmark,	1830	Asa Turner, p.	1830	1838	79	123	202	31	5	7	12	7	16	0	2	7
Des Moines,	1857	Henry S. De Forest,	1863	1866	43	67	110	10	19	26	45	0	10	2	12	7
De Witt,	1842	John Van Antwerp,	1849	1857	20	53	73	2	4	1	5	1	4	0	5	1
Dubuque,	1839	Lyman Whiting, p.	1843	1864	102	134	236	64	5	10	15	1	7	1	9	6
"	Ger.	1867	Henry Frankfurth,	1864			11									255
Durango,	1848	Francis Fawkes,	1867	1866	9	15	24	1	2	2	4	0	1	6	7	1
Durant,	1860	Henry L. Bullen, p.	1850	1860	28	42	60	7	0	18	18	3	2	0	5	0
Dyersville,	1859	None.														25
Earlville,	1859	Charles Gibbs,	1858	1865	7	13	20	4	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0
Eddyville,	1845	William Windsor,	1858	1866	27	48	75	12	15	21	0	13	3	16	3	98
Elgin, Ger.	1864	Henry Hess,	1864	1864												98
Elk River,	1854	Oliver Emerson,	1841	1861	16	32	48	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Exira,	1859	Elwin S. Hill,	1867	1866	6	10	16	2	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0
Fairfield,	1844	Thomas Merrill,	1844	1867	37	63	100	12	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	2
Fairfax,	1853	H. Freeman,	1867		22	34	56	1	29	9	38	0	2	0	2	10
Fairview,	1863	None.			3	10	13	0								80
Farmersburg,	1853	M. M. Wakeman,	1847	1866	6	9	15	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
Farmington,	1840	None.														40
Fayette,	1855	None.			8	15	23	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0
Flint, Welsh,	1847	Thomas W. Evans,	1846	1856	7	14	21	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	0
Floyd,	1859	None.														40
Fontanelle,	1859	None.														40
Foreston,	1894	J. A. Jones,	1864	1864	13	23	36	0	1	7	8	0	0	1	1	3
Fort Atkinson,	1858	Joseph Hurlburt,	1824	1857	9	10	19	0	6	2	8	1	0	0	1	2
Fort Dodge,	1856	Charles F. Boynton,	1861	1864	12	14	26	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	1	0
Franklin,	1838	Dudley B. Ellis,	1861		19	16	35	6	0	2	2	0	6	0	6	0
Garnaville,	1844	Giles M. Porter,	1844	1863	9	27	36	11	2	0	2	0	5	0	5	1
Genoa Bluffs,	1856	William A. Patten,	1856	1865	7	10	17	3	1	2	3	4	1	0	5	1

NOTE. — The Sabbath-school column gives average attendance only.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.			REMOVALS.			BAPT.		
						May 1, 1867.			1866-7.			1866-7.			1866-7.		
						Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infs.
Georgetown,	1863	David Knowles,	1864	1866													
Gard, Ger.	1866	Henry Hess,															
Glasgow,	1853	None.															
Glenwood,	1856	Oramel W. Cooley,	1848	1865	15	35	50	1	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	6	15
Grandview, Ger.	1867	Fredrick W. Judisch,	1860	1860	29	34	63	4	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	11
Green Mountain,	1857	Robert Stuart,	1848	1861	28	36	64	8	15	3	18	1	0	0	0	2	40
Grinnell,	1855	Samuel D. Cochran, p.	1842	1863	140	185	331	12	34	35	69	3	21	0	24	13	523
Grove City,	1863	Edwin S. Hill,	1867	1866	12	15	27	1	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	5	1
Hampton,	1857	William P. Avery,	1846	1868	18	8	26	8	9	3	5	0	2	0	2	0	5
Harrison,	1859	John B. Lowrey,	1862	1866	4	8	12	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	25
Hillsboro,	1853	None.															
Independence,	1867	None.															
Inland,	1856	[George Smith, Licen.]	1841	1867	11	13	24	0	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	1	0
Iowa Falls,	1856	Alpheus Graves,	1841	1862	25	39	64	11	5	8	13	0	33	1	34	2	0
Iowa City,	1856	George D. A. Hebard,	1857	1863	31	76	107	7	23	32	55	0	0	0	2	12	126
Irving,	1859	Daniel Lane,	1843	1866	12	15	27	4	8	1	9	0	0	0	2	5	0
Jacksontown,	1858	William L. Coleman,	1847	1866	11	17	28	1	6	1	7	0	2	0	2	3	24
Jefferson,	1851	None.															
Keokuk,	1854	None.															
Keosauqua,	1844	John W. Windsor,	1849	1866	13	39	52	18	4	5	9	0	8	0	8	1	105
Lansing,	1843	Thomas H. Canfield,	1840	1866	9	20	29	3	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0
" Ridge, Ger.	1835	J. Henry Laugpaap,	1859	1864	22	34	46	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	32
Le Claire,	1849	W. H. Hayward,	1840	1866	7	4	11	3	0	0	0	0	6	2	8	0	104
Lewis,	1855	None.															
Lima,	1857	Stephen D. Helms,	1849	1866	14	19	33	6	11	3	14	0	1	0	1	5	30
Living Creek, Welsh,	1845	None.															
Luce, Grove,	1858	[S. F. Stratton, Licen.]	1867	1867	20	30	50	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	45
Lyons,	1839	Thomas M. Ross, p.	1866	1866	31	82	113	29	47	21	68	1	16	18	35	1	317
Magnolia,	1855	John H. Morley,	1867	1866	12	13	25	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	60
Manchester,	1856	None.															
Makoketa,	1849	James R. Gilbert,	1843	1866	22	63	85	2	4	3	7	0	8	0	8	2	1100
Marion,	1848	John A. Ross, p.	1854	1864	12	24	36	1	14	8	22	0	4	0	4	5	0
Mason City,	1856	James D. Mason,	1867	1864	12	24	36	1	14	8	22	0	4	0	4	5	0
McGregor,	1857	Samuel P. Sloan,	1856	1890	45	89	134	17	3	3	6	0	3	1	4	1	470
Milton, Ger.	1865	J. Henry Laugpaap,	4	1859	1864	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mitchell,	1861	William L. Coleman,	1847	1861	17	34	51	2	2	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monona,	1855	John R. Upton,	1851	1860	10	22	32	6	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0
Monroe,	1865	Samuel N. Grout,	1860	1867	12	21	33	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	105
Monticello,	1860	Daniel J. Jones,	1862	1865	10	14	24	2	0	8	8	0	1	0	1	0	75
Mount Pleasant,	1841	Joseph W. Pickett,	1862	1863	35	45	80	10	12	10	22	0	12	12	5	1	60
Muscataine,	1843	Alden B. Robbins, p.	1843	1843	87	121	208	18	8	11	19	2	10	12	4	4	3300
" Ger.	1854	John Schearer,	1846	1865	17	18	35	5	7	0	7	1	0	1	0	8	30
Nashua,	1866	John K. Nutting,	1858	1866	6	14	20	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	Un.
Nevin,	1858	Robert C. Hunter,	1855	1866	8	9	17	0	6	0	5	0	7	0	8	5	4
New Hampton,	1857	Harvey Adams,	1843	1866	14	12	26	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	75
New Jefferson,	1858	[E. R. Beach, Licen.]			3	4	7	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Liberty,	1858	George Smith, Licen.]	1867		8	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	30
New Oregon,	1856	Stephen D. Peet,															
Newton,	1856	Henry E. Barnes, p.	1862	1864	82	115	197	14	50	22	72	2	3	0	5	22	9
New York,	1866	David Knowles,	1846	1866	4	4	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Lizard River,	1866	None.															
Oakland and Otisville,	1865	Phares S. Harrison,	1867	1866	11	20	31	1	8	7	15	0	0	0	0	2	8
Old Man's Creek, Welsh,	1846	Adelwalder D. Jones,	1844		38	42	80	0	13	16	29	0	3	0	0	1	10
Onawa,	1861	George L. Woodhull,	1836	1863	8	13	21	2	1	10	11	0	0	0	0	1	33
Orford,	1855	Robert Stuart,	1848	1861	19	39	49	6	1	4	5	0	3	0	3	2	115
Orleans,	1863	None.															
Osage,	1858	Asa T. Loring,	1842	1866	18	36	54	4	7	26	33	0	3	1	4	4	90
Oskaloosa,	1844	Charles H. Gates,	1851	1862	52	67	119	9	22	7	29	112	7	20	0	2	100
" Junction, Welsh,	1864	David L. Davies,	1865	1865	10	11	21	2	2	3	5	1	2	4	7	7	60
Ottumwa,	1855	Charles F. Boynton,	1861	1864	26	31	57	1	19	10	29	0	2	0	2	9	7
Pacific,	1846	None.															
Pine Creek, Ger.	1854	M. Fayette Platt,	1864	1866	4	6	10	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	64
Plumville,	1858	Peter Weidman,	1854	1864	17	18	35	1	1	1	3	0	4	5	3	0	3
Polk City,	1867	Samuel P. La Due,	1843	1866	7	10	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Postville,	1867	George W. Palmer,	1857	1865	7	12	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Quasqueton,	1856	[Chas. R. French, Presb.]			7	9	16	1	6	10	16	0	2	0	2	0	75
Quincy,	1853	Abner Manson,	1841	1864	25	38	63	11	10	8	18	0	8	1	9	2	4
Rockford,	1865	John D. Sands,	1848	1866	17	18	35	0	7	11	18	0	4	0	4	2	4
Rock Grove,	1866	Lyman Warner,	1858	1864	24	32	56	3	18	20	2	0	2	0	2	8	0
Rome,	1858	Lyman Warner,	1858	1864	4	5	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Sabula,	1860	Joseph W. Pickett,	1862	1866	8	7	15	0	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	3	40
Salem,	1841	James M. Smith,	1863	1867	15	35	50	9	3	2	5	1	5	0	6	0	96
Seventy-Six,	1853	None.															
Sherrill's Mound, Ger.	1859	Dudley B. Ellis,	1861	1864	9	14	23	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	5
Sioux City,	1852	Christian F. Veltz,	1852	1862	29	42	71	1	7	0	7	0	3	0	3	0	60
Stacyville,	1857	Marshall Tingley,	1858	1861	7	16	23	4	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	1	4
Sterling,	1857	[J. B. Parlin, Licen.]			23	26	49	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
	1854	Oliver Emerson,	1847	1861	4	12	16	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
				May 1, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Leaver.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	In Sab.
Tabor,	1852 John Todd,	1844	1862	88	107	195	20	13	16	29	11	8
Tipton,	1844 C. S. Harrison,	1858	1866	25	45	71	3	15	7	5	2	21
Toledo,	1854 None.			23			12	3	7	1	0	50
Troy,	1835 William Spall,	1857	1836	13	10	23	0	4	9	0	0	50
Ulster,	1881 Lyman Warner,	1858	1864	9	6	15	2	0	0	0	0	2
Van Buren,	1854 Oliver Emerson,	1841	1866	5	18	23	8	0	0	1	0	30
Warren,	1849 None.			3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	35
Washington,	1856 Moses K. Cross,	1842	1895	33	32	65	15	3	6	3	3	0
Waterloo,	1850 William H. Marble,	1850	1865	60	80	140	0	23	2	4	6	6
Waupon,	1868 W. J. Smith,	1844	1866	4			4	4	0	0	0	1
Waverly,	1836 Edward S. Palmer,	1856	1865	20	31	51	0	5	8	13	0	3
Wayne,	1854 Elijah P. Smith, p.	1855	1864	30	30	60	2	0	2	0	13	0
Webster City,	1856 W. F. Harvey,	1866	1864	24	42	66	17	12	15	27	1	0
West Union,	1854 None.											
Williamsburgh, <i>Welsch,</i>	1856 Evan J. Evans,	1831	1855	31	35	66	1					
Wilton,	1857 William A. Patten,	1850	1865	11	19	30	0	9	4	13	0	3
Wittenberg,	1865 S. J. Whitton,	1877	30	39	66	10	6	5	11	2	14	0
York,	1848 Luther P. Mathews,	1853	1862	17	28	45	8	0	0	0	0	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

William P. Apthorp.
Abraham V. Baldwin, Newton.
Ethan O. Bennet, Mount Pleasant.
William M. Brooks, Tabor.
Harmen Brosa, Ottumwa.
Samuel J. Buck, Grinnell.
James M. Chamberlain, Grinnell.
John Cross, Amity.
Thomas Dutton, Durant.
Jesse Guernsey, Agent Amer. Home
Miss'y Soc., Dubuque.
Gurdon Hayes, Muscatine.

Samuel Hemenway, Salem.
William H. Heu-de-Bourck, Dyersville.
J. J. Hill, Fayette.
A. H. Houghton, Lansing.
Chester C. Humphrey, Tipton.
Darius E. Jones, Treas. Iowa Coll., Grinnell.
Ozias Littlefield, Bristol.
George F. Magoun, Pres. Iowa Coll., Grinnell.
J. A. Northrop, Otisville.
Henry W. Parker, Prof. Iowa Coll., Grinnell.

Leonard F. Parker, Prof. Iowa Coll.,
Grinnell.
G. G. Poage, Witterberg.
Julius A. Reed, Agent Amer. Home
Miss'y Soc., Davenport.
Benjamin Talbot, Supt Asylum for
Deaf Mutes, Iowa City.
Thomas Tenney, Plymouth.
George Thacher.
Reed Wilkinson, Toledo.
Loring S. Williams.
George H. Woodward, Toledo.
David Worcester, Sidnev.

LICENTIATES. No report. Six mentioned above as supplying churches.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 120 with acting pastors; 41 vacant (of which 9 are supplied by licentiates, etc). TOTAL, 172.

MINISTERS: 11 pastors; 101 acting pastors; 31 others. TOTAL, 143.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 3,029 males; 4,834 females; (48 not specified we assign proportionally.) TOTAL, 7,863,—including 780 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 817 by profession; 687 by letter. TOTAL, 1,504.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 61 by death; 531 by dismissal; 90 by excommunication. TOTAL, 682.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 297 adult; 294 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS (average attendance only): 9,338

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (from 142 churches): \$19,299.99,—an increase of \$6,342.99.

AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (148 churches reporting): 12,678. AVERAGE IN PRAYER MEETINGS (143 churches reporting): 2,451.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, or replaced.—Alden (1866), Amity (1865), Belmont (1867), Clinton (1866), Duquesne, (German 1867), Independence (1867), Nashua (1836), New Jefferson (1858), New York (1866), North Lizard River (1866), Rome (1866), Seventy-Six (1859), Van Buren (1854). Dropped from the list,—Cedar Rapids, Copper Creek, Garnavillo, 2d, Lafayette, Martinsburg, Rockville, Salina. Saratoga now appears as Jamestown. Net gain of members, 615.

MINISTERS: Pastor ordained, 1; pastors installed, 3; ordained without installation, 7. Ministers deceased, —1 acting pastor, 4 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Most of the churches are united in eleven Associations (including one Illinois church), and these in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MISSOURI.

			[Oct. 1, 1867.	1866-7.]	1866-7.]	1866-7.]				
Athens,	1865 Charles S. Callihan,	1844 1865	6	10	16	8			*	100
Bever,	1865 Arthur D. Laughlin,	1847 1865	7	13	20		4	4		9
" Welsh,	1864 George M. Jones,	1863 1864	11	23	34		1	8	9	60
Breckenridge,	1866 Israel Carleton,	1863 1865	2	3	5		1	8	9	
Brookfield,	1865 Charles H. Pratt,	1863 1865	16	27	43		4	15	19	45
California,	1867 Alfred H. Missilline,	1868 1867	1	3	4		10	10	6	1
Cameron,	1865 [Wm. A. Waterman, Lie.]	1867					8	8		
Callicoethe,	1865 C. M. Livingstone,	1867	14	21	35	6	11	11		65
Canon,	1865 Ozo A. Brown,	1863	5	3	8					* 87
Gallatin,	1866 William C. Stewart,	1861 1866	13	19	19		4	4		20
Greenwood,	1867 Aaron Brown,	1867 1869	5	10	15		15	15		
Hannibal,	1859 Jul' n M. Sturtevant, Jr., p.	1860 1860	52	83	140	22	5	8	13	62
Kahoka,	1865 Charles S. Callihan,	1844 1865	8	10	18	5	1	1	3	3
Kansas City,	1863 Edwin N. Andrews,	1864 1867	14	18	28	3	10	7	17	1
Kidder,	1864 George G. Perkins,	1867 1869	10	13	23		2	9	11	1

* Union Sabbath Schools.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
					Oct. 1, 1867.				1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	Total.
Kingston,	1865	Benjamin F. Perkins,	1860	1867	11	9	20	3	5	2	7			2
Laclede,	1865	Edwin D. Seward,	1843	1865	10	21	31	6	3	1	4	3	3	2
Louisiana,	1867	Chauncy L. Hamlen,	1867	1866	3	5	8							2
Macon,	1866	Samuel R. Rosboro,	1849	1865	8	14	22		6	3	9			2
Mayesville,	1866	None.			1	4	5							4
Memphis,	1865	Arthur M. Thome,	1866	1865	9	17	26		6	7	13			4
Mirabile,	1866	Benjamin F. Perkins,	1865	1866	2	5	7							1
Neosho,	1866	Calvin S. Shattuck,	1849	1867	10	7	17		9	9				1
New Cambria, Welsh,	1864	Thomas Pugh,	1866	1861	20	20	41	3	2	6	8	2	9	1
Pleasant Hill,	1867	Aaron Brown,	1867	1866	7	3	10		4	6	10			2
Pleasant Mount,	1867	Alfred H. Missildine,	1858	1867	8	12	20		7	13	20			1
Prospect Grove,	1865	Charles S. Callihan,	1844	1865	5	6	11		4			1	1	1
St. Catherine,	1865	Abiather Knapp,	1817	1866	12	13	25		1	2	25	2	2	1
St. Joseph, Tabernacle,	1867	William L. Bray,	1861	1867	5	6	11		1	10	11			3
St. Louis, 1st Trin.,	1852	Truman M. Post, D. D., p.	1844	1852	80	147	227	17	12	28	40	1	62	63
" Pilgrim,	1866	John Monteith, Jr.,	1858	1866	49	60	109		25	87	113	4	4	8
Sedalia,	1866	John M. Bowers, p.	1866	1865	11	7	18		3	8	11	1	3	4
Stewartsville,	1866	Ozro A. Thomas,	1869		2	4	6		2					1
Syracuse,	1867	Luther Newcomb,	1860	1867	8	6	14		4	10	14			1
Union Grove,	1865	Arthur M. Thome,	1866	1865	9	8	17		7	7				5
Utica,	1863	Israel Carleton,	1863	1865	6	9	15		1	1				1
Valley, Welsh,	1867	Thomas Pugh,	1866		4	6	10		10	10				35
Warrensburg,	1867	Gilman A. Hoyt,	1869	1866	3	2	5				1		1	1
Webster Groves,	1865	Henry M. Grant, p.	1863	1866	14	17	31	4	2	12	14		2	6
Wellsville,	1867	Joseph S. Rounce,	1862	1867	9	14	23							1
Wyaconda,	1867	Charles S. Callihan,	1844	1865	6	7	13		8	5	13			1

OTHER MINISTERS.

George P. Beard, St. Louis.

Samuel Hemenway, Chambersburg.

George B. Hitchcock, Kingston.

Charles Peabody, Agent Am. Tract Soc., St. Louis.

William Porter, Webster Groves.

William Porteus, St. Louis.

Matthew H. Smith, Warrensburg.

Henry M. Stevens, Kansas City.

Edwin B. Turner, Ag't Am. Home

Miss. Soc., Hannibal.

William Twining, St. Louis.

LICENTIATES.

One in table above.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 35 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate). TOTAL, 41.

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 25 in pastoral work, not installed; 10 others. TOTAL, 39.

CHURCH MEMBERS: males, 479; females, 696. TOTAL, 1,175,—absent, 84.

ADDITIONS IN 1866—67: 147 by profession; 182 by letter. TOTAL, 329.

REMOVALS IN 1866—67: by death, 6; by dismissal, 111; by excommunication, 3. TOTAL, 120.

BAPTISMS IN 1866—67: adults, 67; infants, 45. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,237.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (24 churches reporting): \$2,981.61. Raised for support of the ministry, \$13,202.50; given by the Am. Home Miss. Soc., \$8,350.50; for Sabbath schools, \$1,252.90; church building, \$0,879.00; current expenses, \$2,500.00.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Breckenridge, California, Greenwood, Louisiana, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Mount, St. Catherine, St. Joseph, St. Louis (Pilgrim), Syracuse, Valley, Warrensburg, Wellsville, Wyaconda. Dropped from the list,—Kansas City (Col.), Westport; because not associated.—Net gain, 331.

MINISTERS: Pastor ordained, 0; installed, 1; dismissed, 0; ordained without installation, 2. Deceased, 0.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are organized in three Conferences, and in the GENERAL CONFERENCE.

TENNESSEE.

CHATTANOOGA,	1867	1864	1865	1866	Dec. 1, 1867.				1866-7.				1866-7.			
					13	8	19	0	2	1	3	0	0	1	1	13
Memphis,	1864	Thomas E. Bliss, p.	1862	1864	35	50	85	10	8	17	25	2	8	0	10	3
Total, 2 churches,					48	56	104	10	10	18	28	2	8	1	11	16

Rev. Bro. Tade gives us, December 6, 1867, a list of churches as follows: Dalton (Geo.), Levi Brotherton; Spring Place and Smith Chapel, Tenn., Rev. Mr. Lane; Center Hill, Whitefield P. O. (Geo.), B. W. Walden; Zion Hill and Pleasant Valley (Cleveland P. O., Tenn.), William Wicher; Hamilton, Tenn., Rev. Mr. Swafford; C—Creek, Rev. Mr. Hymes; Ducktown, Rev. John Bell. (These we defer arranging until next year, when we hope for figures.) He says: "The above churches were organized before and during the Rebellion. The knowledge I have of these churches I came in possession of while engaged in looking after the interests of the schools of this county. These churches are doing well as could be expected. Here are nine or ten churches unknown and uncared for as they could help themselves, and with next to no knowledge of any sister churches of kindred spirit. . . . Can't we have a well man, able and willing, and who believes Congregationalism adapted to the wants of the poor and the ignorant. . . . A dozen more could be organized in East Tennessee, with good prospects, if we only could have the right man." We commend this field to the Home Missionary Society.

OTHER MINISTERS.

Cecil F. P. Baucroft, Prin. Ed. Inst.,

Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga.

Amos G. Beman, Greenville, E. T.

David Burt, Nashville.

Carlos C. Carpenter, Sup't Ed.

Inst., Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga.

Zerah K. Hawley, Memphis.

CHANGE.—CHURCHES: New,—Chattanooga. None dropped.—Net gain of members, 34.

* Union Sabbath Schools.

LOUISIANA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
					May 1, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Total.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
New Orleans,	1866	Charles Van Norden, p.	1866	1866									

No change in churches. Pastor ordained, 1.

Our letter to Mr. Van Norden came back through the Dead-Letter Office.

TEXAS.

					April 1, 1867.								
Corpus Christi,	1866	Aaron Rowe,	1866	1866	7	18	25	0	8	0	8	0	0
Freedmen's,	1866	Aaron Rowe,	1866	1866			28						
Total, 2 churches,		1 a. p.			7	18	53	0	8	0	8	0	0
New churches, —2.													

KANSAS.

					May 1, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
Albany,	1858	George G. Rice, a. p.	1851	1862	24	26	50	5	4	8	12	1	2
Atchison,	1858	Sylvester D. Storrs, a. p.	1858	1862	32	45	77	10	16	18	34	3	5
Burlingame,	1861	Jared W. Fox, a. p.	1839	1860	20	20	40	2	2	4	6	0	0
Council Grove,	1863	Nelson Alvord, a. p.	1846	1867	6	7	13	1	0	1	1	0	0
Emporia,	1858	Grosvenor C. Morse, a. p.	1857	1867	8	16	24	0	7	0	7	0	0
Geneva,	1857	None.			14	21	35	2	2	7	9	1	5
Grasshopper Falls,	1858	Edwin A. Harlow, a. p.	1863	1864	17	13	30	7	4	4	6	0	2
Hampden,	1859	None.											
Hawatha,	1858	George G. Rice, a. p.	1851	1859	8	9	17	1	6	0	6	0	3
Highland,	1865	Harvey P. Robinson, a. p.	1861	1865	6	9	15	0	2	0	2	0	0
Junction City,	1864	Isaac Jacobus, a. p.	1865	1865	5	7	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
Kanwaka,	1856	Richard Cordley, a. p.	1858	1859	3	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence, Plymouth ch.,	1854	Richard Cordley, a. p.	1858	1857	42	68	110	9	10	12	22	0	12
" Freedmen's,	1862	Joseph H. Payne, a. p.	1866	1865	5	11	16	1	1	1	2	0	1
Leavenworth, 1st ch.,	1858	James D. Liggett, p.	1859	1859	54	121	175	15	27	12	39	1	9
" 2d ch.,	1836	Robert Brown, a. p.	1862	1863	14	17	31	5	24	0	24	1	3
Manhattan,	1856	George A. Beckwith, p.	1861	1862	25	39	65	7	1	7	8	0	4
Mound City,	1856	James G. Merrill, p.	1867	1867	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muscotah,	1846	Lennuel Pomeroy, a. p.	1840	1866									
North Lawrence,	1867	John F. Morgan, a. p.	1865	1865	4	6	10	2	1	0	1	0	0
Ogden,	1860	[John H. Morris, Licen.]	1865										
Olathe,	1865	Lincoln Harlow, a. p.	1863	1865	7	7	14	2	2	2	4	0	0
Osawatimie,	1856	Samuel L. Adair, a. p.	1841	1855	11	16	27	2	2	1	3	0	0
Paola,	1867	Alfred P. Johnson, p.	1867	1866	2	7	9	0					
Quindaro,	1858	None.			2	9	11	5	2	0	2	1	1
Ridgeway,	1862	Jared W. Fox, a. p.	1839	1860	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rochester,	1832	Rodney Paine, a. p.	1843	1858	9	13	22	0	10	7	17	0	0
Topeka, 1st ch.,	1856	Lewis Bodwell, a. p.	1856	1859	33	57	90	11	5	15	20	1	9
" 2d, Freedmen's,	1862	Luther H. Platt, a. p.	1866	1865	5	3	8	0	0	3	3	0	0
Troy,	1830	None.			1	6	7	3	0	0	0	1	0
Wabauunsee,	1857	Charles Guild, a. p.	1863	1864	20	26	46	7	3	4	7	3	0
Wakarusa,	1860	Richard Cordley, a. p.	1858	1858	10	8	18	3	0	0	0	4	0
Wyandotte,	1858	Roswell D. Parker, a. p.	1858	1859	14	39	44	0	1	3	6	9	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

Leavitt Bartlett, Agent Amer. S. S. Union, Lawrence.	John H. Byrd, Leavenworth.	Frank H. Snow, Prof. Kansas Univ., Lawrence.
George L. Becker, Powhatan.	Harvey Jones, Agent Amer. Home Miss'y Soc., Wabauunsee.	Henry M. Stevens, Vol. Agent Am. Tr. Soc. (N. Y.), Kansas City.
Samuel D. Bowker, Prof. Lincoln Coll., Topeka.	Peter McVicar, State Sup't Public Instruction, Topeka.	John Todd, Junction City.
Horatio Q. Butterfield, Prof. Lincoln Coll., Topeka.	John D. Pariker, Prof. Lincoln Coll., Topeka.	
	Joseph Peart, Albany.	LICENTIATES.
	Ira H. Smith, Topeka.	One in table above.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 2 with pastors; 25 with acting pastors; 6 vacant (of which 2 are supplied by licentiates). TOTAL, 33.

MINISTERS: 2 pastors; 21 acting pastors; 13 others. TOTAL, 33.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 420 males; 637 females. TOTAL, 1,057, — including 93 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 132 by profession; 112 by letter. TOTAL, 244.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 13 by death; 61 by dismissal; 3 by excommunication. TOTAL, 77.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 47 adult; 19 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,725, — not including 11 Union schools.

1868.] *Statistics.*—*Kan.; Col.; Utah Ter.; Wash. Ter.; Oregon.* 105

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR CHURCH EXPENSES: Ministers' salaries (20 churches), \$9,385; for church edifices (11 churches), \$4,469; current expenses (13 churches), \$1,994; Sabbath-school libraries, \$726.88. TOTAL, \$16,574.85.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (24 churches reporting): Home Missions, \$682.85; Foreign Missions, \$162.70; Bible Society, \$70.75; Tract Society, \$170.00; Sabbath-school Societies, \$194.00; Amer. Cong. Union, \$186.40; Amer. Miss'y Ass'n, \$322.15; Miscellaneous, \$975.50. TOTAL, \$2,764.35,—a decrease of \$347.49. TOTAL moneys raised, \$19,339.20,—an increase of \$2,743.18.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—North Lawrence, Leavenworth 2d, Mound City, Muscotah, Ogden, Paola. Dropped from the list,—Centralia, Clinton, Eureka, Mapleton, Minneola, Mount Gilead.—Gain, 166.

MINISTERS: Pastors ordained, 0; ordained without installation, 1; pastor dismissed, 1. Deceased,—1 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

COLORADO.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CHH. MEMBERS.				ADDT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
			Nov. 1, 1867.				1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.
Place and Name.	Name.											
Boulder Valley,	1864 Nathan Thompson,	1865 1865	9	12	21	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Central City,	1863 William Crawford,	1861 1863	25	15	40	12	3	6	9	1	6	0
Denver,	1864 Norman McLeod,	1867	10	10	20	4	2	2	4	0	0	1
Empire City,	1866 William H. Phipps,	1866 1866	6	3	9	3	2	0	2	0	0	0
Total, 4 churches,	4 a. p.		60	40	90	19	7	11	18	1	6	7
											1	7

CHANGES.—None in list of churches. No ordinations, etc. Net gain of members, 15.

ORGANIZATION.—No Association of churches.

UTAH TERRITORY.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CHH. MEMBERS.	ADDT'S.	REMOVALS.	BAPT.
Place and Name.	Name.	Commenced.	Nov. 1, 1867.	1866-7.	1866-7.	1866-7.
Salt Lake City,	1865 Norman McLeod,	1865				

Mr. McLeod is absent (preaching temporarily at Denver, C. T.), on account of difficulties with the Mormons.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

		Oct. 24, 1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.
Walla-Walla,	1865 P. B. Chamberlain,	1864	8 11 19	3 3 6	0 2 0 2 0 2 6

OTHER MINISTER.—Cushing Bells, Prin. Whitman Sem.

CHANGES.—None.

OREGON.

			May 1, 1867	1866-7.	1866-7.	1866-7.									
Aibany,	1853 John F. Damon,	1865	6	12	18	0	2	2	1	1	2	50			
Astoria,	1866 D. B. Gray,	1865	6	14	20	1	0	1	1	1	1	60			
Dalies,	1859 Thomas Condon,	1861	12	32	44	2	2	4				150			
Forest Grove,	1845 Daniel A. Miles,	1867	33	39	77	14	3	17	1	1	2	4	3	80	
Hillsboro',	1866 Elkanah Walker,	1866	3	3	6									82	
Oregon City,	1844 P. S. Knight,	1865	13	30	43	7	3	10	3	1	4	2			
Portland,	1851 Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	1848 1863	47	54	101	39	7	46	2		2	12	12	200	
Salem,	1852 P. S. Knight,	1867	41	50	91	22	7	29	5	2	7			160	
Total.			166	234	400	86	24	109	2	13	3	18	30	16	812

OTHER MINISTERS.—None are reported in the Minutes; but we are confident of the following:—

Obed Dickinson, Salem.	Sidney H. Marsh, Pres. Pacific	LICENTIATES.
Huntington Lyman, Prof. Pacific	Univ., Forest Grove.	None reported.
Univ., Forest Grove.		

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 8 with ministers. TOTAL, 8.

MINISTERS: 7 in pastoral service; 3 others. TOTAL, 10.

CHURCH MEMBERS: ADDITIONS, etc., as above.

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE: on public worship, 980.

CONTRIBUTED FOR CHURCH EXPENSES: pastors' salaries, \$4,090.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Home Missions, \$130.00; Foreign Missions, \$63.50; "other objects" (?), \$1,680.28.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Astoria. Dropped,—Eola. Net gain of members, 80.

MINISTERS: No ordinations, dismissals, or deaths reported.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in a CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

CALIFORNIA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CHH. MEMBERS.		ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.							
				Sept. 1, 1867.		1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.							
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	Infants.	Adults.	In Sab. Schools.		
Place and Name.		Name.															
Antioch,	1865	Roswell Graves, s. s.	1867	1	4	5										30	
Benicia,	1865	Justin P. Moore, s. s.	1865	4	22	26	7	7	28	9	0	0	0	7	0	68	
Cache Creek,	1866	T. Thatcher, p.	1866	4	6	10	1	1	22	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	
Chico,	1867	J. M. Woodman, s. s.		5	6	11	0	2	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Clayton,	1863	J. W. Brier, s. s.	1867	9	22	31		1		1	0	6	6	1	4	30	
Coloma,	1865	None.		3	3	6											
Copperopolis,	1864	J. T. Willes, s. s.	1866	15	16	31	9	16	2	18	1	9	0	10	1	400	
Downieville,	1866	None.		15	8	23	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		63	
Dutch Flat,	1864	J. E. Benton, s. s.	1867	4	5	9					1			1			
El Dorado,	1861	G. R. Ellis, s. s.	1866	2	4	6	2				1					120	
Eureka,	1861	W. L. Jones, s. s.	1859	4	9	13	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	150	
Folsom,	1859	None.		6	12	18	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		75	
Grass Valley,	1863	M. J. Savage, s. s.	1866	39	54	93	11	19	12	81	0	6	0	6	4	7206	
Hayward,	1865	B. N. Seymour, p.	1865	7	10	17		2	4	6	1	1		1		190	
Iron House,	1867	Roswell Graves, s. s.	1867	4	4	8	0	0	9	9	0	1	0	1		20	
Lockford,	1862	J. J. Powell, s. s.	1867	7	6	13	7	4	11	1	3	0	4	4	0	30	
Los Angeles,	1867	A. Parker, s. s.	1866	2	4	6	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	4	40	
Mokelumne Hill,	1864	None.															
Murphy,	1866	Caleb Morgan, p.	1866	5	25	30	2	21	2	33	2	1	0	3	11	80	
Nevada,	1861	John Fraser, s. s.	1867	25	50	85	15	23	4	27	1	3	0	4	8	22150	
Oakland,	1860	George Moor, p.	1861	57	100	157	23	14	16	30	3	15	0	18	6	18373	
Oroville,	1866	None.															
Pescadero,	1866	H. Cummings, s. s.	1866	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	
Petaluma,	1864	W. C. Pond, p.	1865	53	79	132	21	58	16	74	2	2	0	4	38	2190	
Poland,	1867	J. J. Powell, s. s.	1867	4	6	10	1	3	7	10	0	0	0	1	3	25	
Redwood,	1862	R. B. Snowden, s. s.	1867	6	13	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Sacramento,	1849	I. E. Dwinell, D. D., p.	1863	36	90	126	16	30	11	41	1	5	0	6	16	16250	
San Andreas,	1866	Austin Willey, s. s.	1867	4	4	8										80	
San Bernardino,	1867	B. S. Crosby, s. s.	1866	4	6	10					1	9	10				
San Francisco, 1st ch.,	1849	A. L. Stone, D. D., p.	1866	197	276	473				66	51	117	8	14	1	23230574	
" 2d ch.,	1862	J. A. Benton, p.	1863	50	79	129	12	30	6	36	0	7	0	7	17	9380	
" 3d ch.,	1863	E. G. Beckwith, p.	1862	37	66	103	13	18	30	3	1	0	4	3	13	440	
" Green St.,	1865	E. C. Bissell, p.	1864	32	44	76		9	4	13	0	10	1	11	6	3422	
" South Park,	1866	M. M. Starr, s. s.	1866	13	12	25	3	15	14	29	0	4	0	4	2	0200	
San Mateo,	1864	A. M. Goodnough, s. s.	1867	7	13	20	2	4	1	5	0	3	0	3	1	180	
Santa Barbara,	1867	J. A. Johnson, s. s.	1867	8	8	16	0	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	3	040	
Santa Cruz,	1867	Walter Frear, p.	1864	20	45	65		18	10	28	1	4	3	8	10	8140	
Somerville,	1864	None.		3	7	10	2										
Stockton,	1865	P. G. Buchanan, s. s.	1865	23	27	50	10	4	14	1			1			70	
Woodbridge,	1862	J. J. Powell, s. s.	1867	3	7	10		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
PREACHING STATIONS.																	
Hydesville,		C. H. Pope,	1867	Congrega'n 75													
Nortonville,		J. W. Brier.															60
Pacheco,																	

OTHER MINISTERS.

William C. Bartlett, San Francisco. Martin Kellogg, Prof. Coll. Cal., Oakland. William A. Tenney, City Missionary, San Francisco.
 Samuel V. Blakeslee, Editor *Pacific*, Oakland. Joseph Rowell, Seamen's Chaplain, San Francisco. James H. Warren, Ag't Am. Home Miss'y Soc., San Francisco.

LICENTIATES. No report.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 23 with stated supplies; 6 vacant. TOTAL, 40.

MINISTERS: 11 pastors; 20 stated supplies; 7 others. TOTAL, 38.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 743 males; 1,173 females. TOTAL, 1,916,—including 178 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 331 by profession; 220 by letter. TOTAL, 621.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 25 by death; 98 by dismissal; 5 by excommunication. TOTAL, 128.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 163 adult; 108 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,733. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS: 43.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (20 churches): \$8,355.10,—an increase of \$2,717.07.

AMOUNT raised for church building or church debts, \$20,432.80; for current expenses (27 churches), \$49,941.26. Value of church property (25 churches), \$210,700. Church debts (9 churches), \$20,430.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New,—Chico, Iron House, Los Angeles, Murphy, Poland, San Bernardino, San Francisco (South Park), Santa Barbara. Dropped,—none.—Net increase of members, 488.

MINISTERS: pastor ordained, 1; pastor installed, 1; pastor dismissed, 1; ordained without installation, 1. Deceased,—none.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordnained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
					May 5, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.
Port Hope,	Ont. 1858	None.	No report.										
Port Stanley,	"	None.	No report.										
Quebec,	Q. 1840	Henry D. Powis,	1857	1857	32	49	81	4	4	6	6	12	76
Russelltown,	" 1852	Alexander Sm., M. A.	1853	1856	11	31	42	2	2	2	2	2	28
Sarnia,	Ont.	Supplied by R. T. Thomas,			7	10	17						
Saugeen,	"	None.	No report.										
Scotland,	" 1835	William Hay,	1848 1847	35	70	105	10	4	1	5	2	2	140
Sherbrooke,	Q. 1835	Archibald Duff,	1841 1862	42	77	119	39	5	6	11	3	2	89
Simcoe,	Ont. 1843	None.											
Southwold,	" 1842	None.			24	36	60	5	4			2	81
Springford,	" 1836	None.	No report.										
St. Andrew's,	Q. 1838	None.			11	17	28	1	1	1	1	1	25
Stanstead,	" 1816	John Rogers,	1861 1865	20	25	45		12	5	17	1	1	4
Stewarttown,	Ont. 1844	None.	No report.										
Stouffville,	" 1842	Benjamin W. Day,	1862 1866	24	44	68		15	1	16	2	2	66
Stratford,	" 1846	John Durrant,	1838 1861	6	8	14		1	1	1	1	4	26
Thistletown,	" 1859	Robert Hay,	1859 1859	5	5	10	4	1	1				117
Tilbury,	" 1859	William Burgess,	1849 1860										
Toronto, Bay St.,	" 1833	J. G. Manly,	1837 1863					7	9	16	3	2	358
" Bond St.,	" 1849	Francis H. Marling,	1849 1854	49	87	136	11	8	12	20	3	7	826
Trafalgar,	" 1840	None.		9	12	21							Un.
Turnberry,	" 1860	S. Snider,	1849 1866										
Vankleek Hill,	" 1839	None.											
Vespra,	" 1867	J. G. Sanderson,	1862 1867	8	10	18		18	18			3	Un.
Warwick,	" 1839	Daniel Macallum,	1853 1852	23	32	55	4	2	2		1	1	7
Waterville,	Q. 1862	George Parkis,	1867 1867										
Whitby,	Ont. 1843	None. — Sup. H. H. Budge,		7	25	32	8	2	2				1 35

OTHER MINISTERS.

J. Anjocabo (Indian), Saugeen, Ont.	Samuel N. Jackson, Montreal, Que.	P. P. Osunkerhine, Christian Island, Que.
John Armour, Kelvin, Ont.	Stephen King, Ryckman's Corner, Ont.	J. S. Pattison.
Thomas Baker, Toronto, Ont.	J. Johnston (Indian).	James Porter, Toronto, Ont.
John Brown, Caledon, Ont.	Adam Lillie, D. D., Toronto, Ont.	J. Purkis, Waterville, Que.
E. T. Bromfield, Toronto, Ont.	W. A. Lumsden, M. A., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	P. Shanks, Queensland, Australia.
Robert Burchill, Georgetown, Ont.	E. C. W. McColl, M. A., Whitby, Ont.	Arthur Wickson, LL. D., Toronto, Ont.
James T. Byrne, Whitby, Ont.	Alexander McDonald, Montreal, Que.	
William Clarke, Paris, Ont.	John McMillan, Danville, Que.	LICENTIATES.
George Cornish, M. A., Montreal, Que.	John McLeen, McIntyre, Ont.	
J. Howell.	James Middleton, Elora, Ont.	No report.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 58 with ministers (pastoral position not distinguished); 39 vacant. TOTAL, 97.

MINISTERS: 47 in pastoral service (position not designated); 26 others. TOTAL, 73.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,526 males; 2,452 females; TOTAL, 3,978, —including 316 absent.

ADDITIONS IN 1866-67: 242 by profession; 130 by letter. TOTAL, 372.

REMOVALS IN 1866-67: 57 by death; 151 by dismissal; 18 by excommunication. TOTAL, 226.

BAPTISMS IN 1866-67: 37 adult; 253 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,835.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (56 churches reporting): Denominational objects, \$4,685; foreign and Indian Missions, \$1,746; general religious objects, \$2,397. TOTAL, \$9,428, —a decrease of \$184. LOCAL OBJECTS, \$44,728, —an increase of \$10,963. TOTAL MONIES RAISED, \$54,156, —an increase of \$10,719.

CONGREGATIONS (57 churches reporting): 111 regular stations; 112 Sabbath services; 70 week-day services; 8,076 "principal congregation"; 12,429 hearers at all stations.

CHURCH PROPERTY: 79 edifices (8 stone, 1 stone and brick, 14 brick, 1 brick and wood, 2 "Plast," 3 log, the others wood); sittings (61 buildings), 27,265; value (\$8 reported), \$208,550; 34 buildings insured, 21 not insured; 52 deed registered, 5 not registered; 4 new organs and 1 new parsonage in the year.

MINISTERS EDUCATED: At Glasgow, 6; C. Coll., 19; Roth., 1; Andover, 1; "Verm.," 1; "Manc.," 1; Cow'd, 1; "Eng.," 1; U. C., 1; the remainder, private.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, — Dunham, Vespra. Dropped from the list, — Stanstead, North. Net loss of members, 323, —by making no estimate for churches for the fourth time not reporting.

MINISTERS: No report. From Quarterly tables, —Pastor installed, 1; Deceased, 2 in pastoral service, 1 without charge.

ORGANIZATION. — Seventy-five of the churches are united in the CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA.

NOVA SCOTIA, ETC.

We have failed to receive an answer from our always kind correspondent, Rev. Robert Wilson of Sheffield N. B.

Last year, reports were as follows:

NOVA SCOTIA. — CHURCHES AND MINISTERS: Beach Meadow, Charles Duff; Brooklyn, Charles Duff; Cheboque, none; Cornwallis, J. R. Keen; Halifax, none; Liverpool, Charles Duff (still there); Manchester, J. Darin; Milton, Robert K. Black; Pictou station (no church), Enoch Barker; Pleasant River, S. Sykes; Yarmouth, Archibald Burpee.

CAPE BRETON: Cape North, H. Hingley; Margarie, none.

NEWFOUNDLAND: St. John's, James Howell.

SUMMARY. — 13 churches, 9 ministers; 3 churches vacant. MEMBERS, — 163 males, 261 females. TOTAL, 424. In Sabbath schools, 402.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Failed as above. Last year as follows:

CHURCHES AND MINISTERS: Cardigan, George Stirling; Keswick Ridge, George Stirling; Sheffield, Robert Wilson; St. John, Union Street, F. Haskings; St. John, Zion Church, James G. Baylis; St. Stephen, Charles G. McCully.

The MAINE reports now give St. Stephen as follows:

Edgar L. Foster, p. 60 males, 120 females. Total, 180. Absent, 0. Added by profession, 1. Dismissed, 4. Infant baptisms, 10. In Sabbath school, 175. Mr. McCully has been dismissed.

SUMMARY, last year: 6 churches, 5 ministers. Members, — 126 males, 246 females. TOTAL, 372. In Sabbath schools, 429.

ORGANIZATION. — Most of the churches of N. S., N. B., etc., are united in the CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK. St. Stephen belongs to the General Conference of Maine.

JAMAICA, WEST INDIES.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CHH. MEMBERS.			ADDIT'S.		REMOVALS.		BAPT.	
					Nov. 1, 1867.			1866-7.		1866-7.		1866-7.	
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.	Infants.
Brainerd,		John Thompson,			33	37	70	11	11	1	0	2	18
Brandon Hill,		S. B. Wilson,			43	57	100	13	14	1	0	1	2
Chesterfield,		C. B. Venning,			20	36	56	0	1	1	3	0	4
Eliot,		C. C. Starbuck,			15	23	38	1	3	4	2	1	4
Providence,		S. B. Wilson,					10					7	0
Richmond,	1867	S. T. Wolcott,	1867				10					0	3
TOTAL: 6 churches; 5 ministers.					111	153	451	25	5	6	5	7	34
												19	14
												42	424

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, — Richmond. None dropped. — Net gain of members, 36.

MINISTERS: No ordinations, etc., reported.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are under the care of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, New York.

MINNESOTA.

(Deferred from page 99.)

We regret that we have failed to secure the statistics of this State. In a newspaper account of the meeting of its GENERAL CONFERENCE, it is stated that eight new churches had been received into the Conference, "making the whole number 74." This number, "74," doubtless includes the eight Wisconsin churches which are reported by that Conference from year to year, — leaving the number in Minnesota, 66. This agrees, also, with the result of adding the 8 new churches to the 58 of last year. We have no means (not already tried) of obtaining a summary of members, additions, etc. Should the reports yet arrive, we shall insert the correct "totals" in the General Summaries.

NEBRASKA.

We fail to get returns from Nebraska. The Quarterly tables give one new church, viz. Columbus, organized November, 1866. If report arrives, its "total" will be found in the Summary.

LIST OF NAMES OF CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARIES CON-
NECTED WITH A. B. C. F. M., DECEMBER, 1867.

GABOON, WEST AFRICA:

William Walker.
Ira M. Preston.

SOUTH AFRICA:

Elijah Robbins.
Hyman A. Wilder.
Stephen C. Pixley.
Henry M. Bridgman.
David Rood.
William Ireland.
William Mellen.
Josiah Tyler.
Aldin Grout.

GREECE:

Jonas King, D. D.

WESTERN TURKEY:

Edwin E. Bliss.
George Washburn.
Henry A. Schauflier.
Ira F. Pettibone.
Daniel Ladd.
Joseph K. Greene.
Julius Y. Leonard.
John F. Smith.
William W. Livingston.
Albert Bryant.
Jasper N. Ball.
James F. Clarke.
Henry C. Haskell.
Charles F. Morse.
George F. Herrick.
Wilson A. Farnsworth.
Lyman Bartlett.

FUTCHAU, CHINA:

Lyman B. Peet.
Charles Hartwell.

CENTRAL TURKEY:

Lucien H. Adams.
Andrew T. Pratt, M. D.
Giles F. Montgomery.
Philander O. Powers.
George B. Nutting.

EASTERN TURKEY:

George C. Knapp.
Lysander T. Burbank.
George A. Pollard.
Moses P. Parmelee.
Crosby H. Wheeler.
Herman N. Barnum.

SYRIA:

William Bird.
Simeon H. Calhoun.

NESTORIANS:

Benjamin Labaree.
Justin Perkins, D. D.

WESTERN INDIA:

Sendol B. Munger, Bombay.
Allen Hazen, Ahmednuggur.
William Wood, "
Amos Abbot, Satara.
Henry J. Bruce, Khokar.
Samuel B. Fairbank, Wadale.
Samuel C. Dean, Satara.
Charles Harding, Sholapoor.
W. H. Atkinson.

MADURA, SOUTH INDIA:

George T. Washburn.
Joseph T. Noyes.
William B. Capron.
Thomas S. Burnell.
James Herrick.
T. B. Penfield.

CEYLON:

William W. Howland.
Levi Spaulding, D. D.
Eurotas P. Hastings.
John C. Smith.
Marshall D. Sanders.

NORTH CHINA:

Charles A. Stanley.
Henry Blodget.
Chauncey Goodrich.
John T. Gulick.
Mark Williams.

SANDWICH ISLANDS:

Titus Coan.
David B. Lyman.
Elias Bond.
John D. Paris.
Dwight Baldwin, M. D.
William P. Alexander.
Asa Thurston.
Artemas Bishop.
Peter J. Gulick.
L. H. Gulick, M. D.
Henry H. Parker.
Lowell Smith, D. D.
Ephraim W. Clark.
Benjamin W. Parker.
Lorrin Andrews.
James W. Smith, M. D.
Daniel Dole.
Edward Johnson.

MICRONESIA:

A. A. Sturges.
Benjamin G. Snow.
Hiram Bingham, Jr.
TOTAL, 92.

NOT CONNECTED WITH THE BOARD:

Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., Pres. of Robert Coll., Con-
stantinople.
Daniel Bliss, D. D., Pres. of Syrian Protestant Coll.,
Beirut, Syria.

SUMMARY I.—CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND REPORTED CONTRIBUTIONS IN 1867.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.								MINISTERS.							BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUT'NS REPORTED.
	WITH MINISTERS.				Not Supplied.	Condition not reported.	TOTAL Churches.	IN PASTORAL WORK.				Not in pas- toral work.	TOTAL MINISTERS.			
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.				Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.					
Maine,	67	97	0	164	78	0	242	65	79	0	144	46	190	\$38,012.00		
New Hampshire,	68	67	0	135	47	0	182	67	67	0	134	44	178	46,532.82		
Vermont,	82	72	0	154	36	0	190	81	74	0	155	48	203	43,996.01		
Massachusetts,	295	114	0	409	87	0	496	300	113	0	413	179	592	315,321.72		
Rhode Island,	12	8	0	20	3	0	23	13	8	0	21	8	29	Not reported.		
Connecticut,	158	77	0	235	52	0	287	159	76	0	235	109	344	226,857.00		
New York,	41	100	0	141	69	0	210	42	89	0	131	108	239	88,101.00		
New Jersey,	5	2	0	7	2	0	9	5	2	0	7	9	16	4,602.00		
Pennsylvania,	8	12	26	42	14	10	66	3	11	20	34	6	40	Not reported.		
Maryland,	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	Not reported.		
District of Columbia,	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	14	15	Not reported.		
North Carolina,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	3	Not reported.		
South Carolina,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	3	Not reported.		
Ohio,	34	99	0	133	38	0	171	34	79	0	113	35	148	33,111.00		
Indiana,	—	—	12	12	9	0	21	—	—	11	11	6	17	Not reported.		
Illinois,	32	131	0	163	64	0	227	31	119	0	150	75	225	29,520.34		
Michigan,	12	97	0	109	48	0	157	12	76	0	88	49	137	26,495.83		
Wisconsin,	22	88	0	120	39	0	159	22	81	0	103	41	144	—		
Minnesota,*	6	36	0	42	16	8	66	6	29	0	35	10	45	19,299.99		
Iowa,	11	120	0	131	41	0	172	11	101	0	112	31	143	4,234.51		
Missouri,	4	35	0	39	2	0	41	4	25	0	29	10	39	Not reported.		
Tennessee,	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	4	6	Not reported.		
Louisiana,*	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	Not reported.		
Texas,	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	Not reported.		
Nebraska,*	—	—	10	10	0	0	10	—	—	7	7	4	11	—		
Kansas,	2	25	0	27	6	0	33	2	21	0	23	13	36	2,754.35		
Colorado,	0	4	0	4	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	Not reported.		
Washington Ter.	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	Not reported.		
Utah Territory,*	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Not reported.		
Oregon,	—	—	8	8	0	0	8	—	—	7	7	3	10	202.50		
California,	11	23	0	34	6	0	40	11	20	0	31	7	38	8,355.10		
Foreign Missionaries,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	—		
TOTALS, U. S.	869	1,224	56	2,149	658	18	2,825	872	1,079	45	1,996	881	2,971	—		
Canada,	—	—	58	58	39	0	97	—	—	47	47	26	73	9,428.00		
Nova Scotia, etc.,*	—	—	10	10	3	0	13	—	—	9	9	0	9	—		
New Brunswick,*	1	5	6	6	0	0	6	1	4	0	5	5	5	—		
Jamaica,	—	—	6	6	0	0	6	—	—	5	5	0	5	Not reported.		
TOTALS, American,	870	1,229	130	2,229	700	18	2,947	873	1,083	106	2,062	907	3,063	—		
TOTALS, " 1866,	853	1,037	299	2,189	661	50	2,900	863	916	236	2,015	879	3,009	1,034,332.87		

In the above table, note,—1. The figures in the third column—"not specified"—do not imply that the number of churches so situated have no "pastors," but that the statistical reports do not distinguish between "pastors" and "acting pastors." Yet the great majority of such churches have "acting pastors" only.

2. The churches "not supplied"—most of them—have regular preaching, but no minister engaged for regular service. Further, 66 are reported as supplied by licentiates or men of other denominations.

3. The sixth column of figures—"condition not reported"—states that the churches reckoned in it make no report whether they have a minister or not. Probably all of them are unsupplied.

4. The tenth column of figures includes some pastors, but most reckoned therein are acting pastors; but the failure to report exactly prevents us from distributing them. Acting pastors are often practically equivalent to pastors,—the only difference being the absence of actual installation.

5. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work," in most of the States, includes only such as are members of some Association or Conference. When persons not thus members cease to be pastors or acting pastors, they necessarily cease to be reported; and their names are not found until they are again in pastoral work. The "total" is thus yearly too small. The names of those who appeared last year, but, not being reported this year, could not be inserted in the regular list, are given in a supplementary list. Of those enumerated as not in pastoral work, many are supplying different pulpits from Sabbath to Sabbath. "TOTAL MINISTERS" and those "not in pastoral work" include 17 additional, found in preparing "List of Ministers."

6. "Benevolent Contributions" do not include current expenses, building or repairing churches, paying church debts, or any other similar expenditures. The amount above was given by 1,911 churches. The States marked "not reported" do not collect the statistics of contributions.

7. We shall print, in our April number, revised Summaries.

SUMMARY II.—MEMBERSHIP IN 1867, WITH ADDITIONS, REMOVALS, AND BAPTISMS DURING THE STATISTICAL YEAR.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.				BAPTISMS.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis-missals.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.	In Sab. Schools.
Maine,	5,949	13,677	19,626	3,237	978	307	1,285	304	332	34	700	596	188	22,432
New Hampshire,	5,545	12,932	18,477	3,445	583	297	880	311	470	20	851	843	167	22,631
Vermont,	5,838	11,988	17,826	2,974	1,093	466	1,559	348	550	41	939	901	287	18,516
Massachusetts,	24,082	53,752	77,834	11,895	4,944	2,319	6,960	1,220	2,051	114	3,385	2,314	1,168	90,820
Rhode Island,	1,002	2,524	3,526	635	191	128	319	62	81	8	151	101	56	4,542
Connecticut,	15,591	31,891	47,482	4,580	3,269	1,401	4,670	864	1,402	153	2,419	1,461	818	44,853
New York,	7,479	13,673	21,152	1,975	1,505	1,025	2,530	333	836	72	1,241	624	483	19,850
New Jersey,	481	939	1,420	61	116	101	217	13	61	0	74	37	47	1,423
Pennsylvania,	534	756	1,290	204	235	129	364	27	63	2	92	76	44	2,347
Maryland,	36	27	63	10	4	11	15	0	0	0	0	1	1	125
District of Columbia,	103	101	204	15	11	26	37	2	5	0	7	4	1	160
North Carolina,	74	140	214	0	35	41	76	2	0	0	2	6	12	270
South Carolina,	5,048	8,848	13,896	1	1,235	740	1,975	185	737	46	968	434	296	16,063
Ohio,	307	532	839	91	91	20	119	6	41	47	55	14	1	1,337
Indiana,	6,175	10,517	16,692	1,808	1,490	1,307	2,797	156	884	30	1,070	512	368	22,088
Illinois,	3,443	6,167	9,610	933	919	649	1,568	120	472	46	638	445	162	10,046
Michigan,	3,596	6,934	10,530	1,298	850	540	1,390	99	503	32	634	377	280	13,737
Wisconsin,	843	1,300	2,203	225	817	637	1,504	61	591	90	682	297	294	2,440
Minnesota,*	3,029	4,834	7,863	780	147	182	329	6	111	3	120	57	45	9,338
Iowa,	479	696	1,175	84	10	18	28	2	8	1	11	16	6	400
Missouri,	48	56	104	28	8	0	8	0	8	0	8	0	0	90
Tennessee,	7	13	20	0	8	0	8	0	8	0	8	0	0	195
Louisiana,*	69	97	166	16	132	112	244	13	61	3	77	47	19	1,725
Texas,	420	637	1,057	93	7	11	18	1	6	0	7	1	7	155
Nebraska,*	50	40	90	19	18	12	30	0	2	0	2	0	2	65
Kansas,	8	11	19	3	85	24	109	2	13	3	18	30	16	812
Colorado,	196	234	430	391	290	621	25	98	5	128	163	168	4	1,733
Utah Territory,*	743	1,173	1,916	178	18,849	10,771	29,638	4,212	9,356	708	14,271	8,598	4,949	313,490
Washington Ter.														
Oregon,														
California,														
TOTALS, U. S.	91,145	184,254	275,392	34,056	18,849	10,771	29,638	4,212	9,356	708	14,271	8,598	4,949	313,490
Canada,	1,526	2,452	3,978	316	242	130	372	57	151	18	226	37	253	5,835
Nova Scotia, etc.,*	163	261	424											402
New Brunswick,*	126	246	372		1		1		4		4		10	429
Jamaica,	111	153	264		25	5	69	5	4	7	34	19	14	424
TOTALS, American,	93,071	187,396	280,587	34,372	19,117	10,906	30,080	4,274	9,515	728	14,535	8,654	5,226	320,520
TOTALS, " 1866,	87,908	177,331	272,975	33,298	11,485	8,679	20,266	4,431	8,504	655	13,590	5,248	4,345	293,333

In the above table, note,—1. The "totals" of church members, additions, and removals, in several States, and so in the last footings, exceed the sum of particulars. This is because the "total" is occasionally given, with no report of the particulars whose addition makes such "totals." The "totals" are correct; but the "males" and "females," the "professions" and "letters," the "deaths," "dismissals," and "excommunications," are slightly less, as reported, than they ought to be.

2. The "excommunications" sometimes include, though not with strict accuracy, the number of persons whose names are dropped from church lists on account of long absence. Yet it is believed that this is done to only a slight extent.

3. In "Sabbath Schools," Iowa reports the "average attendance" only; the other States report the actual membership at the date of reporting.

4. The names of churches making no report are inserted in their proper place; and for all of them,—although against the names the several columns are left blank,—past reports (if any are found within three years) are included in the summaries of the respective States. While this gives a fair approximation to the total membership, the report of "additions," "removals," and "baptisms," is too small by just the number those churches might have reported. This has been the case each year. Yet an inspection of the lists of delinquent churches shows that no large number could be added to the respective columns by full reports.

5. The reports from the States, etc., starred, viz., Minnesota, Louisiana, Nebraska, Utah, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, are copied from last year's table.

**SUMMARY III.—CHANGES DURING THE STATISTICAL YEAR 1866-7, AND
COMPARATIVE STATISTICS.**

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.										SABBATH SCHOOLS.		CONTRIBUTIONS.	
	NUMBER.		MEMBERS.		THE PASTORATE.				ORDINAT'NS.		DEATHS.		LICENSED.		Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.
	New.	Dropped.	Gain.	Loss.	Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Pastors.	Without Installat'n.	Pastors.	Others.	The year	Under care.				
Me.,	0	1	389	—	3	7	0	4	3	0	0	5		40	1,217	—	\$11,897	
N. H.,	0	1	—	36	2	4	1	10	2	0	1	1		4	46	—	\$1,626.86	
Vt.,	1	2	377	—	5	10	0	12	5	2	0	2		9	1,508	—	5,412.39	
Mass.,	5	2	2,379	—	12	33	2	59	12	8	2	15	31	56	3,713	—	—	—
R. I.,	0	0	112	—	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	152	—	—	—
Conn.,	1	0	1,927	—	5	25	5	27	5	3	5	6	16	84	14,861	—	30,307	
N. Y.,	5	20	—	852	3	7	0	8	5	3	0	3			—	4,074	6,090	
N. J.,	2	1	88	—	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0			69	—	2,251	
Pa.,	16	10	558	—	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	857	—	—	—
Del.,	0	1	—	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—
Md.,	0	0	15	—	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	—	—	—
D. C.,	0	0	30	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	160	—	—	—
N. C.,	0	0	—	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—
S. C.,	1	0	214	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	—	—	—
Ohio,	12	7	692	—	2	5	0	2	2	3	0	1	4	4	1,131	—	8,285	
Ind.,	1	4	51	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1,186	—	—	—
Ill.,	7	2	1,395	—	3	8	0	4	3	7	0	1	2	2	4,147	—	4,873.91	
Mich.,	11	4	641	—	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	156	—	3,561.87	
Wis.,	8	7	662	—	2	5	0	1	2	3	0	2			627	—	—	—
Minn.,	8															—	—	—
Iowa,	13	7	615	—	1	3	0		1	7	0	5	6	6	181	—	—	—
Mo.,	14	2	331	—	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0			490	—	—	—
Tenn.,	1	0	34	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	—	—	—
La.,	0	0			1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—
Texas,	2	0	53	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	—	—	—
Neb.,																—	—	—
Kansas,	6	6	166	—	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	2	423	—	—	—
Colorado,	0	0	15	—											5	—	—	—
Utah T.,	0	0														—	—	—
W. T.,	0	0	4	—											15	—	—	—
Oregon,	1	1	80	—											282	—	—	—
Cal.,	8	0	488	—	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0			708	—	—	—
Tot., U.S.	123	78	11,816	907	42	115	8	134	42	38	8	44	48	162	31,454	4,299		
Canada,	2	1	—	333		1	2				2	1			—	72	—	184
N. S. etc.																		
N. B.																		
Jamaica,	1	0	36	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			104	—	—	—
Tot., Am.	126	79	11,852	1,240	43	116	10	135	43	38	10	45	48	162	31,558	4,371		
Tot., 1866	118	58	5,509	1,596	50	101	14	104	50	51	15	35			14,698	424		

The above table is inserted as a hint of what ought to be reported in the several State Minutes, rather than as a complete statement of facts. Several States have made great improvements this year, in this particular,—such as Maine and Vermont; but there is room for many more. From those which give the information, we copy; for others, we compare their present lists with those of the previous year, and search the *Quarterly Record*, in the *Quarterly*. In the last case, the year is assumed to end with the month next previous to the meetings of the several General Associations. The columns under "Churches," "Sabbath Schools," and "Contributions," are comparisons with the same items in last year's Summary.

Some qualifications ought to be mentioned. The comparisons are made with last year's actual figures, when some were then slightly erroneous.

In *Connecticut*, the gain in "Sabbath Schools" is due in great part to a change from "average attendance" last year, to "total membership" this year.

In *New York*, the loss of churches is principally due to the dropping of "Independent" churches, or such as belong to Presbyteries under the "Plan of Union"; to one church duplicated last year; and to one dropped as being in Pennsylvania. The totals are affected by the same cause.

In *Pennsylvania*, the list of churches so changes from year to year as to make comparison rather unprofitable.

In *District of Columbia*, the "Sabbath School" gain is over "no report" last year.

In *Michigan*, two of the churches dropped are transferred to Indiana and Ohio.

In *Wisconsin*, two churches last year, obscurely reported in the same township, were counted as one; there is really no gain.

In *Iowa*, the "Sabbath School" falls from "total" to "average."

In *Canada*, the loss of members is by our making no estimate for churches which have failed to report for the fourth time.

CONCLUSIONS.

CHURCHES.—The number of churches exceeds that of last year by 47. This includes none formed since the end of the statistical year.

The number of churches reported as *supplied by ministers* bears proportion to the whole number, 7500; last year, 7548; the year before that, 7538. The relative proportion of churches supplied by "pastors" and "acting pastors," it is impossible to show; inasmuch as 180 churches this year (299 last year, 569 the year before) report ministers, but without distinguishing between "pastors" and "acting pastors." Of those distinguishing in both this year and last, the ratio of pastors and acting pastors is almost precisely the same in the two years.

The number of *church members* exceeds the number last year by 10,612. The gain or loss in the several States appears in Table III.

The *additions by profession* are reported 7,632 more than last year, — Minnesota, Nebraska, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, not reported.

The *additions by letter* are 2,227 more than last year.

The *deaths* are .01578 (allowing the unreporting States to be as last year) on the *total membership*; last year, .01653; the year before, .01778.

Baptisms of adults are 3,406 more than last year; of infants, 881.

Sabbath Schools show an increased membership of 27,187; considerable of which is due to the difference in reporting in Connecticut.

Contributions are reported in only part of the States; and, this year, defectively in those reporting, especially in Massachusetts; the returns are so imperfect (comprising reports from only 1,911 churches), that we have not added up the column. Yet there is probably a diminution of contributions.

MINISTERS.—The number of ministers, as reported in Summary I., shows an increase of 54. The excess of ordinations over the deaths, in Summary III., is 26. It is useless to try to make these figures harmonize. The list of ordinations is incomplete; there is no distinct record of men who settle over Presbyterian churches, nor of those who come from Presbyterian churches; nor is there any record (except by omission) of men who quietly drop out of the ranks of the ministry. The "total ministers" is itself too small by the omission of names of men who are not in pastoral work, nor members of any ecclesiastical body. It is impossible to get a list of such; nor does it seem desirable. The names of men who do not care to affiliate with their brethren in any tangible way would swell our lists uselessly. Yet, as some who appear in one year sometimes disappear only by removal, a supplementary list of those reported last year but not reported this year, follows our "List of Ministers," but is not included in the Summary. Our rule, as to ministers not in pastoral work, is to insert only those who are reported by the several State Associations, or vouched for, as in regular standing, by the respective Secretaries. We have no authority to insert or omit.

The *Supply*. The number of vacant churches appears to be 719, — which is to be diminished by that portion supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations, — leaving 588. The number of ministers not in pastoral work (and not including foreign missionaries) is reported at 907. Of this number, we find (from imperfect returns) 80 Presidents, Professors, etc., of colleges and theological schools; 84 secretaries and agents of societies; 45 city or county missionaries, chaplains, and missionaries to freedmen; 21 teachers; 5 educational officials; and 5 editors. Deducting these, we have 667 unemployed by the churches, to 583 churches to be supplied. But we really have more to be supplied, viz. the 133 now supplied by licentiates, Presbyterians, etc.; and we have, practically, less than 667 ministers, because of that number many are superannuated, and not a few have permanently abandoned ministerial work.

Of the supplementary list of last year, 36 are reported in the regular list this year. Of the remainder, we have indirect information of 22 more, none of whom are in pastoral work or connected with any ecclesiastical body; and most of them are in other than ministerial employments. We have no authority for inserting their names in our list.

IV. TABLE OF STATISTICAL REPORTS OF THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES, AS PUBLISHED 1858 — 1868.

We defer this table until our April number, to be able to insert a corrected "total" of the present issue.

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN NORTH AMERICA, WITH THEIR LATEST KNOWN POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.

CONCERNING this list, several things are to be noted:—

1. The names of ministers found in the minutes of the several General Associations and Conferences are its basis; to which we have added only those others which come from reliable authority in the several States. Many names are missing, because not reported by the Associations. See supplementary list.

2. Where a name occurs without a post-office address, the name of a State in parenthesis, following the name, shows what General Association reports him.

3. Licentiates are not ministers. Don't look for their names.

4. This list will sometimes disagree with the foregoing tables, because we have corrected this list up to the latest moment before printing.

5. This list is occasionally inaccurate. Where the same man is reported as living in three States at once, it requires more discernment than we possess to settle the difficulty.

6. In searching for a name of various spellings, look at each form. All contracted names, like "Mc," are arranged according to the contracted spelling.

7. Mails are made up every Tuesday for all the missions of the A. B. C. F. M. Letters and envelopes should be on and of this paper, addressed simply to the missionary, enclosed in a larger envelope, to "L. S. Ward, Esq., Treasurer, and should be in Boston by Tuesday noon. The rates of postage are,—to Constantinople and Smyrna, Turkey, and Beirut, Syria, 38c. each $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. To the interior of Turkey and to Oromiah, Persia, 75c. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. To Central Turkey, 30c. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. To India and Ceylon, 33c. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. To China, West and South Africa, 45c. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Sandwich Islands and Micronesia, 3c. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. In remitting stamps for the postage do not attach them to the letter.

8. In deciding between Presbyterian and Congregational character, we hold that a member of any ministerial or church body retains his denominational character, although acting as *stated supply* of a church of the other denomination; but a *pastor* is necessarily of the same denomination as his church. That is, we have tried to follow this rule, though we are very sure we have not always succeeded. A man can go from one denomination to the other; but no man can be a member of two denominations at once.

9. Send us notice of all mistakes. Especially, supply wanting *first names*.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Abbe, Frederick R., Abington, Mass. | Allen, Rowland H., Chelsea, Mass. |
| Abbott, Amos, A. B. C. F. M., <i>Satara</i> . | Allen, Samuel H., Windsor Locks, Ct. |
| Abbott, Edward, Cambridgeport, Mass. | Allender, Thomas, Westhampton, Mass. |
| Abbott, Jacob J., Yarmouth, Me. | Alley, F., Weeping Water, Neb. |
| Abbott, John S. C., New Haven, Ct. | Allison, John, Milwaukee, Wis. |
| Abbott, Lyman, New York. | Allworth, William H., Paris, Ont. |
| Abernethy, Henry C., Lockport, Ill. | Alvord, Augustus, Marlboro', Vt. |
| Adair, Samuel L., Osawatimie, Kan. | Alvord, Frederick, Darien Depot, Ct. |
| Adams, A. B., Benzonia, Mich. | Alvord, John W., Washington, D. C. |
| Adams, Aaron C., Auburn, Me. | Alvord, Nelson, Council Grove, Kan. |
| Adams, Calvin C., Elkhorn, Wis. | Ames, Marcus, Lancaster, Mass. |
| Adams, Daniel E., Wilton, N. H. | Amsden, Benjamin M., Crete, Ill. |
| Adams, Darwin, Groton, Mass. | Amsden, S. H., New Alstead, N. H. |
| Adams, Franklin W., West Greece, N. Y. | Anderson, Edward, East Cleveland, O. |
| Adams, Ephraim, Decorah, Io. | Anderson, James, Manchester, Vt. |
| Adams, George E., Brunswick, Me. | Anderson, Joseph, Augusta, Mich. |
| Adams, George M., Portsmouth, N. H. | Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct. |
| Adams, Harvey, New Hampton, Io. | Anderson, Rufus, Boston, Mass. |
| Adams, Jonathan E., Searsport, Me. | Andrews, David, Winona, Min. |
| Adams, John, Hillsboro' Centre, N. H. | Andrews, Dean, Marshall, Ill. |
| Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me. | Andrews, Edwin N., Kansas City, Mo. |
| Adams, Levi P., Fitch Bay, Que. | Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O. |
| Adams, Lucien H., A. B. C. F. M., <i>Central Turkey</i> . | Andrews, Lorrin, A. B. C. F. M., <i>Sandwich Islands</i> . |
| Adams, Nehemiah, Boston, Mass. | Andrews, Samuel J., Hartford, Ct. |
| Adams, Thomas, Riversdale, Me. | Andrus, Elizur, Allegan, Mich. |
| Adams, William H., Fall River, Mass. | Angier, Luther H., Rockport, Mass. |
| Aiken, James, Hanover, Mass. | Angier, Marshall B., Sturbridge, Mass. |
| Aiken, Silas, Rutland, Vt. | Anjahabo, J., Sauguen, Ont. |
| Aikin, William P., Groton, Mass. | Anthony, George N., Marlboro', Mass. |
| Albee, Solon, Middlebury, Vt. | Apthorp, Rufus, Alpena, Mich. |
| Alden, Ebenezer, Jr., Marshfield, Mass. | Apthorp, William P., (Io.) |
| Alden, Edmund K., South Boston, Mass. | Armour, John, Kelvin, Ont. |
| Alden, Edwin H., Tunbridge, Vt. | Armes, Josiah L., Barrington, N. H. |
| Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H. | Arms, Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct. |
| Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Bridgewater, Mass. | Armsby, Lauren, Candia, N. H. |
| Alexander, William P., A. B. C. F. M., <i>Sandwich Islands</i> . | Armstrong, Frederick A., Hamilton, Ill. |
| Allen, A. S., Black Earth, Wis. | Armstrong, Robert S., Hollywood, N. Y. |
| Allen, Benjamin R., Marblehead, Mass. | Arnold, Seth S., Ascutneyville, Vt. |
| Allen, Cyrus W., East Jaffrey, N. H. | Asbury, S. Ralph, Greenfield, Mass. |
| Allen, Ephraim W., Haverhill, Mass. | Ashley, J. Mills, Grand Ledge, Mich. |
| Allen, Erwin W., Pitcher, N. Y. | Ashley, Samuel S., Wilmington, N. C. |
| Allen, George, Worcester, Mass. | Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or. |
| Allen, George E., Roxbury, Ct. | Atkinson, Timothy, Orange Valley, N. Y. |
| Allen, John A., Annawan, Ill. | Atkinson, William B., Carthage, Ill. |
| Allen, J. Wing, Tipton, Mich. | Atkinson, William H., A. B. C. F. M., <i>Western India</i> . |
| Allen, John W., Brandon, Wis. | Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct. |

- Atwater, Horace C., Alexandria, O.
 Atwater, William W., West Avon, Ct.
 Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass.
 Austin, Lewis P., North Blandford, Mass.
 Austin, David H., South Norwalk, Ct.
 Austin, Franklin D., Presque Isle, Me.
 Austin, Lewis A., Orwell, Vt.
 Austin, Samuel J., Oxford, Mass.
 Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct.
 Avery, Henry, West Williamsfield, O.
 Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct.
 Avery, John, Lebanon, Ct.
 Avery, John T., Cleveland, O.
 Avery, William F., Huntington, Mass.
 Avery, William P., Chapin, Io.
 Ayer, Charles L., Mansfield Centre, Ct.
 Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H.
 Ayer, Joseph, East Lyme, Ct.
 Ayres, Frederick H., Long Ridge, Ct.
 Ayres, Rowland, Hadley, Mass.
 Babcock, Daniel H., South Plymouth, Mass.
 Bacheller, Gilman, Machias Port, Me.
 Backus, Joseph W., Thomaston, Ct.
 Bacon, George B., Orange, N. J.
 Bacon, James M., Essex, Mass.
 Bacon, Leonard, New Haven, Ct.
 Bacon, Leonard W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bacon, William F., Amesbury Mills, Mass.
 Bacon, William N., Shoreham, Vt.
 Bacon, William T., Derby, Ct.
 Badger, Milton, New York.
 Bailey, George H., Newport, Vt.
 Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich.
 Bailey, J. G., Hyde Park, Vt.
 Baird, John G., New Haven, Ct.
 Baird, Robert G., Armada, Mich.
 Baker, A. A., Fisherville, N. H.
 Baker, Abijah R., Worcester, Mass.
 Baker, Edward P., Winthrop, Me.
 Baker, Ephraim H., Marselles, Ill.
 Baker, James S., South Onondaga, N. Y.
 Baker, Joseph D., Cambridge, Ill.
 Baker, J. W. H., Brighton, Vt.
 Baker, Seymour A., New York.
 Baker, Silas, Standish, Me.
 Baker, Smith, Orono, Me.
 Baker, Thomas, Toronto, Ont.
 Baker, Z., Osawattomie, Kan.
 Baldwin, Abraham C., North Haven, Ct.
 Baldwin, Abram E., Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Baldwin, Abraham V., Newton, Io.
 Baldwin, Curtis C., Sullivan, O.
 Baldwin, D. J., Owego, Ill.
 Baldwin, Dwight, A. B. C. F. M., Sandwich Islands.
 Baldwin, Elijah C., Branford, Ct.
 Baldwin, Joseph B., West Cummington, Mass.
 Baldwin, Theron, New York.
 Baldwin, Thomas, Plymouth, Vt.
 Baldwin, William O., Arlington East, Vt.
 Balkham, Uriah, Lewiston, Me.
 Ball, Jasper N., A. B. C. F. M., Western Turkey.
 Ballard, Addison, Detroit, Mich.
 Ballard, James, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Bancroft, Cecil F. P., Chaitanooga, Tenn.
 Bancroft, David, Prescott, Mass.
 Banks, George W., Bethlehem, Ct.
 Barber, A. D., Geneva, O.
 Barber, Alanson D., Willsborough, N. Y.
 Barber, Luther H., Scotland, Ct.
 Barbour, William M., South Danvers, Mass.
 Barbour, Henry, London, England.
 Bard, George I., Dunbarton, N. H.
 Bardwell, D. Magee, Markens, Wis.
 Bardwell, John P., Oberlin, O.
 Barker, Enoch, Pictou, N. S.
 Barker, Isaac, Rockford, Mich.
 Barker, Davis R., Guy's Mills, Pa.
 Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.
 Barker, Samuel P., Hale, Ill.
 Barnard, Alonzo, Joyfield, Mich.
 Barnard, Elihu C., Jefferson, Ill.
 Barnard, Pliny F., Williamstown, Vt.
 Barnard, Stephen A., Ashford, Ct.
 Barnes, Charles M., Plymouth, Ill.
 Barnes, Erastus S., Ashtabula, O.
 Barnes, Henry E., Newton, Io.
 Barnes, John R., Rosemond, Ill.
 Barnes, Jeremiah R., Cannon Falls, Min.
 Barnes, L. C., Mount Vernon, O.
 Barnes, N. H., Napoli, N. Y.
 Barney, James O., East Providence, R. I.
 Baruum, George Waterloo, Ind.
 Baruum, Herman N., A. B. C. F. M., Eastern Turkey.
 Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct.
 Barris, Joseph S., Grand Island, N. Y.
 Barrows, Elijah P., Middletown, Ct.
 Barrows, George W., Elizabethtown, N. Y.
 Barrows, Homer, Plaistow, N. H.
 Barrows, John M., Olivet, Mich.
 Barrows, J. Otis, Exeter, N. H.
 Barrows, William, Reading, Mass.
 Barrows, W. H., Lempster, N. H.
 Barstow, Charles, Pitcher, N. Y.
 Barstow, Zedekiah S., Keene, N. H.
 Barteau, Sydney H., Plymouth, Wis.
 Bartlett, Alexander, Andover, Mass.
 Bartlett, Dwight K., Rochester, N. Y.
 Bartlett, Edward O., South Deerfield, Mass.
 Bartlett, Enoch N., Oberlin, O.
 Bartlett, Francis, Cooville, O.
 Bartlett, Joseph, Andover, Mass.
 Bartlett, Leavitt, Lancaster, N. H.
 Bartlett, Lyman, A. B. C. F. M., Western Turkey.
 Bartlett, P. Mason, Windsor Locks, Ct.
 Bartlett, Samuel C., Chicago, Ill.
 Bartlett, William A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bartlett, William C., San Francisco, Cal.
 Barton, Alanson S., Townshend East, Vt.
 Barton, Charles B., Woodburn, Ill.
 Barton, Frederick A., Nashua, N. H.
 Barton, Walter, Suffield, Ct.
 Bascom, E., (Wis.)
 Bascom, Flavel, Princeton, Ill.
 Bascom, John, Williamstown, Mass.
 Bassett, Edward B., Washington, N. H.
 Bassett, William E., Warren, Ct.
 Batchelder, John S., Hinsdale, N. H.
 Bates, Alvan J., Harwichport, Mass.
 Bates, Henry, Canton, Ill.
 Bates, James A., Belpre, O.
 Bates, John A., Merrimack, N. H.
 Bates, Philander, Cornish Flat, N. H.
 Bates, S. Lysander, Underhill, Vt.
 Batt, William J., Leominster, Mass.
 Bauer, Frederick A., Hawley, Pa.
 Baxter, Benjamin F., Burns, Wis.
 Bayliss, James G., St. John, N. B.
 Bayliss, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bayne, Thomas, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
 Beach, Aaron C., Millington, Ct.
 Beach, Lemuel B., Andover, O.
 Beach, Nathaniel, (R. I.)
 Beals, David, Jr., Southwick, Mass.
 Beaman, Charles C., Cambridge, Mass.
 Beaman, Warren H., North Hadley, Mass.
 Bean, David M., South Malden, Mass.
 Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me.
 Beane, Phineas A., Hampden, O.
 Beard, Augustus F., Bath, Me.
 Beard, Edwin S., Warren, Me.
 Beard, George P., St. Louis, Mo.
 Beard, Spencer F., Andover, Mass.
 Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Beardsley, Nehemiah B., Somers, Ct.
 Becker, George L., Powhattan, Kan.
 Beckwith, E. G., Oakland, Cal.
 Beckwith, G. A., Olathe, Kan.
 Beckwith, George C., Boston, Mass.
 Beebe, Clarence H., Bridgewater, N. Y.
 Beebe, Hubbard, New Haven, Ct.
 Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass.
 Beecher, Edward, Galesburg, Ill.
 Beecher, Frederick W., Kankakee, Ill.
 Beecher, George B., New Haven, Ct.
 Beecher, George E., Chicago, Ill.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Beecher, James C., Owego, N. Y.
 Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y.
 Beecher, William H., North Brookfield, Mass.
 Beckman, James C., Naperville, Ill.
 Belden, Henry, (N. Y.)
 Belden, William W., Woonsocket, R. I.
 Bell, Hiram, West Chester, Ct.
 Bell, James M., Watertown, Mass.

- Reman, Amos G., Greenville, East Tenn.
 Rement, William, Elmira, N. Y.
 Benedict, Lewis, Lockport, Ill.
 Benedict, Thomas N., Lisle, N. Y.
 Bennet, Ethan O., Mt. Pleasant, Io.
 Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn.
 Bennett, Joseph L., Lockport, N. Y.
 Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H.
 Benson, Henry, Union, Pa.
 Benson, Homer H., Beloit, Wis.
 Bent, George, Burr Oak, Io.
 Bent, Joseph A., Wheaton, Ill.
 Bentley, Charles, Berlin, Ct.
 Benton, John E., Dutch Flat, Cal.
 Benton, Joseph A., San Francisco, Cal.
 Berney, Daniel, Farmers, Mich.
 Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H.
 Besson, William H., Berkley, Mass.
 Bicknell, Simon S., Milton, Wis.
 Bigelow, Andrew, West Boylston, Mass.
 Bigelow, Asahel, Hancock, N. H.
 Billings, Richard S., Shelburne, Mass.
 Bingham, Hiram, Jr., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Bingham, Joel F., Augusta, Me.
 Bingham, Joel S., East Boston, Mass.
 Birchard, William M., Collamer, Ct.
 Bird, Isaac, Hartford, Ct.
 Bird, William, A. B. C. F. M., *Syria*.
 Birge, E. C., Underhill, Vt.
 Bisbee, C. G., Fontanelle, Neb.
 Bisbee, John H., Huntington, Mass.
 Biscoe, George S., Cottage Grove, Min.
 Biscoe, Thomas C., Grafton, Mass.
 Bishop, Artemas, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Bishop, Nelson, Windsor, Vt.
 Bissell, Charles H., Harwinton, Ct.
 Bissell, Edwin C., San Francisco, Cal.
 Bissell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.
 Bittinger, John Q., St. Albans, Vt.
 Bixby, Joseph P., South Dedham, Mass.
 Bixby, Solomon, Westmoreland, N. H.
 Black, Robert K., Milton, N. S.
 Blagden, George W., Boston, Mass.
 Blaisdell, Joshua J., Beloit, Wis.
 Blake, Charles W., Washington, D. C.
 Blake, Henry B., Belchertown, Mass.
 Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.
 Blake, Joseph, Gilmanton Centre, N. H.
 Blake, Lyman H., River Point, R. I.
 Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass.
 Blake, S. Leroy, Pepperell, Mass.
 Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H.
 Blakeslee, Samuel V., San Francisco, Cal.
 Blanchard, A., Goodrich, Mich.
 Blanchard, Amos, Lowell, Mass.
 Blanchard, Edmund H., Warwick, Mass.
 Blanchard, Jonathan, Wheaton, Ill.
 Blanchard, William S., Chicago, Ill.
 Blinn, Henry G., Morrisania, N. Y.
 Bliss, Asher, Onoville, N. Y.
 Bliss, Charles R., South Reading, Mass.
 Bliss, Edwin E., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Bliss, Thomas E., Memphis, Tenn.
 Bloodgett, Constantine, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Bloodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass.
 Bloodgett, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Blood, John, Clinton, N. Y.
 Bloodgood, Abraham L., Monroe, Mich.
 Blumer, Adam, Shakopee, Min.
 Boardman, Joseph, Hopkinton, Mass.
 Boardman, M. Bradford, Lynnfield, Mass.
 Bodwell, Joseph C., Hartford, Ct.
 Bodwell, Lewis, Topeka, Kan.
 Boltwood, Henry L., Princeton, Ill.
 Bond, Alvan, Norwich, Ct.
 Bond, Elias, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Bond, William B., Thorndike, Mass.
 Bonney, John M., Matteson, Mich.
 Bonney, Nathaniel G., Peru, Mass.
 Booth, Edwin, Royalton, Wis.
 Borden, Edmund W., Dexter, Mich.
 Bordwell, Daniel N., Charles City, Io.
 Boss, Thomas M., Lyons, Io.
 Bosworth, Q. M., North Ridgeville, O.
 Boughton, John F., Ransom, Mich.
 Bourne, James R., Lunenburg, Vt.
 Bourne, Shearjeshub, Harlem, N. Y.
 Bouton, Nathaniel, Concord, N. H.
 Bowers, John M., Sedalia, Mo.
 Bowker, Samuel, Wells, Me.
 Bowker, Samuel D., Topeka, Kan.
 Bowman, George A., South Windsor, Ct.
 Boyd, Pliny S., Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 Bowler, Stephen L., Hampden, Me.
 Boynton, Charles, Watertown, Wis.
 Boynton, Charles B., Washington, D. C.
 Boynton, Charles F., Otho, Io.
 Boynton, Francis H., Rehoboth, Mass.
 Brace, Jonathan, Hartford, Ct.
 Brace, Seth C., New Haven, Ct.
 Bradford, Benjamin F., Charlotte, Mich.
 Bradford, Dana B., Randolph Centre, Vt.
 Bradford, Moses B., Melndoe's Falls, Vt.
 Bradford, Samuel C., Franconstown, N. H.
 Bradnack, Isaac R., Lockport, N. Y.
 Brainerd, Davis S., Lyme, Ct.
 Braman, Milton P., Danvers Centre, Mass.
 Branch, Edwin T., Vernon, Mich.
 Brastow, Lewis O., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Brastow, Thomas E., Brooks, Me.
 Bray, John E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bray, William L., Aurora, Ill.
 Breed, Charles C., East Pawpaw, Ill.
 Breed, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Breed, William J., Raynham, Mass.
 Brenner, David, Plymouth, Mass.
 Brewer, James, Clinton, Wis.
 Brewer, Josiah, Stockbridge, Mass.
 Brewster, William H., Cleveland, O.
 Brickett, Harry, Geneseo, Ill.
 Bridgman, Henry M., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Bridgman, Lewis, De Soto, Wis.
 Brier, J. W., Clayton, Cal.
 Briggs, William N., Oberlin, O.
 Briggs, William T., East Douglas, Mass.
 Brigham, Charles A. G., Enfield, Ct.
 Brigham, David, Waquoit, Mass.
 Brigham, Levi, Saugus, Mass.
 Brigham, Willard, Wendell, Mass.
 Brinkerhoff, W. H., Thompson, O.
 Brintnall, Loren W., Winthrop, Io.
 Bristol, Sherlock, San Juan, Cal.
 Bristol, Richard C., (Ill.)
 Bromfield, E. T., Toronto, Ont.
 Bronson, George F., South Kirkland, O.
 Brooks, Edward F., Westminster, Ct.
 Brooks, William E., Clinton, Ct.
 Brooks, William M., Tabor, Io.
 Bross, Harmon, Ottumwa, Io.
 Brown, A. H., Jackson, Mich.
 Brown, Charles M., South West Harbor, Me.
 Brown, Edward, Zumbrota, Min.
 Brown, George, Newark, N. J.
 Brown, H. E., (Neb.)
 Brown, Hope, Rockford, Ill.
 Brown, John, Caledon, Ont.
 Brown, J. W., Manchester, Vt.
 Brown, Oliver, Fox Lake, Wis.
 Brown, Robert, Garafaxa, Ont.
 Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan.
 Brown, Silas C., West Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Brown, Thaddeus H., North Woodstock, Ct.
 Brown, William B., Newark, N. J.
 Bruce, Henry J., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Brundage, Israel, Paxton, Ill.
 Brush, Jesse, North Cornwall, Ct.
 Bryan, George A., West Haven, Ct.
 Bryant, Albert, A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Bryant, E. G., Atkinson, Ill.
 Bryant, Sidney, Twinsburg, O.
 Buchanan, P. G., Stockton, Cal.
 Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass.
 Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io.
 Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt.
 Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass.
 Budge, Henry H., Whitty, Ont.
 Budington, William I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bulfinch, John J., Newcastle, Me.
 Bulkley, Charles H. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bull, Richard B., Henry, Ill.
 Bullard, Asa, Boston, Mass.
 Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct.
 Bullard, Ebenezer W., Royalton, Mass.
 Bullard, Henry, Wayland, Mass.

- Bullen, Henry L., Durant, Io.
 Burbank, Lysander T., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Burchill, Robert, Georgetown, Ont.
 Burgess, Ebenezer, Dedham, Mass.
 Burgess, Ebenezer, Boston, Mass.
 Burgess, William, Edgworth, Ont.
 Burnard, W. H., Mineral Point, Wis.
 Burnell, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Burnham, Abraham, Hooksett, N. H.
 Burnham, Amos W., Rindge, N. H.
 Burnham, Charles, Meredith, N. H.
 Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.
 Burpee, Archibald, Yarmouth, N. S.
 Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct.
 Burr, Willard, Pittsfield, O.
 Burr, Zalmon B., Weston, Ct.
 Burt, Daniel C., Fairhaven, Mass.
 Burt, David, Nashville, Tenn.
 Burton, Horatio N., Newbury, Vt.
 Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct.
 Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis.
 Bushnell, Horace, Hartford, Ct.
 Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O.
 Bushnell, William, Boston, Mass.
 Buss, Henry, Bennett, Ill.
 Butler, Calvin, Eastport, Me.
 Butler, Daniel, Boston, Mass.
 Butler, Franklin, Windsor, Vt.
 Butler, Jeremiah, Fairport, N. Y.
 Butterfield, Horatio Q., Topeka, Kan.
 Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H.
 Byington, Kara H., Windsor, Vt.
 Byington, Swift, Stoneham, Mass.
 Byrd, John H., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Byrne, James T., Whitby, Ont.
 Cadwaladr, J., Trenton, N. Y.
 Cadwell, C. C., Genoa, Wis.
 Cady, Calvin B., Alburgh, Vt.
 Cady, Cornelius S., Brookfield, Io.
 Cady, Daniel R., Arlington, Mass.
 Cairns, John, Greene, N. Y.
 Caldwell, J. M., Mercer, Pa.
 Caldwell, William C., Salina, Mich.
 Calhoun, Simon H., A. B. C. F. M., *Syria*.
 Callihan, Charles S., Kahoka, Mo.
 Camp, Charles W., Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, Ill.
 Campbell, D. A., Aurora, Wis.
 Campbell, George W., Bradford, Mass.
 Campbell, John, Melbourne, Que.
 Campbell, Randolph, Newburyport, Mass.
 Campbell, William M., Cooper, Mich.
 Candee, George, Berlin Heights, O.
 Canfield, Philo, Albert Lea, Min.
 Canfield, Thomas H., Lansing, Io.
 Capron, William B., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Carleton, Israel, Ulica, Mo.
 Carmichael, J. M., Sparta, Wis.
 Carpenter, Carlos C., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Carpenter, N. W., New Lisbon, Wis.
 Carr, William O., Barnstead, N. H.
 Carrier, Augustus H., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me.
 Carruthers, William, Danvers, Mass.
 Carter, James E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Carter, N. F., North Yarmouth, Me.
 Carter, William, Pittsfield, Ill.
 Carver, Shubael, Union Valley, N. Y.
 Case, Rufus, Jaffrey, N. H.
 Cass, John W., Sandwich, Ill.
 Catlin, B. R., Meriden, N. H.
 Caverno, Charles, Lake Mills, Wis.
 Chamberlain, Charles, Oxford, Ct.
 Chamberlain, J. P., New London, Wis.
 Chamberlain, Joshua M., Eddyville, Io.
 Chamberlain, P. B., Walla-Walla, W. T.
 Chamberlain, U. T., Riceville, Pa.
 Chamberlain, William A., Beardstown, Ill.
 Chamberlain, Edward B., Westford, Vt.
 Chandler, Augustus, Dummerston, Vt.
 Chandler, Joseph, West Brattleboro', Vt.
 Chaney, Lucien W., Rutland, N. Y.
 Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, Wis.
 Chapin, Franklin F., Amherst, Mass.
 Chapin, H. M., Greer Lake, Wis.
 Chapin, Nathan C., La Crosse, Wis.
 Chapman, Alexander W., Minooka, Ill.
 Chapman, Calvin, Manneville, N. Y.
 Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill.
 Chapman, Edward D., Raymond, N. H.
 Chapman, Frederick W., Prospect, Ct.
 Chapman, Jacob, Deerfield, Centre, N. H.
 Chase, Benjamin C., Foxcroft, Me.
 Chase, Edward, Kennebunk, Me.
 Chase, Henry L., North Carver, Mass.
 Chase, James B., Council Bluffs, Io.
 Cheever, George B., New York.
 Cheever, Henry T., Worcester, Mass.
 Chesebrough, Amos S., Glensbury, Ct.
 Chickering, John W., Boston, Mass.
 Chickering, John W., Jr., Exeter, N. H.
 Child, Willard, New Haven, Ct.
 Childs, Alexander C., Wrentham, Mass.
 Childs, Thomas S., Norwalk, Ct.
 Chipman, R. Manning, East Granby, Ct.
 Christopher, William B., Mendota, Ill.
 Church, Bethuel C., Pontiac, Ill.
 Churchill, Charles H., Oberlin, O.
 Churchill, John, Woodbury, Ct.
 Clafin, George B., Am. Miss'y Ass'n, *Mendi*.
 Claggett, Erastus B., Lyndeboro', N. H.
 Clapp, A., Huntington, New York.
 Clapp, Charles W., Grinnell, Io.
 Clapp, Erastus, Easthampton, Mass.
 Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosa, Wis.
 Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis.
 Clark, Asa F., Brattleboro' West, Vt.
 Clark, Benjamin F., North Chelmsford, Mass.
 Clark, Charles W., Hartland, Vt.
 Clark, Clinton, Middlebury, Ct.
 Clark, Daniel, Plainfield, Ill.
 Clark, Dorus, Waltham, Mass.
 Clark, Edson L., Dalton, Mass.
 Clark, Edward L., New Haven, Ct.
 Clark, Edward W., Claremont, N. H.
 Clark, Eli B., Chicopee, Mass.
 Clark, Ephraim W., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Clark, Frederick G., Greenwich, Sand.
 Clark, George, Oberlin, O.
 Clark, Henry, Sayville, L. I.
 Clark, H. S., Lincoln, Ill.
 Clark, Jacob S., Morgan, Vt.
 Clark, James A., Monterey, Mass.
 Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H.
 Clark, Joseph B., Yarmouth, Mass.
 Clark, Josiah B., Rupert, Vt.
 Clark, Lewis F., Whitinsville, Mass.
 Clark, N. Catlin, Elgin, Ill.
 Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass.
 Clark, Nelson, Somerset, Mass.
 Clark, Orlando, St. Anthony, Minn.
 Clark, Philetus, Sharon, Vt.
 Clark, Perkins K., Mittineague, Mass.
 Clark, Sereno D., Brighton, Mass.
 Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass.
 Clark, Sumner, Wolfborough, N. H.
 Clark, Theodore J., Northfield, Mass.
 Clark, William, Amherst, N. H.
 Clarke, Benjamin F., Winchendon, Mass.
 Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass.
 Clarke, James F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Clarke, William, Paris, Ont.
 Clarke, William B., Litchfield, Ct.
 Clarke, William F., Guelph, Ont.
 Clary, Dexter, Beloit, Wis.
 Clary, Timothy F., Wareham, Mass.
 Claves, Dana, South Reading, Mass.
 Cleveland, James B., Bloomfield, Ct.
 Cleveland, John P., Billerica, Mass.
 Cleveland, Edward, Lawrence, Mich.
 Clement, Jonathan, Woodstock, Vt.
 Cliff, William, New York.
 Clinton, O. P., Hortonville, Wis.
 Clisbee, Edward P., Sincleville, N. Y.
 Clizbe, Jay, Amherst, Mass.
 Coan, Leander S., Boothbay, Me.
 Coan, Titus, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Cobb, Asahel, New Bedford, Mass.
 Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass.
 Cobb, Henry W., Chicago, Ill.
 Cobb, Leander, Marion, Mass.
 Cobb, L. Henry, Springfield, Vt.
 Cobb, Nathaniel, Kingston, Mass.
 Cochran, Robert, Austinburg, O.

Cochran, Samuel D., Grinnell, Io.
 Cochran, Warren, Baraboo, Wis.
 Coe, Alvan, Vermilion, O.
 Coe, David B., New York.
 Coe, Noah, New Haven, Ct.
 Coe, Samuel G., Ridgefield, Ct.
 Coffey, George H., Jackson, Mich.
 Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass.
 Cogswell, Eliot C., Northwood, N. H.
 Cogswell, Nathaniel, Yarmouth, Mass.
 Coit, Joshua, Brookfield, Mass.
 Colburn, Moses M., Waukegan, Ill.
 Colby, John, Southboro', Mass.
 Cole, Albert, Cornish, Me.
 Cole, Samuel, West Gloucester, Mass.
 Coleman, William L., Mitchell, Io.
 Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis.
 Colman, George W., Acton, Mass.
 Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass.
 Colton, Erastus, Bloomfield, N. J.
 Colton, Henry M., Middletown, Ct.
 Colton, Theron G., Whitewater, Wis.
 Colton, Willis S., Washington, Ct.
 Coltrin, Nathaniel P., Central, Ill.
 Comings, Elam J., Fairfield, Vt.
 Comstock, Davillo W., Kenosha, Wis.
 Conant, Liba, Hebron, N. H.
 Condit, Uzal W., Salisbury, N. H.
 Condon, Thomas, Dales, Or.
 Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass.
 Cone, Sylvanus S., Waynesville, Ill.
 Conley, James, Conover, Io.
 Connell, David, Newbury West, Vt.
 Connett, Alfred, Albion, Ill.
 Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill.
 Converse, John K., Burlington, Vt.
 Cook, Elisha W., Ripon, Wis.
 Cook, J. B., Danville, Pa.
 Cook, Joseph T., Sycamore, Ill.
 Cook, Jonathan B., Wells, Me.
 Cook, Nehemiah B., Ledyard, Ct.
 Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass.
 Cooley, Henry E., Plymouth, Ct.
 Cooley, Oramel W., Glenwood, Io.
 Coollidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass.
 Cooper, Joseph C., Salem, Io.
 Copeland, Jonathan, Kansas City, Mo.
 Copp, Joseph A., Chelsea, Mass.
 Cordell, James G., Schenectady, N. Y.
 Cordley, Richard, Lawrence, Kan.
 Corneliusson, Christian, Chicago, Ill.
 Corning, James L., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Cornish, George, Montreal, Que.
 Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y.
 Couch, Paul, Jewett City, Ct.
 Coulter, Cyrenus N., Jerome, O.
 Cowles, Chauncey D., Farmington, Ct.
 Cowles, Henry, Oberlin, O.
 Cowles, John G. W., East Saginaw, Mich.
 Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass.
 Cozzens, Samuel W., Middlebury, Vt.
 Craig, David, Wittenberg, Io.
 Craig, Henry K., New Bedford, Mass.
 Craig, Wheelock, New Bedford, Mass.
 Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Crane, Isaac C., Elgerton, O.
 Crane, James L., North Adams, Mich.
 Crane, Jonathan, Middletown, N. Y.
 Cravath, E. M., Cincinnati, O.
 Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass.
 Crawford, William, Central City, Col. Ter.
 Cressey, Noah, Portland, Me.
 Crittenden, Richard, Towanda, Pa.
 Crosby, B. S., San Bernardino, Cal.
 Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.
 Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.
 Cross, John, Amity, Io.
 Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.
 Cross, Moses K., Waverly, Io.
 Cross, Wellington R., New Gloucester, Me.
 Cruickshanks, James, Spencer, Mass.
 Crumb, John H., North Norwich, N. Y.
 Cummings, Ephraim C., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Cummings, Henry, Rutland, Mass.
 Cummings, Hiram, Pescadero, Cal.
 Cummings, Preston, Leicester, Mass.
 Cundall, Isaac N., Roendale, Wis.

Cunningham, John, Sweden, N. Y.
 Currier, Albert H., Lynn, Mass.
 Curtice, Corban, Sanbornon Bridge, N. H.
 Curtis, Lucius, Colchester, Ct.
 Curtis, William C., Eastport, Me.
 Curtiss, Dan C., Fort Howard, Wis.
 Curtiss, George, Avon, Ct.
 Curtiss, Otis F., Versailles, N. Y.
 Curtiss, Samuel L., Union, Ct.
 Curtiss, William B., North Branford, Ct.
 Cushing, Christopher, Boston, Mass.
 Cushing, James R., North Rochester, Mass.
 Cushman, Chester L., Ludlow, Mass.
 Cushman, David Q., Hubbardston, Mass.
 Cushman, Job, Plymouth, Mass.
 Cushman, John P., Granby, Mass.
 Cushman, Marcus K., Black Creek, N. Y.
 Cushman, Rufus S., Manchester, Vt.
 Cutler, Brainerd B., Heath, Mass.
 Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass.
 Cutler, Charles, Wayne, Mich.
 Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.
 Cutler, Elijah, Conway, Mass.
 Cutler, Temple, Skowhegan, Me.
 Cutler, William H., Dunstable, Mass.
 Cutter, Edward F., Rockland, Me.
 Dada, Edward P., Pocatonia, Ill.
 Dada, William B., Clearwater, Min.
 Daggett, Converse R., East Madison, Me.
 Daggett, Oliver E., New Haven, Ct.
 Dame, Charles, Exeter, N. H.
 Damon, John F., Albany, Or.
 Dana, Gideon, Wauseon, O.
 Dana, J. Jay, North Bectot, Mass.
 Dana, M. M. G., Norwich, Ct.
 Daniels, Henry M., Winnebago, Ill.
 Daniels, W. H., Normal, Ill.
 Danielson, Joseph, Saccarappa, Me.
 Danner, E. V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O.
 Darin, J., Manchester, N. S.
 Darling, George, Hudson, O.
 Darling, Samuel D., Oakfield, Wis.
 Darling, Walter E., Kennebunk, Me.
 Dascomb, A. B., Woodstock, Vt.
 Davenport, William W., West Killingly, Ct.
 Davidson, David B., Danville, Io.
 Davies, David, Middlebury, O.
 Davies, David, Brady's Bend, Pa.
 Davies, David L., Oskaloosa, Io.
 Davies, David S., Thurman, O.
 Davies, E., Waterville, N. Y.
 Davies, Evan, Thurman, O.
 Davies, James, Radnor, O.
 Davies, John A., Patriot, O.
 Davies, T. E., Racine, Wis.
 Davies, Thomas W., Youngstown, O.
 Davis, Elnathan, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Davis, Franklin, Newington, N. H.
 Davis, Henry, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Davis, James Scott, Hoyteton, Ill.
 Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.
 Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass.
 Davison, Joseph, Oberlin, O.
 Davison, J. B., South Newbury, O.
 Daves, Ebenezer, Taunton, Mass.
 Day, B. W., Stouffville, Ont.
 Day, George E., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Hiram, Windham, Ct.
 Day, Philemon R., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Day, Piny B., Hollis, N. H.
 Day, Samuel, (Ill.)
 Day, Warren F., Bloomingsdale, Ill.
 Dean, Artemas, Westboro', Mass.
 Dean, Oliver S., Roxbury, Ct.
 Dean, Samuel C., A. B. C. F. M., Western India.
 Deane, James, Sandisfield, Mass.
 Deane, William H., Bridgewater, Ct.
 De Bevoise, George H., North Brookfield, Mass.
 Decker, Hiram, Beloit, Wis.
 Decker, S. J., Orwell, N. Y.
 Deering, John K., Holden, Me.
 De Forest, Henry S., Des Moines, Io.
 Delamater, Henry C., Blooming Valley, Pa.
 Delano Samuel, (Vt.)
 Deming, Alonzo T., Swanton, Vt.

- Demond, Elijah, Westboro', Mass.
 Denison, Andrew C., Portland, Ct.
 Dennen, Stephen R., Providence, R. I.
 Denny, Hiram, Alton, Ont.
 Dewey, William, Leroy, N. Y.
 Dexter, Henry M., Boston, Mass.
 Dickerman, Lysander, Weymouth, Mass.
 Dickerson, Orson C., Boonsboro', Io.
 Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin, Ill.
 Dickinson, Edmund F., Chicago, Ill.
 Dickinson, Erastus, Sudbury, Mass.
 Dickinson, Henry A., Chester Centre, Mass.
 Dickinson, Noadiah S., Foxboro', Mass.
 Dickinson, Obed, Salem, Or.
 Dickinson, William E., Montville, Ct.
 Dickson, James A. R., London, Ont.
 Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O.
 Dilley, Alexander B., Rodman, N. Y.
 Dilley, Samuel, Galesburg, Ill.
 Dimmock, Samuel R., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Dinsmore, John, Winslow, Me.
 Diabro, L. P., Olmstead Falls, O.
 Dixon, Alvan M., Shullsburg, Wis.
 Dixon, H. H., Ripon, Wis.
 Dixon, James J. A. T., Woodstock, Ill.
 Dixon, William E., Enfield, Ct.
 Dodd, Stephen G., Middleboro', Mass.
 Dodge, Austin, Globe Village, Mass.
 Dodge, Benjamin, North Abington, Mass.
 Dodge, John, North Brookfield, Mass.
 Dodge, John W., Hampton, N. H.
 Dodge, William B., Milburn, Ill.
 Doe, Franklin B., Appleton, Wis.
 Doe, Walter P., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Doldt, James, Milton, N. H.
 Dole, Daniel, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Dole, George T., Curtisville, Mass.
 Dole, Sylvester R., Charlemont, Mass.
 Donaldson, John W., Wyocena, Wis.
 Doollittle, Edgar J., Chester, Ct.
 Doollittle, John B., Hartland, Ct.
 Dorman, Lester M., Manchester, Ct.
 Doubleday, William T., Goshen, Ct.
 Dougherty, James, Johnson, Vt.
 Douglas J., Lanark, Ont.
 Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y.
 Douglass, Ebenezer, Woonsocket, R. I.
 Douglass, John A., Waterford, Me.
 Douglass, Solomon J., Sherman, Ct.
 Dow, Ezekiel, Andover, Ct.
 Dow, J. M. H., Boston, Mass.
 Dow, William W., West Brooksville, Me.
 Dowden, William H., Carlisle, Mass.
 Downs, Azel, Riverhead, L. I.
 Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H.
 Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass.
 Drake, Andrew J., Prairie City, Ill.
 Drake, Cyrus B., Royalton, Vt.
 Drake, Samuel S., Deer Isle, Me.
 Dresser, Amos, Pentwater, Mich.
 Drew, S. F., Cabot, Vt.
 Dudley, Horace F., Morrisville, N. Y.
 Dudley, John, Boston, Mass.
 Dudley, J. F., Winona, Minn.
 Dudley, John L., Middletown, Ct.
 Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.
 Duerstein, Daniel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Duff, Archibald, Sherbrooke, Que.
 Duff, Charles, Liverpool, N. S.
 Duncan, Abel G., Bridgewater, Mass.
 Duncan, Thomas W., Nelson, N. H.
 Dunham, Isaac, Westport, Mass.
 Dunham, Samuel, West Brookfield, Mass.
 Dunkerly, David, Durham, Que.
 Dunn, Richard C., Oneida, Ill.
 Dunning, Andrew, Thompson, Ct.
 Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct.
 Dunning, William H., Rockport, Mass.
 Duren, Charles, Pomfret, Vt.
 Durfee, Calvin, Williamstown, Mass.
 Durrant, John, Stratford, Ont.
 Dustin, George, Peterboro', N. H.
 Dutton, Albert L., Shirley, Mass.
 Dutton, Thomas, Durant, Io.
 Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass.
 Dwight, John, North Wrentham, Mass.
 Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.
 Dwinell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal.
 Dwinell, Solomon A., Reedsburg, Wis.
 Drer, David, Albany, N. Y.
 Dyer, Edward, Canandaigua, Mich.
 Dyer, E. Porter, Shrewsbury, Mass.
 Dyer, Francis, Douglas, Mass.
 Dyer, Spencer O., Upton, Mass.
 Eastman, David, New Salem, Mass.
 Eastman, John, Danville, Vt.
 Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.
 Eastman, L. Root, Somerville, Mass.
 Eastman, Morgan L., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 Eastman, William R., Plantsville, Ct.
 Easton, Thomas C., Harvard, Ill.
 Easton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich.
 Easton, Joseph M. R., Henniker, N. H.
 Eaton, Joshua, Isle au Haut, Me.
 Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis.
 Ebbs, Edward, Aurora, Ill.
 Eddy, Hiram, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Edgar, John, Rochester, Minn.
 Edwards, Henry L., South Abington, Mass.
 Edwards, John, Youngstown, O.
 Edwards, John E., Blackstone, Mass.
 Edwards, J. H., West Lebanon, N. H.
 Edwards, Jonathan, Dedham, Mass.
 Edwards, Tryon, New York.
 Edwards, William, Syracuse, O.
 Eels, Cushing, Walla-Walla, W. T.
 Eels, Dudley B., New Haven, Io.
 Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Stockbridge, Mass.
 Eldridge, Erasmus D., Kensington, N. H.
 Eldridge, Joseph, Norfolk, Ct.
 Elliot, Henry B., New Canaan, Ct.
 Elliot, John, Rumford Point, Me.
 Elliot, John E., Higganum, Ct.
 Elliot, Joseph, Ottawa City, Ont.
 Elliot, Lester H., Winoski, Vt.
 Ellis, G. R., El Dorado, Cal.
 Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.
 Ellis, Thomas L., Kittery Point, Me.
 Ellsworth, Alfred A., Scutchen, N. C.
 Elmer, Hiram, Clinton, Mich.
 Elwood, David M., Woodbridge, Ct.
 Emerson, Alfred, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Emerson, Brown, Burlington, Ct.
 Emerson, Brown, Salem, Mass.
 Emerson, Charles H., Lee, Me.
 Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct.
 Emerson, John D., Haverhill, N. H.
 Emerson, Joseph, Andover, Mass.
 Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis.
 Emerson, Oliver, Sabula, Io.
 Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me.
 Emery, Joshua, North Weymouth, Mass.
 Emery, Samuel, H., Quincy, Ill.
 Emmons, Henry V., Lancaster, N. H.
 Emmons, John, North Raisinville, Mich.
 England, Joseph, Ireland Corners, N. Y.
 Ensworth, Henry B., Pittsburg, Pa.
 Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y.
 Ester, William P., Olivet, Mich.
 Estabrook, Joseph, East Saginaw, Mich.
 Eustis, William T., Jr., New Haven, Ct.
 Evans, D., Rushdale, Pa.
 Evans, David M., Oakhill, O.
 Evans, E. B., Hyde Park, Pa.
 Evans, Evan J., Stellapolis, Io.
 Evans, Robert T., Delafield, Wis.
 Evans, Samuel E., East Providence, R. I.
 Evans, Thomas, Palmyra, Ohio.
 Evans, Thomas W., Locust Grove, Io.
 Everts, Nathaniel K., Dorr, Mich.
 Everts, Reuben, New Rutland, Ill.
 Everdell, Robert, Murone, Wis.
 Everest, Charles H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Everett, R., Remsen, N. Y.
 Ewing, Edward C., Ashfield, Mass.
 Fairbairn, Robert H., Princeton, Wis.
 Fairbank, J. B., St. Joseph, Mich.
 Fairbank, Samuel B., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*
 Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Fairbanks, F. J., Westminster East, Vt.
 Fairbanks, Henry, Hanover, N. H.
 Fairchild, Edwin H., Oberlin, O.
 Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O.
 Fairley, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Farnham, Lucien, Newark, Ill.
 Farnham, Luther, Boston, Mass.
 Farnsworth, Wilson A., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Farrar, Henry, Dalton, N. H.
 Farrar, John A., Westfield, Vt.
 Farwell, Asa, Bentonport, Io.
 Faulkner, Bishop, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Faulkes, Francis, Durango, Io.
 Fay, Henry C., Norton, Mass.
 Fay, Levi L., Moss Run, O.
 Fay, Osmer W., Burlington, Wis.
 Fay, Prescott, New Ipswich, N. H.
 Fay, Solomon P., Bangor, Me.
 Felch, Charles P., Lacon, Ill.
 Felch, Joseph H., Cummington, Mass.
 Fellows, Franklin E., Bridgton, Me.
 Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct.
 Felt, Joseph B., Salem, Mass.
 Fenn, Benjamin, Nelson, O.
 Fenn, Stephen, Cornwall, Ct.
 Fenn, William H., Portland, Me.
 Fenwick, Kenneth M., Kingston, Ont.
 Ferrin, Clark E., Hinesburg, Vt.
 Ferris, L. Z., Pittsfield, N. H.
 Fessenden, Samuel C., Washington, D. C.
 Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct.
 Field, Artemas C., New Alstead, N. H.
 Field, George W., Bangor, Me.
 Field, Pindar, North Pitcher, N. Y.
 Field, Thomas P., New London, Ct.
 Fifield, Lebbeus B., Cedar Falls, Io.
 Finch, J. B., Nebraska City, Neb.
 Finney, Charles G., Oberlin, O.
 Fisher, —, Cedar Grove, Ind.
 Fisher, Caleb E., Lawrence, Mass.
 Fisher, George E., South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Fisher, George P., New Haven, Ct.
 Fisher, George W., Saugerties, N. Y.
 Fisk, Eli C., Havana, Ill.
 Fisk, Franklin W., Chicago, Ill.
 Fisk, Jonas, Danvers Plain, Mass.
 Fisk, Perrin B., Peacham, Vt.
 Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, N. H.
 Fiske, Asa S., Rockville, Ct.
 Fiske, Daniel T., Newburyport, Me.
 Fiske, Frederick A., Raleigh, N. C.
 Fiske, John B., Grand Haven, Mich.
 Fiske, John O., Bath, Me.
 Fiske, Warren C., Colchester, Ct.
 Fitch, Eleazer T., New Haven, Ct.
 Fitts, Calvin R., Cohasset, Mass.
 Fittz, James H., West Boylston, Mass.
 Fitz, Daniel, Ipswich, Mass.
 Fleming, Archibald, Constable, N. Y.
 Fletcher, Adin H., Pontiac, Mich.
 Fletcher, James, Danvers, Mass.
 Flint, Ephraim, Jr., Hinsdale, Mass.
 Fobes, Ephraim, Patten, Me.
 Fobes, William A., Halifax, Mass.
 Follett, Walter, Temple, N. H.
 Folsom, George De F., Fairhaven, Ct.
 Folsom, Nathaniel S., Concord, Mass.
 Foote, Hiram, Waukesha, Wis.
 Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.
 Foote, Lucius, Rockford, Ill.
 Forbes, Samuel B., West Winsted, Ct.
 Ford, Francis F., (Mich.)
 Ford, George, Tolland, Mass.
 Ford, James T., Stowe, Vt.
 Fosdick, A. J., Dublin, N. H.
 Foster, Aaron, East Charlemont, Mass.
 Foster, Addison P., Lowell, Mass.
 Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt.
 Foster, Andrew B., Orange, Mass.
 Foster, Benjamin F., Dunmerston, Vt.
 Foster, Davis, West Newbury, Mass.
 Foster, Eben B., Lowell, Mass.
 Foster, Edgar S., St. Stephen, N. B.
 Foster, Lemuel, Blue Island, Ill.
 Foster, Roswell, Chicopee, Mass.
 Foster, William C., Wabraham, Mass.
 Fowle, Hanford, Fulton, Wis.
 Fowler, Stacy, Millbury, Mass.
 Fowler, William C., Durham Centre, Ct.
 Fox, Almond K., Sauk Centre, Min.
 Fox, Daniel W., Amherst, Mass.
 Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan.

Francis, Lewis, Castleton, Vt.
 Frankfurth, Henry, Dubuque, Io.
 Fraser, James M., Oberlin, O.
 Fraser, John, Nevada, Cal.
 Frear, Walter, Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Freeland, Samuel M., Detroit, Mich.
 Freeman, George E., Port Norfolk, Mass.
 Freeman, Hiram, Blairstown, Io.
 Freeman, John R., Andover, Ct.
 Freeman, Joseph, Hanover, Mass.
 French, Edward B., (Mass.)
 French, J. Clement, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 French, Lyndon S., Franklin, Vt.
 French, S. Franklin, Hamilton, Mass.
 Frink, B. Merrill, Portland, Me.
 Frink, Dennis C., (Can.)
 Frisbie, Alvah L., Danbury, Ct.
 Frost, Daniel C., Dayville, Ct.
 Frost, Daniel D., Litchfield, Mich.
 Frost, Luther P., (N. Y.)
 Frowine, Abraham, La Grange, Mo.
 Fry, George V., Lexington, O.
 Fuller, Alexander, Jr., Chiltonville, Mass.
 Fuller, Americus, Rochester, Min.
 Fuller, Francis L., De Kalb, Ill.
 Fuller, Robert W., Stowe, Mass.
 Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass.
 Gage, William L., Chelsea, Mass.
 Gale, Edmund, Fairbault, Min.
 Gale, Nahum, Lee, Mass.
 Gale, Wakefield, West Granville, Mass.
 Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct.
 Galpin, Charles, Excelsior, Min.
 Gannett, Allen, Boston, Mass.
 Gannett, George, Boston, Mass.
 Garland, David, Bethel, Me.
 Garland, Joseph, Hampton, N. H.
 Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass.
 Garney, E. W., Dunleith, Ill.
 Garrette, Edmund Y., Millbury, Mass.
 Gates, Charles H., Oskaloosa, Io.
 Gates, Hiram N., Northfield, Ct.
 Gates, Matthew A., Peru, Vt.
 Gay, Ebenezer, Bridgewater, Mass.
 Gay, Joshua S., Byfield, Mass.
 Gay, William M., Winchester Centre, Ct.
 Gaylord, Reuben, Omaha, Neb.
 Gaylord, William L., Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 Geer, Heman, Manistee, Mich.
 Geikie, Archibald, East Granville, Mass.
 Gerould, Moses, Langdon, N. H.
 Gerould, Samuel L., Stoddard, N. H.
 Gibbs, Charles, Earlville, Io.
 Gibbs, John, Bell Port, L. I.
 Gibbs, Samuel T., James Port, L. I.
 Giddings, Edward J., Otis, Mass.
 Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C.
 Gidman, Richard H., Bangor, N. Y.
 Gilbert, Edwin R., Wallingford, Ct.
 Gilbert, James B., Maquoketa, Io.
 Gilbert, L. C., East Prairieville, Min.
 Gilbert, Simeon, Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Gilbert, William H., Norwich, Vt.
 Gill, William, River Falls, Wis.
 Gillespie, Thomas, Riley, Ill.
 Gilman, Edward W., Stonington, Ct.
 Gladden, Washington, North Adams, Mass.
 Gleason, George L., West Rutland, Vt.
 Gleason, C. Herbert, Hebron, Ct.
 Glead, John, Morrisville, Vt.
 Glidden, Kiah B., Redding, Ct.
 Glidden, N. Dimie, Leonidas, Mich.
 Glines, Jeremiah, Granby, Vt.
 Goddard, Charles G., West Hartland, Ct.
 Goldsmith, Alfred, Lunenburg, Mass.
 Goodale, Osee M., Chesaning, Mich.
 Goodell, Constant L., New Britain, Ct.
 Goodenough, Arthur, Ellsworth, Ct.
 Goodenow, Smith B., Jefferson, Io.
 Goodhue, Daniel, Troy, N. H.
 Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Mass.
 Goodhue, N. G., Koshkonong, Wis.
 Goodnough, Algernon M., San Mateo, Cal.
 Goodrich, Chauncey, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Goodrich, Chauncey, New Haven, Ct.
 Goodrich, John E., Burlington, Vt.
 Goodrich, George D., Denver, Col. Ter.

- Goodrich, Lewis, Stratham, N. H.
 Goodsell, Dana, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.
 Goodwin, Edward P., Chicago, Ill.
 Goodwin, Henry M., Rockford, Ill.
 Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.
 Gore, Darius, Lamolite, Ill.
 Gould, David H., Moriah, N. Y.
 Gould, George H., Hartford, Ct.
 Gould, Mark, Chichester, N. H.
 Gould, Samuel L., Albany, Me.
 Gould, William, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Graf, John F., Davenport, Io.
 Granger, Calvin, Hubbardston, Vt.
 Granger, John L., Bristol, Ill.
 Grannis, H. R., Washington, D. C.
 Grant, Henry M., Webster Grove, Mo.
 Grant, Joel, Colebrook, Ct.
 Grassie, Thomas G., Methuen, Mass.
 Grattan, Harvey, Laingsburg, Mich.
 Graves, Alpheus, Iowa Falls, Io.
 Graves, Joseph S., Roscoe, Ill.
 Graves, Nathaniel D., Milton, Wis.
 Graves, N. Z., Middlebury, Vt.
 Graves, Rowell, Antioch, Cal.
 Gray, Asahel R., Coventry, Vt.
 Gray, D. B., Astoria, Or.
 Gray, James, Guilford, O.
 Gray, John, Lawrenceville, N. Y.
 Greely, Edward H., Claremont, N. H.
 Greely, Stephen S. N., Oswego, N. Y.
 Greene, Henry S., Ballard Vale, Mass.
 Greene, Joseph K., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Greene, John M., Hatfield, Mass.
 Greene, Richard G., Springfield, Mass.
 Greene, William B., Needham, Mass.
 Greenwood, Charles, Plymouth, N. H.
 Gregg, James, Hubbardston, Mich.
 Gregory, Daniel S., New Haven, Ct.
 Gridley, Frederick, Newington, Ct.
 Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct.
 Griffin, Nathaniel H., Williamstown, Mass.
 Griffith, James, Utica, N. Y.
 Griffiths, Evan, New York.
 Griffiths, Griffith, Cincinnati, O.
 Griffiths, John R., Floyd, N. Y.
 Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.
 Griggs, L. S., Owatonna, Min.
 Griswold, Samuel, Old Saybrook, Ct.
 Grosvenor, Charles P., Canterbury, Ct.
 Grout, Aldin, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Grout, Henry M., West Springfield, Mass.
 Grout, Lewis, West Brattleboro', Vt.
 Grout, Samuel N., Monroe, Io.
 Grush, James W., Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Guernsey, Jesse, Dubuque, Io.
 Guild, Charles, Wabaussee, Kan.
 Guild, Rufus B., Galva, Ill.
 Gulick, John T., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Gulick, L. H., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Gulick, Peter J., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Guiliver, John P., Chicago, Ill.
 Gurney, John H., New Braintree, Mass.
 Hackett, Simeon, Temple, Me.
 Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.
 Haines, T. V., North Hampton, N. H.
 Hale, Benjamin E., Beloit, Wis.
 Hale, John G., East Poultny, Vt.
 Haley, Frank, Concord, Mass.
 Hall, Alexander, Collinsville, Ct.
 Hall, Edwin, Jr., New Hartford, Ct.
 Hall, Elliot C., Otto, N. Y.
 Hall, E. Edwidge, Guilford, Ct.
 Hall, Eli N., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hall, Gordon, Northampton, Mass.
 Hall, Heman B., Dover, O.
 Hall, James, Centre, Wis.
 Hall, James E., Saundersville, Mass.
 Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H.
 Hall, Ogden, Assabet, Mass.
 Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Min.
 Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.
 Hall, Samuel R., Brownington, Vt.
 Hall, Sherman, Sauk Rapids, Min.
 Hall, Thomas A., Otis, Mass.
 Hall, William, Salamanca, N. Y.
 Hall, William K., Stratford, Ct.
 Halley, Eben, Richmond, Vt.
 Halliday, Jonas C., Oakham, Mass.
 Halliday, Samuel B., New York.
 Hallock, E. J., St. Louis, Mo.
 Hallock, J. A., Palatine, Ill.
 Hallock, Leavitt H., Berlin, Ct.
 Hallock, Luther C., Wading River, L. I.
 Hallock, William O., Kiantone, N. Y.
 Hallock, William A., 150 Nassau St., New York.
 Hamilton, B. Franklin, North Andover, Mass.
 Hamilton, Dillis D., Clarence Hollow, N. Y.
 Hamlen, Chauncey L., Louisiana, Mo.
 Hammond, Charles, Monson, Mass.
 Hammond, Henry L., Chicago, Ill.
 Hammond, William B., Lenox, N. Y.
 Hammond, William P., Mianus, Ct.
 Hancock, Charles, Union, Ill.
 Hand, Richard C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hanks, Steadman W., Lowell, Mass.
 Harding, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Harding, Henry F., Machias, Me.
 Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass.
 Harding, Sewall, Auburndale, Mass.
 Harding, Willard M., Boston, Mass.
 Harlow, Edwin A., Grasshopper Falls, Kan.
 Harlow, Lincoln, Olathe, Kan.
 Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H.
 Harmon, Horace H., Lockport, N. Y.
 Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.
 Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.
 Harris, H. C., Audenried, Pa.
 Harris, J. W., Grand Rapids, Wis.
 Harris, Leonard W., Oak Hill, Me.
 Harris, Samuel, Brunswick, Me.
 Harris, Stephen, Windham, Vt.
 Harrison, Charles S., Earlville, Ill.
 Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct.
 Harrison, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Harrison, Phares, Tipton, Io.
 Harrison, Samuel, Springfield, Mass.
 Hart, Henry E., Easthampton, Ct.
 Hart, I. H., Wheaton, Ill.
 Hart, John C., Kent, O.
 Hartley, George, North Potsdam, N. Y.
 Harthorn, Vaola J., Enfield, N. H.
 Hartwell, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *China*.
 Hartwell, John, Becket, Mass.
 Harvey, William F., Webster City, Io.
 Harvey, Wheelock N., Wilton, Ct.
 Harwood, James, St. Johns, Mich.
 Harwood, James H., (Ill.)
 Haskell, Henry C., A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.
 Haskell, John, Jewett City, Ct.
 Haskell, William H., Westbrook, Me.
 Haskings, F., St. John, N. B.
 Haskins, Benjamin F., Victoria, Ill.
 Hassell, Richard, Windsor, Wis.
 Hastings, Eurosas P., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt.
 Hatch, Reuben, Traverse City, Mich.
 Hatch, Roger C., Warwick, Mass.
 Hathaway, George W., Skowhegan, Me.
 Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.
 Haven, Joseph, Chicago, Ill.
 Havens, Daniel W., East Haven, Ct.
 Haviland, B. F., Glencoe, Min.
 Hawes, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield, Me.
 Hawley, Zerah K., Memphis, Tenn.
 Hay, Robert, Woodbridge, Ont.
 Hay, William, Scotland, Ont.
 Hayden, Hiram C., Painesville, O.
 Hayes, Gurdon, Muscatine, Io.
 Hayes, Joseph M., Mazeppa, Min.
 Hayes, Stephen H., South Weymouth, Mass.
 Hayward, Sylvanus, South Berwick, Me.
 Hayward, William H., Le Claire, Io.
 Hazeltine, Henry M., Sherman, N. Y.
 Hazen, Allen, A. B. C. F. M., *Ahmednuggur*.
 Hazen, Austin, Jericho Centre, Vt.
 Hazen, Henry A., Plymouth, N. H.
 Hazen, Timothy A., Egremont, Ct.
 Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt.
 Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass.
 Healey, Joseph W., Chicago, Ill.
 Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb.
 Hebard, Frederick, North Dennis, Mass.

Hebard, George D. H., Iowa City, Io.
 Helmer, C. D., Chicago, Ill.
 Helms, Stephen D., Lima, Io.
 Hemenway, Daniel, Suffield, Ct.
 Hemenway, Samuel, Salem, Io.
 Henry, William D., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Herbert, R. L., Fairhaven, Vt.
 Herrick, Edward E., Colchester, Vt.
 Herrick, George E., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Herrick, Horace, Wolcott, Vt.
 Herrick, James, A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Herrick, John R., Bangor, Me.
 Herrick, Samuel E., Chelsea, Mass.
 Herrick, William D., North Amherst, Mass.
 Herrick, William T., Clarendon, Vt.
 Hess, Henry, Elgin, Io.
 Hess, Riley J., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Westport, Ct.
 Heu de Bourcq, William H., Dyersville, Io.
 Hewlings, George R., Onarga, Ill.
 Hibbard, David S., South West Harbor, Me.
 Hickox, Henry P., Burlington, Vt.
 Hickox, Dornier L., Bloomfield, O.
 Hicks, George, Kokomo, Ind.
 Hicks, William W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hidden, Ephraim N., Great Falls, N. H.
 Higgins, Lucius H., Lanark, Ill.
 Higley, Henry M., Gaines, N. Y.
 Higley, Hervey O., Castleton, Vt.
 Higley, H. P., Beloit, Wis.
 Hildreth, Edward, Aurora, Ill.
 Hill, Charles J., Gloversville, N. Y.
 Hill, Edwin S., Exira, Io.
 Hill, George E., Saxonsville, Mass.
 Hill, J. J., Fayette, Io.
 Hillard, Elias B., South Glazenbury, Ct.
 Hills, William S., Pottsville, Pa.
 Hilton, John V., North Bridgewater, Mass.
 Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct.
 Hine, Sylvester, Staffordville, Ct.
 Hingley, H., Cape North, Cape Breton.
 Hinman, H. H., (Ill.)
 Hinsdale, Charles J., Blandford, Mass.
 Hitchcock, George B., Kingston, Mo.
 Hitchcock, Henry C., Plato, O.
 Hitchcock, Milan P., Winchendon, Mass.
 Hoadley, L. Ives, New Haven, Ct.
 Hobart, L. Smith, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Hobbs, Simon L., Southville, Mass.
 Hodges, James, Shirland, Ill.
 Hodgman, Edwin R., Westford, Mass.
 Holbrook, Amos, Boxboro', Mass.
 Holbrook, John C., Homer, N. Y.
 Holley, Platt T., Riverton, Ct.
 Holliday, H. M., Rochester, Vt.
 Hollister, Philander H., Kenosha, Wis.
 Holman, Morris, Deering, N. H.
 Holman, Sidney, Windsor, Mass.
 Holmes, H. S., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 Holmes, James, Auburn, N. H.
 Holmes, John M., Jersey City, N. J.
 Holmes, Otis, Sandwich, N. H.
 Holmes, Theodore J., East Hartford, Ct.
 Holmes, Thomas H., Clay, Io.
 Holton, I. F., Medford, Mass.
 Holway, John, York, O.
 Holyoke, William E., Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Homes, Francis, Lynn, Mass.
 Hood, Jacob, Lynfield Centre, Mass.
 Hooker, E. Cornelius, Nashua, N. H.
 Hooker, Edward P., Medford, Mass.
 Hooker, Edward W., Nashua, N. H.
 Hooker, Henry B., Boston, Mass.
 Hooper, Joseph, Brooklyn, O.
 Hoover, Charles, River Head, L. I.
 Hopkins, Erastus, Northampton, Mass.
 Hopkins, Henry, Westfield, Mass.
 Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Mass.
 Hopkins, Samuel, Standish, Me.
 Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Middle Haddam, Ct.
 Hopley, Samuel, Norwich, Ct.
 Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Ct.
 Horton, Francis, Barrington, R. I.
 Hosford, H. B., Hudson, O.
 Hosford, Oramel, Olivet, Mich.
 Hosmer, Samuel D., Nantucket, Mass.
 Hough, Joel J., Franklin, N. Y.

Hough, Lent S., Wolcott, Ct.
 Houghton, A. H., Lansing, Io.
 Houghton, James C., Chelsea, Vt.
 Houghton, James D., Adams, N. Y.
 Houghton, William A., Berlin, Mass.
 House, Albert V., Monticello, Min.
 Houston, Hiram, Sandy Point, Me.
 Hovenden, Robert, Waterville City, Ind.
 Hovey, George L., Hartford, Ct.
 Hovey, Horace, C., Florence, Mass.
 Howard, Jabez T., Charleston West, Vt.
 Howard, Martin S., Groveland, Mass.
 Howard, Rowland B., Farmington, Me.
 Howard, William, North Guilford, Ct.
 Howe, Benjamin, Hudson, N. H.
 Howe, E. Frank, Terre Haute, Ind.
 Howe, Elbridge G., Waukegan, Ill.
 Howe, Samuel, Willington, Ct.
 Howell, James, (Can.)
 Howland, William W., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Hoyt, Gilman A., Warrensburg, Mo.
 Hoyt, James S., Port Huron, Mich.
 Hoyt, Otto S., New Haven, Vt.
 Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt.
 Hubbard, George B., Atlanta, Ill.
 Hubbard, James M., Middleton, Mass.
 Hubbard, Thomas S., Gaysville, Vt.
 Hubbell, Henry L., (Mass.)
 Hubbell, James W., Milford, Ct.
 Hubbell, Stephen, North Stonington, Ct.
 Hubbell, William S., Braintree, Mass.
 Hughson, Simeon S., Newark, N. J.
 Hulbert, Calvin B., New Haven, Vt.
 Humphrey, Chester C., Tipton, Io.
 Humphrey, John P., East St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Humphrey, Simon, J., Chicago, Ill.
 Hunt, Daniel, Pomfret, Ct.
 Hunt, N. A., Sterling, Min.
 Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.
 Hunt, Ward I., Eden, N. Y.
 Hunter, Robert C., Nevinville, Io.
 Huntington, Andrew, Freehold, N. J.
 Huntington, Elijah B., Stamford, Ct.
 Huntington, George, Providence, R. I.
 Huntington, Henry S., Warner, N. H.
 Hurd, Albert C., Northford, Ct.
 Hurd, Fayette, Richmond, Mich.
 Hurd, Philo R., Romeo, Mich.
 Hurlburt, Everett B., Elkhorn City, Neb.
 Hurlburt, Joseph, Fort Atkinson, Io.
 Hurlbut, Joseph, New London, Ct.
 Hutchins, Robert G., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hutchinson, John C., Providence, R. I.
 Hyde, Azariah, Polo, Ill.
 Hyde, Charles, Ellington, Ct.
 Hyde, Charles M., Brimfield, Mass.
 Hyde, Henry F., Pomfret, Ct.
 Hyde, James T., Middlebury, Vt.
 Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Hyde, Silas S., Norvell, Mich.
 Hyde, William A., Lyme, Ct.
 Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass.
 Ide, Jacob, West Medway, Mass.
 Ide, Jacob, Jr., Mansfield, Mass.
 Isley, Horatio, West Minot, Me.
 Ingalls, Alfred, Smithville, N. Y.
 Ingersoll, Edward P., Sandusky, O.
 Ireland, William, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Irons, William, Pierpont, O.
 Isham, Austin, Roxbury, Ct.
 Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me.
 Jackson, Benjamin F., Charleston, S. C.
 Jackson, John, Otsego, Mich.
 Jackson, Samuel C., Andover, Mass.
 Jackson, Samuel N., Montreal, Que.
 Jackson, William C., Danstable, Mass.
 Jacobus, Isaac, Junction City, Kan.
 Jaggar, Edwin L., Warren, Mass.
 James, Horace, Lowell, Mass.
 James, William, Woodhaven, N. Y.
 James, W. A., Chelsea, Vt.
 Jameson, Ephraim O., Salisbury, Mass.
 Jameson, James, Magnolia, Wis.
 Jameson, Thomas, Exeter, N. H.
 Jeffers, Deodate, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Jenkins, J. H., Lebanon, O.
 Jenkins, John J., Brookfield, O.

- Jenkins, J. L., Gainesville, N. Y.
 Jenkins, Jonathan L., Amherst, Mass.
 Jenkins, Thomas, Johnstown, Pa.
 Jenney, Elisha, Salesburg, Ill.
 Jennings, Isaac, Bennington Centre, Vt.
 Jennings, William J., Coventry, Ct.
 Jenulson, Edwin, Winchester, N. H.
 Jervis, F. B., Mazomanie, Wis.
 Jesup, Henry G., Amherst, Mass.
 Jewett, George B., Salem, Mass.
 Jewett, John E. B., Pepperell, Mass.
 Jewett, Merrick A., Terre Haute, Ind.
 Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.
 Jewett, William R., Fisherville, N. H.
 Jocelyn, Simon S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Johnson, Albion H., Limington, Me.
 Johnson, Alfred P., Paola, Kan.
 Johnson, Edward A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Johnson, Edwin, Baltimore, Md.
 Johnson, Gideon S., Rockford, Ill.
 Johnson, J. A., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Johnson, Joseph B., Uxbridge, Mass.
 Johnson, Lyman H., Udina, Ill.
 Johnson, Samuel, Newark Valley, N. Y.
 Johnson, T. Henry, Bethel, Vt.
 Johnston, John, East Ashford, N. Y.
 Johnston, J. (Can.)
 Jones, Benjamin T., Big Rock, Ill.
 Jones, Cadwalder D., Old Man's Creek, Io.
 Jones, Charles, Lafayette, N. Y.
 Jones, Daniel J., Monticello, Io.
 Jones, Darius E., Grinnell, Io.
 Jones, David, Delafield, Wis.
 Jones, David, Richville, N. Y.
 Jones, Eben D., Syracuse, O.
 Jones, Elijah, Minot, Me.
 Jones, Elisha C., Southington, Ct.
 Jones, E. W., New York Mills, N. Y.
 Jones, Franklin C., Franklin, Ct.
 Jones, George M., Caliao, Mo.
 Jones, Griffith, (Wis.)
 Jones, Harvey, Wabunsee, Kan.
 Jones, Henry, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Jones, Henry W., Hingham, Mass.
 Jones, J. A., Foreston, Io.
 Jones, J., Spring Green, Wis.
 Jones, Jesse H., Antwerp, N. Y.
 Jones, John E., Newburgh, O.
 Jones, John H., Delaware, O.
 Jones, Joseph H., Westchester, Ind.
 Jones, J. J., New York.
 Jones, L. H., ———, Neb.
 Jones, R. Gwesyn, Ufca, N. Y.
 Jones, Samuel, Middle Granville, N. Y.
 Jones, Samuel, St. Louis, Mo.
 Jones, Thomas, Augusta, Mich.
 Jones, Thomas, Remsen, N. Y.
 Jones, Thomas R., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Jones, T. Newton, North Reading, Mass.
 Jones, Thomas W., (Mich.)
 Jones, Warren G., Salem, Ct.
 Jones, William L., Eureka City, Cal.
 Jordan, Ebenezer S., Cumberland Centre, Me.
 Jordan, William V., Andover, Me.
 Joylyn, William R., Burke, Vt.
 Judisch, Frederick W., Grandview, Io.
 Judkins, Benjamin, Clinton, Mass.
 Judson, Gould C., New Road, N. Y.
 Judson, Philo, Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Judson, Sylvanus M., Sylvania, O.
 Kabus, Robert P., Washington, D. C.
 Kean, J. R., Cornwallis, N. S.
 Kedzie, Adam S., Dexter, Mich.
 Keeler, Seneca M., Smyrna, N. Y.
 Keeler, Seth H., Reading, Mass.
 Keene, Luther, Franklin, Mass.
 Keep, John, Oberlin, O.
 Keep, John, Bristol, Wis.
 Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.
 Keep, Marcus R., No. 11, Ashland, Me.
 Keep, Theo. J., Oberlin, O.
 Kellogg, Erastus M., Manchester, N. H.
 Kellogg, Martin, Oakland, Cal.
 Kellogg, Sylvanus H., Wayne, Ill.
 Kelsey, Henry S., Rockville, Ct.
 Kelsey, Lyander, Columbus, O.
 Kelso, Samuel, West Millgrove, O.
 Kemp, George S., Newfield, Me.
 Kennell, Charles, Auburn, Mass.
 Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H.
 Kendall, Reuben S., Vernon, Ct.
 Kendall, S. C., Webster, Mass.
 Kendrick, Daniel, Portland, Me.
 Kennedy, Joseph R., Chandierville, Ill.
 Kent, Cephas H., Ripton, Vt.
 Ketchum, Orville, East Pharsalia, N. Y.
 Ketchum, Silas, Bristol, N. H.
 Keyes, Russell M., Conneaut, O.
 Kidder, A., Mondovi, Wis.
 Kidder, Corbin, Orland, Ind.
 Kidder, James W., Middleville, Mich.
 Kidder, John S., Wayland, Mich.
 Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.
 Kimball, Caleb, Medway, Mass.
 Kimball, George P., Wheaton, Ill.
 Kimball, James P., Falmouth, Mass.
 Kimball, John, Washington, D. C.
 Kimball, Moses, Haverhill, Mass.
 Kimball, Reuben, North Conway, N. H.
 Kincaid, William, Laporte, O.
 King, Beriah, Boscobel, Wis.
 King, Henry D., Ohio, (Io.)
 King, Jonas, A. B. C. F. M., *Greece*.
 King, Stephen, Ryckman's Corner, Ont.
 Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass.
 Kingsbury, J. W., Queechy, Vt.
 Kingsbury, William H., West Woodstock, Ct.
 Kingsley, J. C., Cleveland, O.
 Kinney, Ezra D., South Killingly, Ct.
 Kinney, Martin P., Rockford, Ill.
 Kirk, Edward N., Boston, Mass.
 Kirkland, Elias E., Homestead, Mich.
 Kitchel, Harvey D., Middlebury, Vt.
 Knapp, George C., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Knight, Elbridge, Maple Grove, Me.
 Knight, Merriek, Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Knight, P. S., Oregon City, Or.
 Knight, Richard, South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Knouse, William H., Cutchogue, L. I.
 Knowles, David, Georgetown, Io.
 Knowlton, Francis B., South Paris, Me.
 Knowlton, Stephen, West Medway, Mass.
 Knox, William J., Augusta, N. Y.
 Kribs, Ludwig, Colpo's Bay, Ont.
 Kyte, Felix, Lumberland, N. Y.
 Kyte, Joseph, North Waterford, Me.
 Labaree, Benjamin, Andover, Mass.
 Labaree, Benjamin, Jr., A. B. C. F. M., *Nestorians*.
 Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass.
 Lacey, Edward S., Martinsburg, West Va.
 Ladd, Alden, Roxbury, Vt.
 Ladd, Daniel, A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Ladd, Horatio O., Cromwell, Ct.
 Ladd, J. B., Hebron, Min.
 La Due, Samuel P., Plymouth, Io.
 Laird, James, Guildhall, Vt.
 Laird, James H., North Fairfield, O.
 Lamb, Edward E., Rootstown, O.
 Lancashire, Henry, Whitehall, N. Y.
 Lancaster, Daniel, New York.
 Lane, Daniel, Belle Plaine, Io.
 Lane, James P., Andover, Mass.
 Lane, John W., Whately, Mass.
 Lane, Joshua D., Black Creek, N. Y.
 Lane, Lamon B., Wellington, O.
 Landfear, Rodolphus, Hartford, Ct.
 Langpaap, J. Henry, Lansing Ridge, Io.
 Langworthy, Isaac P., Chelsea, Mass.
 Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass.
 Lasell, Nathaniel, Brentwood, N. H.
 Lathrop, A. C., Tomah, Wis.
 Laughlin, Arthur D., Berier, Mo.
 Laurie, Thomas, Chelsea, Mass.
 Lawrence, Amos E., Stockbridge, Mass.
 Lawrence, Edward A., Orfordville West, N. H.
 Lawrence, John, Wilton, Me.
 Lawrence, Robert F., New London, Ct.
 Lawson, Francis, Rockton, Ill.
 Leach, Cephas A., Brimfield, Ill.
 Leach, Giles, Wells, Me.
 Leach, J. A., Keene, N. H.
 Leavitt, George R., Lancaster, Mass.
 Leavitt, Harvey F., Ferrisburg, Vt.
 Leavitt, Jonathan, Providence, R. I.

- Leavitt, Joshua, New York.
 Leavitt, William, Minneapolis, Min.
 Leavitt, William S., Northampton, Mass.
 Le Bosquet, John, Danbury, N. H.
 Lee, Hiram W., Bainbridge, N. Y.
 Lee, Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H.
 Lee, Samuel H., Greenfield, Mass.
 Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H.
 Leete, Theodore A., Blandford, Mass.
 Leffingwell, Lyman, Ontario, Ill.
 Leland, Martin, Leverett, Mass.
 Leonard, D. L., Darlington, Wis.
 Leonard, Edwin, Rochester, Mass.
 Leonard, Hartford P., Bridgewater, Mass.
 Leonard, Julius Y., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Leonard, Lemuel, Odell, Ill.
 Leonard, Stephen C., Oberlin, O.
 Leonard, William, Dana, Mass.
 Levings, Israel H., Franklin, Vt.
 Lewis, E. R., Pottsville, Pa.
 Lewis, Edwin N., Ottawa, Ill.
 Lewis, Elisha M., Hudson, Mich.
 Lewis, George, Bedford, Mass.
 Lewis, Richard, Lanark Village, Ont.
 Lewis, Wales, Pittsford, Me.
 Lewis, William S., Pleasanton, Mich.
 Liggett, James D., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Lightbody, Thomas, Milburn, Ill.
 Lillie, Adam, Toronto, Ont.
 Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.
 Lincoln, William E., Hope, O.
 Linsley, Charles E., Southport, Ct.
 Linsley, Ammi, North Haven, Ct.
 Linsley, Joel H., Greenwich, Ct.
 Little, Charles, Woodbury, Ct.
 Little, Elbridge G., North Middleboro', Mass.
 Littlefield, Ozias, Bristol, Io.
 Livermore, Aaron R., Lebanon, Ct.
 Livingston, William W., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Livingstone, Charles, *U. S. Consul*, (Mass.)
 Lloyd, John, Pomeroy, O.
 Lloyd, William A., Morris, Ill.
 Lockwood, Benjamin C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Long, Walter R., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Longley, Moses M., Fitchburg, Mass.
 Loomis, Aretas G., Bethlehem, Ct.
 Loomis, A. L. P., Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Loomis, Elihu, Littleton, Mass.
 Loomis, Henry, Jr., Wabasha, Minn.
 Loomis, Theron, Menomonee, Wis.
 Loper, Stephen A., Cobalt, Ct.
 Lord, Charles, Buckland, Mass.
 Lord, Charles E., Chester, Vt.
 Lord, Daniel, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Lord, John M., South Plymouth, Mass.
 Lord, Nathan, Hanover, N. H.
 Lord, Thomas N., North Yarmouth, Me.
 Lord, William H., Montpelier, Vt.
 Loring, Amasa, Yarmouth, Me.
 Loring, Asa T., Ossage, Io.
 Loring, Henry S., Monson, Me.
 Loring, Joseph, North Edgcomb, Me.
 Loring, Levi, Saxton's River, Vt.
 Lorriaux, Theophile, Quievy, *France*.
 Losch, Henry, Guilford, O.
 Lothrop, Charles D., Amherst, Mass.
 Loughead, James, Morris, Ill.
 Lounsberry, Henry A., Hyannis, Mass.
 Love, William De L., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Lowing, Henry D., Conneaut, Pa.
 Lowrie, Samuel E., Newton, Mass.
 Lucas, Hazael, Fulton, Mich.
 Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass.
 Lum, Samuel Y., Madison, N. J.
 Lumsden, W., Vankleek Hill, Ont.
 Lyman, Addison, Sheffield, Ill.
 Lyman, Charles N., Canton Centre, Ct.
 Lyman, David B., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Lyman, Ephraim, Northampton, Mass.
 Lyman, George, Sutton, Mass.
 Lyman, Giles, Marlboro', N. H.
 Lyman, Huntington, Forest Grove, Or.
 Lyman, Solomon, Easthampton, Mass.
 Lyman, Timothy, Killingworth, Ct.
 Lyon, Amzi B., Salisbury, Vt.
 Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I.
 Macallum, Daniel, Warwick, Out.
 Macdonald, Alexander, Montreal, Que.
 Macuin, Charles, Flat Rock, Mich.
 Mack, Josiah A., Moline, Ill.
 Magill, Seagrove W., Cornwall, Vt.
 Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Io.
 Mahan, Asa, Adrian, Mich.
 Maltby, B. K., Cincinnati, O.
 Malthby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass.
 Mandell, William A., Cambridge, Mass.
 Manly, J. G., Toronto, Ont.
 Mann, Asa, Bath, N. H.
 Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct.
 Manning, Abel E., Goffstown, N. H.
 Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass.
 Manning, J. H., Brookline, N. H.
 Manning, Samuel, West Farmington, O.
 Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.
 Manwell, Benjamin F., Turner, Me.
 Marble, William H., Waterloo, Io.
 Marden, A. L., Pierson, N. H.
 Marlen, George N., Orland, Me.
 Marickham, Keuben F., Newark, Ill.
 Marling, Francis H., Toronto, Ont.
 Marsh, A. F., Rochester, N. H.
 Marsh, Abraham, Toland, Ct.
 Marsh, Dwight W., Rochester, N. Y.
 Marsh, Frederick, Winchester Centre, Ct.
 Marsh, John, New York City.
 Marsh, John T., Harpersfield, N. Y.
 Marsh, Joseph, Nelson, N. H.
 Marsh, Loring B., Jamesport, L. I.
 Marsh, Samuel, Underhill, Vt.
 Marsh, Sidney H., Forest Grove, Or.
 Martin, Benjamin N., New York.
 Martin, Moses M., Prescott, Wis.
 Martin, Solon, West Fairlee, Vt.
 Marvin, Abijah P., Winchendon, Mass.
 Marvin, D. W., Mount Morris, N. Y.
 Marvin, Elihu P., Medford, Mass.
 Marvin, Sylvanus P., Woodbridge, Ct.
 Mason, Edward B., Ravena, O.
 Mason, James D., Mason City, Io.
 Mason, Javan K., Thomaston, Me.
 Mason, Stephen, Marshall, Mich.
 Mathews, Luther P., Colesburg, Io.
 Matson, Henry, Oberlin, O.
 Matson, Lewis E., Chicago, Ill.
 Matthews, Caleb W., Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Maxwell, Abram, East Sumner, Me.
 Maynard, Joshua L., Williston, Vt.
 Maynard, Uriel, Castleton, Vt.
 Mayne, Nicholas, Beeton, Wis.
 McArthur, Henry G., Griggsville, Ill.
 McCall, Salmon, Saybrook, Ct.
 McClean, E. Anderson, Delaware, O.
 McClenning, Daniel, Waterford, Vt.
 McColl, E. C., Whitby, Ont.
 McCollom, James T., Medford, Mass.
 McCollom, William A., Council Grove, Kan.
 McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.
 McCully, Charles G., Hallowell, Me.
 McCune, Robert, Kelly's Island, O.
 McEwen, Robert, New London, Ct.
 McEwen, Samuel A., Darlington, Wis.
 McFarland, Henry H., Brooklyn, L. I.
 McGee, Jonathan, Nashua, N. H.
 McGill, Anthony, Ryckman's Corner, Ont.
 McGinley, William A., Newburyport, Mass.
 McGregor, Alexander, Brockville, Ont.
 McGregor, Dugald, Manilla, Ont.
 McIntire, Charles C., Lansing, Mich.
 McKen, Elias, Bradford, Vt.
 McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass.
 McKillican, John, Danville, Que.
 McKinnon, Neil, Kincardine, Ont.
 McKinstry, John A., Richfield, Ont.
 McLain, Joshua M., Eastmanville, Mich.
 McLaughlin, D. D. T., Morris, Ct.
 McLean, Charles B., Wethersfield, Ct.
 McLean, James, Memasha, Wis.
 McLean, John, McIntyre, Ont.
 McLean, John K., Springfield, Ill.
 McLeod, Hugh, Colebrook, N. H.
 McLeod, Norman, Denver, Col. T.
 McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.
 McNab, William, Meredith, N. Y.
 McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan.

- Mead, Charles M., Andover, Mass.
 Mead, Darius, New Haven, Ct.
 Mead, Hiram, Nashua, N. H.
 Means, George J., Howell's, N. Y.
 Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass.
 Means, John O., Roxbury, Mass.
 Meers, David O., Cambridge, Mass.
 Meeks, John A., Findlay, O.
 Mellen, William A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Mellish, John H., Kingston, N. H.
 Melvin, Charles T., Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Melvin, J., Liverpool, N. S.
 Merriam, George F., Mason, N. H.
 Merriam, Joseph, Randolph, O.
 Merrill, Benjamin, Pembroke, N. H.
 Merrill, E. H., Ripon, Wis.
 Merrill, Elbridge W., Charleston, S. C.
 Merrill, George R., Henrietta, N. Y.
 Merrill, James G., Mound City, Kan.
 Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass.
 Merrill, J. L., Acworth, N. H.
 Merrill, Orville W., Anamosa, Io.
 Merrill, Samuel H., Portland, Me.
 Merrill, Selah, San Francisco, Cal.
 Merrill, Thomas, Fairfield, Io.
 Merrill, Truman A., Bernardston, Mass.
 Merrill, William A., Alfred, Me.
 Merriam, William E., Ripon, Wis.
 Merritt, E. W., Charleston, S. C.
 Merritt, William C., Dallas City, Ill.
 Merry, Thomas T., Norway, Me.
 Mershon, Stephen L., Birmingham, Ct.
 Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct.
 Merwin, Samuel J. M., South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Middleton, James, Elora, Ont.
 Mighill, Nathaniel, Braintree, Vt.
 Miles, Daniel A., Forest Grove, Or.
 Miles, Edward C., West Falmouth, Me.
 Miles, George H., St. Charles, Minn.
 Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y.
 Miles, James B., Charlestown, Mass.
 Miles, Milo N., Geneseo, Ill.
 Millard, Joseph D., Delta, Mich.
 Miller, Daniel R., Lisbon, Ill.
 Miller, George A., Fort Leyden, N. Y.
 Miller, John R., Williamsburg, Mass.
 Miller, J. W., Hammond, Wis.
 Miller, Robert D., Hawley, Mass.
 Miller, Rodney A., Worcester, Mass.
 Miller, Samuel, Eaton, N. Y.
 Miller, Simeon, Holyoke, Mass.
 Miller, William, Petersham, Mass.
 Millerd, Norman A., Sheboygan, Wis.
 Millikan, Silas F., Wheaton, Ill.
 Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H.
 Mills, Charles L., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Mills, Henry, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Miner, Edward G., Geneva, Wis.
 Miner, Henry A., Menasha, Wis.
 Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.
 Miner, Ovid, Ilion, N. Y.
 Miner, Samuel E., Monroe, Wis.
 Mitchell, Ammi R., Warsaw, Ill.
 Mitchell, David M., Waltham, Mass.
 Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me.
 Monroe, James, Oberlin, O.
 Monroe, Thomas B., Mt. Vernon, O.
 Montague, Enos J., Oconomowoc, Wis.
 Montague, Melzar, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Montague, Philéus, North Potsdam, N. Y.
 Monteith, John, Jr., St. Louis, Mo.
 Montgomery, Giles F., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
 Montgomery, John A., Dwight, Ill.
 Moor, George, Oakland, Cal.
 Moody, Eli, Montague, Mass.
 Moody, Howard, Canterbury, N. H.
 Moore, Henry D., Cincinnati, O.
 Moore, Humphrey, Milford, N. H.
 Moore, James D., Central Village, Ct.
 Moore, Justin P., Benicia, Cal.
 Moore, Mason, Lee, N. H.
 Moore, William E. B., Bolton, Ct.
 Moore, William H., Berlin, Ct.
 Moriough, John H., Minot, Me.
 Morhouse, Charles M., Union Grove, Wis.
 Morgan, Caleb, Murphy, Cal.
 Morgan, Charles, East Troy, Wis.
 Morgan, David S., Worthington, Mass.
 Morgan, Henry H., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Morgan, John, Oberlin, O.
 Morgan, John F., Lawrence, Kan.
 Morgan, Stillman, Bristol, Vt.
 Morridge, Charles, Bristol, Me.
 Morley, John H., Magnolia, Io.
 Morley, Sardis B., Andover, Mass.
 Morong, Thomas, Lanesville, Mass.
 Morrill, Stephen S., Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H.
 Morrill, John, Peconic, Ill.
 Morris, Edward, Brodhead, Wis.
 Morris, John M., Ogden, Kan.
 Morris, Myron N., West Hartford, Ct.
 Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Morrison, Nathan J., Olivet, Mich.
 Morrison, Samuel, Portland, Me.
 Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.
 Morse, Charles F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Morse, David S., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Morse, Grosvenor C., Emporia, Kan.
 Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.
 Morss, George H., Centerville, Mass.
 Morton, Alpha, West Auburn, Me.
 Morton, William D., Huntington, Ct.
 Munger, Sendall B., A. B. C. F. M., *Bombay*.
 Munger, Theodore T., Haverhill, Mass.
 Munsell, Joseph R., Harwich, Mass.
 Munson, Frederick, Brookfield, Ct.
 Munson, Myron A., Pittsford, Vt.
 Murdock, David, New Milford, Ct.
 Myers, John C., Cambridge, O.
 Myrick, Osborne, Middletown, Vt.
 Nail, James, Detroit, Mich.
 Nason, Elias, Swampscott, Mass.
 Nason, John H., Apulia, N. Y.
 Needham, George F., Washington, D. C.
 Nelson, John, Leicester, Mass.
 Nelson, S., Massena, N. Y.
 Newcomb, George B., Wolcottville, Ct.
 Newcomb, Luther, Syracuse, Mo.
 Newell, Wellington, Brewer Village, Me.
 Newhall, Ebenezer, Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Newman, Charles, Lanesboro', Mass.
 Newton, James H., Maros, Ill.
 Nichols, Ammi, Braintree, Vt.
 Nichols, Cyrus, Caledonia, Wis.
 Nichols, Charles, New Britain, Ct.
 Nichols, Charles L., Pownal, Me.
 Nichols, Danforth B., Washington, D. C.
 Nichols, H. F. C., Norfolk, N. Y.
 Nichols, John C., Lyme, Ct.
 Nichols, Starr H., Cincinnati, O.
 Nichols, Washington A., Chicago, Ill.
 Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass.
 Noble, Franklin, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Noble, Thomas K., Beaufort, S. C.
 Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me.
 North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.
 Northrop, Bennet F., Griswold, Ct.
 Northrop, Birdsey G., (Ct.)
 Northrop, J. A., Otisville, Io.
 Northrup, Henry D., New Haven, Ct.
 Northrup, J. H., Millville, N. J.
 Norton, Edward, Montague, Mass.
 Norton, Franklin B., Janville, Wis.
 Norton, John F., Wellesley, Mass.
 Norton, Smith, (Mich.)
 Norton, Thomas S., Dover, Mass.
 Norton, William W., New Richmond, Wis.
 Norwood, Francis, (Me.)
 Nott, Samuel, Wareham, Mass.
 Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.
 Noyes, Daniel P., Boston, Mass.
 Noyes, Gordon W., Fair Haven, Ct.
 Noyes, Joseph T., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Noyes, James, Higganum, Ct.
 Nutting, George B., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
 Nutting, John K., Bradford, Io.
 Nutting, Rufus, Saline, Mich.
 Ober, Benjamin, Fayetteville, Vt.
 Odell, Jeremiah, Holland, N. Y.
 Olds, A. D., Lenox, O.
 Oliphant, David, Andover, Mass.
 Olmstead, F. W., Manchester, Vt.
 Orcut, Samuel, Williams' Bridge, N. Y.
 Ordway, Jairus, Glastenbury, Ct.

- Ordway, Samuel, Neponset, Ill.
 Orr, John, Melrose, Mass.
 Orton, James, Brighton, N. Y.
 Orvis, William B., Danvers, Ill.
 Osborn, Cyrus P., Bristol, R. I.
 Osborn, William H., Grandville, Mich.
 Osumkerhine, P. P., Christian Island, Que.
 Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H.
 Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.
 Overton, A. A., Arena, Wis.
 Oviatt, George A., Talcottville, Ct.
 Owen, Evan, Ridgeway, Wis.
 Owens, Owen, Pittston, Pa.
 Owens, Thomas, Utica, N. Y.
 Packard, Abel K., Anoka, Minn.
 Packard, Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me.
 Packard, Charles, Waldoboro', Me.
 Packard, David T., Brighton, Mass.
 Packard, Theophilus, South Deerfield, Mass.
 Page, Alvah C., Elgin, Ill.
 Page, Benjamin St. J., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Page, B. Greeley, Lebanon, Me.
 Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.
 Page, M. B., Johnson, Vt.
 Page, Robert, West Farmington, O.
 Paine, Albert, Rockford, Ill.
 Paine, Bernard, New Bedford, Mass.
 Paine, George, Ripley, O.
 Paine, John A., Constantinople, Turkey.
 Paine, John C., Dracut, Mass.
 Paine, Levi L., Farmington, Ct.
 Paine, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
 Paine, Sewell, Montgomery Centre, Vt.
 Paine, William P., Holden, Mass.
 Painter, Charles C., New Marlboro', Mass.
 Palmer, Charles B., Salem, Mass.
 Palmer, Edward S., Waverly, Io.
 Palmer, Edwin B., Southbridge, Mass.
 Palmer, Elliott, (N. Y.)
 Palmer, George W., Polk City, Io.
 Palmer, James M., Biddeford, Me.
 Palmer, Ray, New York.
 Palmer, William S., Wells River, Vt.
 Paris, John D., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Park, Austin L., Gardner, Me.
 Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Mass.
 Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass.
 Park, Harrison G., Hancock, N. H.
 Park, William E., Lawrence, Mass.
 Parker, Alexander, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Parker, Ammi J., Danville, Que.
 Parker, Benjamin W., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Parker, Charles C., Gorham, Me.
 Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct.
 Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H.
 Parker, Henry H., A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Parker, Henry W., Grinnell, Io.
 Parker, Horace, Ashby, Mass.
 Parker, John D., Topeka, Kan.
 Parker, Leonard F., Grinnell, Io.
 Parker, Leonard S., Derry, N. H.
 Parker, L., Larime Mills, Neb.
 Parker, Lucius H., Galesburg, Ill.
 Parker, Roswell, North Adams, Mich.
 Parker, Roswell D., Manhattan, Kan.
 Parker, William W., Groton, Mass.
 Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me.
 Parkinson, Royal, Milton, Vt.
 Parkis, George, Waterville, Que.
 Parmelee, Edway, Toledo, O.
 Parmelee, Horace M., Elk Grove, Wis.
 Parmelee, Moses P., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Parmelee, Simon, Oswego, N. Y.
 Parmelee, Simon, Underhill, Vt.
 Parrey, Porter B., Three Oaks, Mich.
 Parrey, —, Providence, Pa.
 Parry, Hugh, Bangor, Wis.
 Parsons, Benjamin, Watertown, Ct.
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H.
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Derry, N. H.
 Parsons, Henry M., Springfield, Mass.
 Parsons, Isaac, East Haddam, Ct.
 Parsons, John, York, Me.
 Parsons, John U., North Acton, Me.
 Parsons, William L., LeRoy, N. Y.
 Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill.
 Partridge, Samuel H., York, Me.
 Patch, Rufus, Ontario, Ind.
 Patchin, John, Owosso, Mich.
 Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Mass.
 Patten, Moses, Plympton, Mass.
 Patten, William A., Williamsburg, Io.
 Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y.
 Pattison, J. S., (Can.)
 Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich.
 Patton, William, New York.
 Patton, William W., Chicago, Ill.
 Payne, Joseph H., Lawrence, Kan.
 Payson, Albert L., La Salle, Ill.
 Peabody, Albert B., Seabrook, N. H.
 Peabody, Charles, Elliot, Me.
 Peabody, Charles, St. Louis, Mo.
 Peabody, Josiah, Erzsroom, Persia.
 Peabody, Josiah, Poquonock, Ct.
 Pearson, James B., Middleton, Ct.
 Pearson, Ruel M., Polo, Ill.
 Peart, Joseph, Albany, Kan.
 Pease, Aaron G., Waterbury, Vt.
 Peck, David, Sunderland, Mass.
 Peck, Whitman, Fishkill, N. Y.
 Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass.
 Pedley, Charles, Cold Springs, Ont.
 Peet, Lyman B., A. B. C. F. M., *China*.
 Peet, Stephen D., New Oregon, Io.
 Peirce, Charles M., Williamstown, Mass.
 Peffers, Aaron B., North Wrentham, Mass.
 Peloubet, Francis N., East Attleboro', Mass.
 Pelton, George A., Bethel, Ct.
 Pendleton, Henry G., Henry, Ill.
 Penfield, Homer, (Mich.)
 Penfield, Samuel, Nora, Ill.
 Penfield, T. D., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Pennell, Lewis, West Stockbridge Centre, Mass.
 Pennington, James W. C., Portland, Me.
 Pennoyer, Andrew L., Viola, Ill.
 Peregrine, Philip, Blossburg, Pa.
 Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass.
 Perkins, Benjamin F., Mirabile, Mo.
 Perkins, Edgar, Hamilton, N. Y.
 Perkins, Francis B., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Perkins, Frederick T., Galesburg, Ill.
 Perkins, George A., Gorham, Me.
 Perkins, George G., Kidder, Mo.
 Perkins, Justin, A. B. C. F. M., *Nestorians*.
 Perkins, J. N., New Chester, Wis.
 Perkins, Jonas, Braintree, Mass.
 Perkins, Sidney K. B., Glover, Vt.
 Perrin, Lavalette, New Britain, Ct.
 Perry, David, Worcester, Vt.
 Perry, David C., Worcester, Vt.
 Perry, John A., Guilford Village, Me.
 Perry, John B., Wilmington, Vt.
 Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass.
 Peters, Absalom, New York.
 Pettingell, John H., Antwerp, Belgium.
 Pettibone, Ira, Winchester Centre, Ct.
 Pettibone, Ira F., A. B. C. F. M., *Turkey*.
 Pettibone, Philo C., Beloit, Wis.
 Pettit, John, Bucyrus, O.
 Phelps, Austin, Andover, Mass.
 Phelps, S. Wallace, Lee Centre, Ill.
 Phelps, Winthrop H., Monterey, Mass.
 Phillips, Daniel, South Groton, Mass.
 Phillips, George W., Haydensville, Mass.
 Phillips, Lebbeus R., Groton, Mass.
 Phillips, S., Remsen, N. Y.
 Phillips, Samuel, Battle Creek, Mich.
 Phinney, G. W., Peoria, Ill.
 Phipps, George G., Ashland, Mass.
 Phipps, William H., Empire City, Col. Ter.
 Phipps, William, Paxton, Mass.
 Pickett, Cyrus, Enfield, Ct.
 Pickett, Joseph W., Mt. Pleasant, Io.
 Pierce, Asa C., Durham, Ct.
 Pierce, George, Jr., Patterson, N. J.
 Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Pierce, Nathaniel H., (N. Y.)
 Pierce, William G., Elmwood, Ill.
 Pike, Alpheus J., Marlboro, Ct.
 Pike, Ezra B., Brownfield, Me.
 Pike, Gustavus D., Rochester, N. Y.
 Pike, John, Rowley, Mass.
 Pike, Josiah W. C., Weston, Vt.

- Pinkerton, David, Waupun, Wis.
 Piper, Caleb W., Weston, Vt.
 Place, Olney, Copenhagen, N. Y.
 Place, William U., Rushville, N. Y.
 Pixley, Stephen C. A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Platt, Dennis, South Norwalk, Ct.
 Platt, Henry D., Chesterfield, Ill.
 Platt, Luther H., Topeka, Kan.
 Platt, M. Fayette, Pacific, Io.
 Platt, William, Utica, Mich.
 Plumb, Albert H., Chelsea, Mass.
 Plummer, Alexander K., Industry, Me.
 Ponge, G. G., Wittenberg, Io.
 Poland, George A., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Pomeroy, Jeremiah, South Deerfield, Mass.
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan.
 Pond, Benjamin W., Charlemont, Mass.
 Pond, Charles B., (N. Y.)
 Pond, Chauncey N., Medina, O.
 Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me.
 Pond, J. Everts, Platteville, Wis.
 Pond, Theodore, William's Bridge, N. Y.
 Pond, Theodore S., Middlefield, Ct.
 Pond, William C., Petaluma, Cal.
 Poor, Daniel J., Romeo, Mich.
 Pope, Charles H., Hydesville, Cal.
 Porter, Charles S., Boston, Mass.
 Porter, Giles M., Garnaville, Io.
 Porter, James, Toronto, Ont.
 Porter, Jeremiah, Chicago, Ill.
 Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct.
 Porter, Samuel, Bradford, Pa.
 Porter, Samuel F., Lodi, O.
 Porter, William, Beloit, Wis.
 Porter, William, Webster Groves, Mo.
 Porteus, William, St. Louis, Mo.
 Post, Aurelian H., Geneva, Ill.
 Post, Martin, Sterling, Ill.
 Post, Truman M., St. Louis, Mo.
 Potter, Daniel F., Topsham, Me.
 Potter, Edmund S., Greenfield, Mass.
 Potter, William, Windham, O.
 Potwin, Leonard S., Boston, Mass.
 Potwin, Thomas S., East Windsor Hill, Ct.
 Powell, A. V. H., Unadilla, N. Y.
 Powell, E. P., Adrian, Mich.
 Powell, J. J., Lockford, Cal.
 Powell, J. N., Rosendale, Wis.
 Powell, Llewellyn R., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Powell, Rees, Delaware, O.
 Powell, S. P., Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
 Powers, Henry, Danbury, Ct.
 Powers, Philander O., A. B. C. F., *Central Turkey*.
 Powis, Henry D., Quebec, Que.
 Pratt, Almon B., Flint, Mich.
 Pratt, Andrew T., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
 Pratt, Charles H., Brookfield, Mo.
 Pratt, Edward H., East Woodstock, Ct.
 Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', Mass.
 Pratt, George H., Harvard, Mass.
 Pratt, Henry, Dudley, Mass.
 Pratt, Horace, Orford, N. H.
 Pratt, J. L., Strong, Me.
 Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass.
 Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt.
 Pratt, Theodore C., Hampstead, N. H.
 Preston, Ira M., A. B. C. F. M., *Gaboon*.
 Prentice, John H., Penfield, O.
 Price, David, Newark, O.
 Price, H. R., New London, O.
 Prince, Newell A., Simsbury, Ct.
 Pritchard, D. E., Rome, N. Y.
 Prudden, George P., New Haven, Ct.
 Pullar, Thomas, Hamilton, Ont.
 Pullen, H., Lima, Wis.
 Pulsifer, Daniel, Danbury, N. H.
 PUNCHARD, George, Boston, Mass.
 Purkiss, J., Waterville, Que.
 Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct.
 Putnam, George A., Yarmouth, Me.
 Putnam, Israel W., Middleboro', Mass.
 Putnam, John M., Yarmouth, Me.
 Quick, Andrew J., New York.
 Quint, Alonzo H., New Bedford, Mass.
 Radcliffe, Leonard L., Viroqua, Wis.
 Rand, Edward A., South Boston, Mass.
 Rankin, Adam L., Memphis, Tenn.
 Rankin, D. M., Cuyahoga Falls, O.
 Rankin, Edward E., Fairfield, Ct.
 Rankin, J. Eames, Charlestown, Mass.
 Rankin, S. G. W., Glazenbury, Ct.
 Ranney, Timothy E., Holland, Vt.
 Ransom, Calvin F., Lowell, O.
 Rawson, George A., Batavia, Ill.
 Rawson, Thomas R., Albany, N. Y.
 Ray, Benjamin F., Hartford, Vt.
 Ray, Charles B., New York City.
 Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct.
 Raymond, Edward, Newaygo, Mich.
 Read, Herbert A., Marshall, Mich.
 Reed, Charles E., Malden, Mass.
 Reed, Frederick A., East Taunton, Mass.
 Reed, Glover C., Civil Bend, Io.
 Reed, Julius A., Davenport, Io.
 Reed, L., Muskegon, Mich.
 Rees, Thomas, Ashland, Pa.
 Reid, Adam, Salisbury, Ct.
 Reikie, Thomas M., Bowmanville, Ont.
 Relyea, Benjamin J., Westport, Ct.
 Reynolds, William T., North Haven, Ct.
 Rice, Charles B., Danvers, Mass.
 Rice, E. W., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Rice, George G., Council Bluffs, Io.
 Rice, Walter, West Acton, Mass.
 Rich, A. Judson, Westminster, Mass.
 Rich, Alonzo B., Beverly, Mass.
 Richards, Austin, Nashua, N. H.
 Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis.
 Richards, George, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Richards, J. DeForest, Weathersfield, Vt.
 Richards, John L., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Richards, J. P., Avon, Ill.
 Richards, Samuel T., Spencerport, N. Y.
 Richardson, Albert M., Cleveland East, O.
 Richardson, Alvah M., Linebrook, Mass.
 Richardson, Charles W., Canaan, N. H.
 Richardson, D. Warren, Auburn, Mass.
 Richardson, Elias H., Westfield, Mass.
 Richardson, Gilbert B., Sheepscot Bridge, Me.
 Richardson, Henry, Gilead, Me.
 Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass.
 Richardson, Merrill, Worcester, Mass.
 Richardson, M. L., Amherst, Mass.
 Richardson, Nathaniel, Biddeford, Me.
 Richardson, W. T., Monroe, O.
 Richmond, Thomas T., West Taunton, Mass.
 Riddell, Samuel H., Tamworth, N. H.
 Riggs, Alfred L., Lockport, Ill.
 Ritchie, George, Chatham, Mass.
 Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io.
 Robbins, Elijah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Robbins, Silas W., East Hadham, Ct.
 Roberts, Bennet, Buckingham, Io.
 Roberts, George L., Tremont, Ill.
 Roberts, Jacob, East Medway, Mass.
 Roberts, James A., Berkley, Mass.
 Roberts, James G., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Roberts, M., Remsen, N. Y.
 Roberts, Thomas E., Swaney, N. H.
 Roberts, William, Utica, N. Y.
 Robie, Benjamin A., Waterville, Me.
 Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H.
 Robie, Thomas S., Salmon Falls, N. H.
 Robinson, Ebenezer W., Washington, D. C.
 Robinson, Harvey P., Highland, Kan.
 Robinson, Henry, Guilford, Ct.
 Robinson, Reuben T., Winchester, Mass.
 Robinson, Robert, Owen Sound, Ont.
 Robinson, William A., Barton, Vt.
 Rockwood, George A., Carthage, N. Y.
 Rockwood, Gilbert, (N. Y.)
 Rockwood, L. Burton, Boston, Mass.
 Rockwood, Samuel L., North Weymouth, Mass.
 Rodman, Daniel S., Hartford, Ct.
 Roe, J. P., Oshkosh, Wis.
 Rogan, Daniel H., Hudson, Wis.
 Rogers, Edson, Cincinnati, N. Y.
 Rogers, George W., Salem, N. H.
 Rogers, Henry M., Goshen, Mass.
 Rogers, Isaac, Farmington, Me.
 Rogers, John, Stanstead, Que.
 Rogers, L., Lynn, Wis.
 Root, David, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Rood, Lorrain, Worcester, Mass.

Rood, Thomas H., Westfield, Mass.
 Rood, Heman, Hanover, N. H.
 Root, Augustine, Aquebogue, L. I.
 Root, David, New Haven, Ct.
 Root, Edward W., Westerly, R. I.
 Root, Marvin, Elkhorn Grove, Ill.
 Root, James P., Perry Centre, N. Y.
 Ropes, William L., Anlover, Mass.
 Rosboro, S. R., Macon, Ga.
 Rose, William P., Vienna, Mich.
 Rose, William W., Pittsfield, Ill.
 Ross, A. Hastings, Springfield, O.
 Ross, John A., Marion, Io.
 Rounce, Joseph S., Hamilton, Min.
 Rouse, Thomas H., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi, Texas.
 Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal.
 Rowland, Lyman S., Bangor, Me.
 Rowland, Samuel, Rust, N. Y.
 Rowley, George B., Rockford, Ill.
 Roy, Joseph E., Chicago, Ill.
 Ruddock, Charles A., Churchville, N. Y.
 Ruddock, Edwin N., Riga, N. Y.
 Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornton, N. H.
 Russell, Ezekiel, East Randolph, Mass.
 Russell, Frank, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Russell, Henry A., Centrebrook, Ct.
 Russell, William, Cleveland, O.
 Russell, William, Washington, D. C.
 Russell, William P., Memphis, Mich.
 Rustedt, Henry F., Sudbury, Vt.
 Ryder, Charles E., Wethersfield, Ill.
 Sabin, Joel G., Pocatonia, Ill.
 Sabin, Lewis, Templeton, Mass.
 Safford, George B., Burlington, Vt.
 Sahler, Daniel D., Sheffield, Mass.
 Safford, John, Bellevue, O.
 Salmon, Ebenezer P., Beloit, Wis.
 Salter, Charles C., Minneapolis, Min.
 Salter, John W., Mansfield Centre, Ct.
 Saiter, William, Burlington, Io.
 Samson, Amos J., St. Albans, Vt.
 Samuel, Robert, West Hawley, Mass.
 Sanborn, Benjamin T., Freeport, Me.
 Sanborne, George E., Northborough, Mass.
 Sanders, Clarendon M., Hinsdale, Ill.
 Sanders, Marshall D., A. B. C. F. M., Ceylon.
 Sanderson, Alonzo, Grand Blanc, Mich.
 Sanderson, Henry H., Charlestown, N. H.
 Sanderson, John G., Rugby, Ont.
 Sanderson, Stephen, Sweden, Me.
 Sanford, Basils, East Bridgewater, Mass.
 Sanford, David, Medway, Mass.
 Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass.
 Sanford, William H., Worcester, Mass.
 Sands, John D., Ill., (Io.)
 Sargent, George W., Racine, Wis.
 Sargent, Roger M., Farmington, N. H.
 Savage, George S. F., Chicago, Ill.
 Savage, M. J.
 Savage, William H., Holliston, Mass.
 Savage, William T., Franklin, N. H.
 Sawin, Theophilus P., Manchester, N. H.
 Sawtell, Eli N., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Sawyer, Benjamin, Salisbury, Mass.
 Sawyer, D., South Merrimack, N. H.
 Sawyer, L. J., Mantorville, Min.
 Sawyer, Rufus M., Middleboro', Mass.
 Schaulffer, Henry A., A. B. C. F. M., Western Turkey.
 Schurer, John, Muscatine, Io.
 Scales, Jacob, Plainfield, N. H.
 Schlosser, George, Rantoul, Ill.
 Schwarz, P. A., Greenfield, Mass.
 Scotford, John, Olivet, Mich.
 Scott, Charles, Post Mills, Vt.
 Seoville, Samuel, Norwich, N. Y.
 Scudder, Evarts, Great Barrington, Mass.
 Seabury, Edwin, East Falmouth, Mass.
 Seagrave, James C., Wentworth, N. H.
 Seaton, Charles M., Charlotte, Vt.
 Seaver, Norman, Rutland, Vt.
 Sercombe, Charles, Zumbrota, Minn.
 Sedgwick, Avelyn, Spencerport, N. Y.
 Seely, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass.
 Seelye, L. Clark, Amherst, Mass.
 Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass.
 Segur, S. Willard, Tallmadge, O.

Selden, Calvin, Aurora, Ill.
 Sessions, Alexander J., North Scituate, Mass.
 Sessions, Joseph W., Durham Centre, Ct.
 Sessions, Samuel, Olivet, Mich.
 Severance, Milton L., Roscaven, N. H.
 Sewall, David B., Fryeburg, Me.
 Sewall, John S., Brunswick, Me.
 Sewall, Jotham B., Brunswick, Me.
 Sewall, Robert, Stoughton, Wis.
 Sewall, Samuel, Burlington, Mass.
 Sewall, William, Norwich, Vt.
 Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me.
 Seward, Edwin D., Lacleda, Mo.
 Seymour, B. N., Hayward, Cal.
 Seymour, Charles N., Brooklyn, Ct.
 Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass.
 Seymour, John A., Cleveland, O.
 Shafer, John, Oberlin, O.
 Shanks, Philip, Queensland, Australia.
 Sharpe, Andrew, Colanier, Me.
 Shattuck, Calvin S., Neosho, Mo.
 Shaw, Edwin W., Leslie, Mich.
 Shaw, Luther, Tallmadge, O.
 Shedd, Charles, Wasioja, Min.
 Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Min.
 Sheldon, Luther H., Jamesburg, N. J.
 Sheldon, Nathan W., Stoddard, N. H.
 Sheldon, Stewart, 13 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.
 Shepard, George, Bangor, Me.
 Shepard, Thomas, Bristol, R. I.
 Shepley, David, Yarmouth, Me.
 Sherman, Charles S., Naugatuck, Ct.
 Sherrill, Edwin J., Eaton, Que.
 Sherrill, Franklin G., Richmond, Mass.
 Sherwin, John C., West Salem, Wis.
 Shipherd, Fayette, Oberlin, O.
 Shipherd, Jacob R., Chicago, Ill.
 Shipman, Thomas L., Jewett City, Ct.
 Shorcy, H. Allen, Oldtown, Me.
 Sim, Alexander, Franklin, Que.
 Skeele, John P., Hartford, Ct.
 Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.
 Skinner, Thomas N., Brighton, Io.
 Sleeper, William T., Patten, Me.
 Sloan, Samuel P., McGregor, Io.
 Small, Uriel W., Lisbon, Ill.
 Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y.
 Smiley, George W., Salem, N. J.
 Smith, Azro A., Lowell, Vt.
 Smith, Andrew J., Rockport, Me.
 Smith, Asa B., Southbury, Ct.
 Smith, Asa D., Hanover, N. H.
 Smith, Bezaleel, Hanover Centre, N. H.
 Smith, Buel W., Burlington, Vt.
 Smith, Burrit A., Southampton, Mass.
 Smith, Carlos, Akron, O.
 Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass.
 Smith, Charles B., Boston, Mass.
 Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt.
 Smith, Edward A., Chester, Mass.
 Smith, E. Goodrich, Washington, D. C.
 Smith, Edward P., New York.
 Smith, Edwin, Lynn, Mass.
 Smith, Elijah P., Wayne, Io.
 Smith, Francis P., Wolfborough, N. H.
 Smith, George, Epsom, N. H.
 Smith, George M., Lenox, Mass.
 Smith, George N., Northport, Mich.
 Smith, Henry B., Newtown, Ct.
 Smith, Ira H., Topeka, Kan.
 Smith, Irem W., Uponsville, Pa.
 Smith, Isaac B., Dundee, Ill.
 Smith, Isaiah P., Temple, N. H.
 Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.
 Smith, James M., Sabula, Io.
 Smith, James W., A. B. C. F. M., Sandwich Islands.
 Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Smith, John C., A. B. C. F. M., Ceylon.
 Smith, John P., A. B. C. F. M., Western Turkey.
 Smith, Joseph, Lowell, Me.
 Smith, Joseph W., Eaton Rapids, Mich.
 Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O.
 Smith, Lowell, A. B. C. F. M., Sandwich Islands.
 Smith, Lucius, Strongsville, O.
 Smith, Luther, Tallmadge, O.
 Smith, Matthew H., Warrensburg, Mo.
 Smith, Moses, Plainville, Ct.

- Smith, Oscar M., Milton, Wis.
 Smith, Pitiny S., Breckenridge, Mo.
 Smith, S. K., Waterville, Me.
 Smith, Stephen S., Chicago, Ill.
 Smith, Wilder, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Smith, William A., Hamilton, N. Y.
 Smith, William J., Waukon, Io.
 Smith, William E., Waukon, Io.
 Smyth, William W., Listowel, Ont.
 Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass.
 Smyth, William, Brunswick, Me.
 Snell, W. W., Rushford, Min.
 Snider, Solomon, Wroxeter, Ont.
 Snow, Aaron, Miller's Place, L. I.
 Snow, Benjamin G., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Snow, Frank H., Lawrence, Kan.
 Snow, Roswell R., Elgin, Ill.
 Snow, William F., Lawrence, Mass.
 Snowden, R. Bayard, Redwood, Cal.
 Somes, Arthur H., West Warren, Mass.
 Soule, Charles, Freeport, Me.
 Southgate, Robert, Ipswich, Mass.
 Southworth, Alden, Holland, Mass.
 Southworth, Benjamin, Hanson, Mass.
 Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me.
 Spalding, George B., Hartford, Ct.
 Spalding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass.
 Sparhawk, Samuel, Pittsfield, Vt.
 Spaulding, Alvah, Weathersfield Centre, Vt.
 Spaulding, George, West Eau Claire, Wis.
 Spaulding, Lyander T., West Stafford, Ct.
 Spaulding, Levi, A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Spaulding, William, Hanover, N. H.
 Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Spear, David, Mannsville, N. Y.
 Spell, William, Atlanta, Io.
 Spelman, Levi P., Portland, Mich.
 Spence, Edwin A., Westford, Mass.
 Spencer, Franklin A., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Spencer, Judson G., de Peyster, N. Y.
 Sperry, Asa, Morgan, O.
 Spettigue, Charles, Newmarket, Ont.
 Spooner, Charles C., Lexington, Mich.
 Spoor, Orange H., Vermontville, Mich.
 Spring, Samuel, East Hartford, Ct.
 Squier, Ebenezer H., Middlebury, Vt.
 Squier, Edmund, Dorchester, Mass.
 Staats, Henry T., Orange, Ct.
 Stanley, Charles A., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Stanley, Richard C., Lewiston, Me.
 Stanton, George F., Gardner, Mass.
 Stanton, Robert P., Greenville, Ct.
 Starbuck, Charles C., Kingston, W. I.
 Starr, Milton B., San Francisco, Cal.
 St. Clair, Alanson, Leoni, Mich.
 St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct.
 Stearns, Jesse G. D., Billerica, Mass.
 Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H.
 Stearns, William A., Amherst, Mass.
 Steele, John B., Castle, N. Y.
 Steele, Joseph, Middlebury, Vt.
 Sterry, DeWitt C., Lake City, Min.
 Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt.
 Stevens, Asabel A., Lacon, Ill.
 Stevens, Cicero C., Crown Point, N. Y.
 Stevens, Henry A., Melrose, Mass.
 Stevens, Henry M., Kansas City, Mo.
 Stevens, Jeremiah D., Rockford, Ill.
 Stevens, Moody A., Bellows Falls, Vt.
 Stevenson, John B., Windsor, Mich.
 Stewart, William C., Gallatin, Mo.
 Stickland, William E., Orion, Mich.
 Stiles, Edward R., Brighton, O.
 Stirling, George, Cardigan, N. B.
 Stoddard, James P., Byron, Ill.
 Stoddard, Judson B., West Meriden, Ct.
 Stoddard, William, Roscobel, Wis.
 Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal.
 Stone, Benjamin F., Concord, N. H.
 Stone, Collins, Hartford, Ct.
 Stone, Edward P., Boston, Mass.
 Stone, George, Troy, Vt.
 Stone, Harvey M., South Dennis, Mass.
 Stone, James P., Ludlow, Vt.
 Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.
 Stone, Levi H., Pawlet, Vt.
 Stone, Rollin S., New York.
 Stone, Timothy D. P., Assabet, Mass.
 Storer, Henry G., Scarboro', Me.
 Storrs, Henry M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Storrs, Richard S., Braintree, Mass.
 Storrs, Richard S., Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Storrs, Sylvester D., Atchison, Kan.
 Stoutenburgh, Luke I., Chester, N. J.
 Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.
 Stowe, John M., Sullivan, N. H.
 Stowell, Abijah, Erving, Mass.
 Stowell, Alexander D., (Mass.)
 Strasenburg, George, Stockholm, N. Y.
 Stratton, Royal B., Worcester, Mass.
 Street, George E., Wiscasset, Me.
 Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass.
 Streeter, Sereno W., Union City, Mich.
 Strickland, E. F., Dowagiac, Mich.
 Strickland, Micah W., Prentissville, Pa.
 Strieby, Michael E., 61 John St., New York.
 Stroes, H. M. H., Forestville, Min.
 Strong, Charles, Angola, N. Y.
 Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass.
 Strong, Edward, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Strong, Elnathan E., Waltham, Mass.
 Strong, Guy C., Saranac, Mich.
 Strong, Jacob H., Torrington, Ct.
 Strong, John C., Chain Lake Centre, Min.
 Strong, J. W., Fairbault, Min.
 Strong, Stephen C., Gorham, Me.
 Stuart, Robert, Oxford, Io.
 Sturges, A. A., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jr., Hannibal, Mo.
 Sturtevant, William H., West Tisbury, Mass.
 Swain, Leonard, Providence, R. I.
 Swallow, Joseph E., Grotton, Ct.
 Sweetser, Seth, Worcester, Mass.
 Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt.
 Swift, Aurelius S., Pittsfield, Vt.
 Swift, Eliphalet Y., Williamsburg, Mass.
 Switzer, Christopher J., Provincetown, Mass.
 Sylvester, Charles S., Feeding Hills, Mass.
 Sykes, Lewis E., Easton, Mich.
 Sykes, S., Pleasant River, N. S.
 Tade, Ewing O., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Talbot, Benjamin, Iowa City, Io.
 Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.
 Tallman, Thomas, Thompson, Ct.
 Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me.
 Tappan, C. L., Owatonna, Min.
 Tappan, Daniel D., Wakefield, N. H.
 Tarbox, Increase N., West Newton, Mass.
 Tarleton, Joseph W., Boston, Mass.
 Tatlock, John, Williamstown, Mass.
 Tatlock, John, Jr., (Mass.)
 Taylor, Chauncey, Algona, Io.
 Taylor, Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Taylor, Ephraim, North Evans, N. Y.
 Taylor, E. C., Salt Creek, Neb.
 Taylor, E. D., Claridon, O.
 Taylor, James F., Chelsea, Mich.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, Middletown, Ct.
 Taylor, John L., Andover, Mass.
 Taylor, Lathrop, Farmington, Ill.
 Taylor, Oliver S., Essex, Ct.
 Taylor, Sherman D., Shopiere, Wis.
 Tefft, Benjamin F., Brewer, Me.
 Teller, Henry L., North Stamford, Ct.
 Teale, Albert H., Milton, Mass.
 Teale, Edwin, Bristol Centre, Min.
 Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich.
 Tenney, Charles, Biddeford, Me.
 Tenney, Edward P., Manchester, Mass.
 Tenney, Erdix, Westboro', Mass.
 Tenney, Francis V., Manchester, Mass.
 Tenney, Leonard, Thetford, Vt.
 Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me.
 Tenney, Thomas, Plymouth, Io.
 Tenney, William A., San Francisco, Cal.
 Terry, Calvin, North Weymouth, Mass.
 Terry, James P., South Weymouth, Mass.
 Tewksbury, George A., Portland, Me.
 Tewksbury, George F., Oxford, Me.
 Thacher, George, Ripon, Wis.
 Thacher, Isiah C., Gloucester, Mass.
 Thatcher, Tyler, Cache Creek, Cal.

- Thayer, David H., East Windsor, Ct.
 Thayer, Henry O., Wootwich, Me.
 Thayer, J. Henry, Andover, Mass.
 Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me.
 Thayer, Thacher, Newport, R. I.
 Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass.
 Thayer, William W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Thomas, C. B., Chicago, Ill.
 Thomas, D. T., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Thomas, John M., Gomer, O.
 Thomas, John P., Mineral Ridge, O.
 Thomas, Ozro A., Richmond, Mo.
 Thomas, R. T., Toronto, Ont.
 Thomas, Robert D., Mahanoy, Pa.
 Thomas, William, Fairview, N. Y.
 Thome, Arthur M., Memphis, Mo.
 Thome, James A., Cleveland, O.
 Thompson, Augustus C., Roxbury, Mass.
 Thompson, George, Leeland, Mich.
 Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.
 Thompson, Henry S., Alden, Io.
 Thompson, John, Brainerd, Jamaica.
 Thompson, John C., Litchfield, O.
 Thompson, Joseph P., New York.
 Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.
 Thompson, Nathan, Boulder Valley, Col. Ter.
 Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich.
 Thompson, Samuel H., Rio, Wis.
 Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct.
 Thompson, William S., Loudon, N. H.
 Thompson, William Smith, Alna, Me.
 Thornton, James B., Milford, Mass.
 Thrall, Samuel B., La Harpe, Ill.
 Thurber, Edward G., Walpole, Mass.
 Thurston, Asa, A. B. C. F. M., *Sandwich Islands*.
 Thurston, Eli, Fall River, Mass.
 Thurston, John R., Newbury, Mass.
 Thurston, Richard B., Stamford, Ct.
 Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me.
 Thwing, Edward P., Boston, Mass.
 Thyng, John H., South Londonderry, Vt.
 Tilden, Lucius L., Castleton, Vt.
 Tiltonson, George J., Putnam, Ct.
 Tingley, Marshall, Sioux City, Io.
 Titcomb, Philip, Limerick, Me.
 Titcomb, Stephen, Weld, Me.
 Titus, Eugene H., Boston, Mass.
 Tobey, Alvan, Durham, N. H.
 Todd, David, Providence, Ill.
 Todd, James D., Johnstown, Wis.
 Todd, John, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Todd, John, Tabor, Io.
 Todd, John, Junction City, Kan.
 Todd, John E., Boston, Mass.
 Tolman, George B., Sheldon, Vt.
 Tolman, Richard, Tewksbury, Mass.
 Tolman, Samuel H., Wilmington, Mass.
 Tomlinson, J. L., Chester, N. H.
 Tompkins, James, Danby, Ill.
 Tompkins, William R., Wrentham, Mass.
 Toothaker, Horace, New Sharon, Me.
 Toppliff, Stephen, Cromwell, Ct.
 Torrey, Charles C., West Randolph, Vt.
 Torrey, Charles W., Madison, O.
 Torrey, H. A. P., Vergennes, Vt.
 Torrey, Joseph, Hardwick, Vt.
 Torrey, Reuben, Elmdwood, R. I.
 Towne, Joseph H., Cheshire, Ct.
 Tracy, Caleb B., Bennington N. H.
 Tracy, Ira, Tafton, Wis.
 Tracy, Joseph, Beverly, Mass.
 Trask, George, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass.
 Treat, Charles, Pownall, Vt.
 Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass.
 Tremain, Richard, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
 Trumbull, H. Clay, Hartford, Ct.
 Tuck, Jeremy W., Jewett City, Ct.
 Tucker, Ebenezer, College Corner, Ind.
 Tucker, Joshua T., Holliston, Mass.
 Tucker, Mark, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Tucker, William J., Manchester, N. H.
 Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.
 Tupper, Henry M., Waverly, Ill.
 Tupper, Martyn, Hardwick, Mass.
 Turner, Asa, Denmark, Io.
 Turner, Edwin B., Hannibal, Mo.
 Turner, Josiah W., Waverley, Mass.
 Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.
 Tutthill, Edward B., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Tutthill, George M., St. Johns, Mich.
 Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass.
 Tuxbury, Franklin, Brandon, Vt.
 Twining, Kinsley, Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Twining, William, St. Louis, Mo.
 Twitchell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct.
 Twitchell, Justin E., Mansfield, O.
 Twitchell, Royal, Anoka, Min.
 Tyler, Amory H., Norway, Me.
 Tyler, Charles M., Natick, Mass.
 Tyler, George P., Bucksport, Me.
 Tyler, John E., Vineland, N. J.
 Tyler, Josiah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Tyler, William, Auburndale, Mass.
 Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass.
 Uhler, George, Housatonic, Mass.
 Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J.
 Underwood, Henry B., Ringwood, Ill.
 Underwood, Joseph, Barnet, Vt.
 Unsworth, Joseph, Georgetown, Ont.
 Upham, Thomas C., Kennebunkport, Me.
 Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct.
 Upton, John K., Monona, Io.
 Utley, Samuel, Concord, N. H.
 Vaill, Henry M., Portland, Me.
 Vaill, Herman L., Litchfield, Ct.
 Vaill, Joseph, Palmer, Mass.
 Vaill, William K., Shutesbury, Mass.
 Valentine P., De Soto, Wis.
 Van Antwerp, John, De Witt, To.
 Van Auken, Helmas H., Bedford, Mich.
 Van Dyke, Samuel A., Champaign, Ill.
 Van Norden, Charles, New Orleans, La.
 Van Wagner, James M., Kewanee, Ill.
 Veitz, Christian F., Sherrill's Mound, Ind.
 Venning, C. B., Am. Miss. Ass'n, Chesterfield, Jamaica.
 Vernalye, Robert G., Hartford, Ct.
 Vetter, John, Oberlin, O.
 Vinton, John A., South Boston, Mass.
 Vose, James G., Providence, R. I.
 Wadsworth, Thomas A., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Wainwright, George W., Hartford, Wis.
 Waite, Hiram H., Woodville, N. Y.
 Wakefield, William, Harmar, O.
 Wakeman, M. M., Farmersburg, Io.
 Walcott, J. W., Ripon, Wis.
 Waldo, Levi F., Quincy, Ill.
 Waldron, Daniel W., East Weymouth, Mass.
 Wales, Henry A., Elmwood, R. I.
 Walker, Abide, Wallingford, Vt.
 Walker, Avery S., Dover, N. H.
 Walker, Charles, Pittsford, Vt.
 Walker, Elkanah, Hillsboro', Or.
 Walker, George F., Little Compton, R. I.
 Walker, George L., Portland, Me.
 Walker, George W., Wauson, O.
 Walker, Horace D., Bridgewater, Mass.
 Walker, James B., Benzonia, Mich.
 Walker, James B. R., Winnet, Ct.
 Walker, Townsend, West Stockbridge, Mass.
 Walker, William, A. B. C. F. M., *Gaboon*.
 Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H.
 Ward, J. Wilson, Jr., North Bridgewater, Mass.
 Ward, James W., Lakeville, Mass.
 Warner, Aaron, Amherst, Mass.
 Warner, James K., Florida, Wis.
 Warner, Lyman, Rockford, Io.
 Warner, Oliver, Boston, Mass.
 Warner, Pliny F., Como, Ill.
 Warner, Warren W., South Canton, N. Y.
 Warren, A., Roscoe, Ill.
 Warren, Israel P., Boston, Mass.
 Warren, James H., San Francisco, Cal.
 Warren, Le Roy, Elk Rapids, Mich.
 Warren, William, Gorham, Me.
 Washburn, George, A. B. C. F. M., *Constantinople*.
 Washburn, George T., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Washburne, Asahel C., Berlin, Ct.
 Waterman, Alfred T., Middletown, Ct.
 Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, Wis.
 Waterman, Thomas T., Monroe, Ct.
 Waters, Warren, Three Oaks, Mich.
 Watkins, William, Racine, Wis.
 Watson, Charles C., Dover, N. H.

- Watson, Charles P., Cowansville, Que.
 Watson, Cyrus L., Okalla, Ill.
 Watson, Thomas, Wilmington, N. Y.
 Watts, James, Evansville, Wis.
 Watts, Lyman S., Barnet, Vt.
 Waugh, D. Darwin, Edinburg, O.
 Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass.
 Webb, Wilson D., Lyndon, Ill.
 Webber, E. E., Agency City, Io.
 Webber, George N., Middlebury, Vt.
 Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill.
 Weidman, Peter, Muscatine, Io.
 Welch, Moses C.
 Weller, James, Maine, N. Y.
 Wellington, Horace, West Hartford, Vt.
 Wellman, George E., Amesbury Mills, Mass.
 Wellman, Joshua W., Newton, Mass.
 Wells, Edward P., East Machias, Me.
 Wells, George W., Moscow Mills, O.
 Wells, James, Dedham, Me.
 Wells, John A., Friendship, N. Y.
 Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I.
 Wells, Milton, Hartland, Wis.
 Wells, Moses H., Lyndon, Vt.
 Wells, Noah H., Peekskill, N. Y.
 Wells, Rufus P., Gilbertville, Mass.
 West, J. W., Tonica, Ill.
 Westervelt, William, Fitchville, O.
 Weston, Isaac, Cumberland Centre, Me.
 Weston, James, Standish, Me.
 Wetherby, Charles, West Winsted, Ct.
 Wetherell, Isaac, Lexington, Mass.
 Wheaton, Levi, Beloit, Wis.
 Wheeler, Crosby H., A. B. C. F. M., Eastern Turkey.
 Wheeler, Joseph, Albion, Ont.
 Wheeler, Melancthon G., North Woburn, Mass.
 Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt.
 Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt.
 Wheelock, Rufus A., Danby, N. Y.
 Wheelwright, John B., South Paris, Me.
 Whipple, George, New York City.
 White, George H., Weathersfield, Vt.
 White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H.
 White, James C., Dayton, O.
 White, James S., Marshall, Mich.
 White, John, Ames, Io.
 White, John W., Clinton, Io.
 White, Loveno J., St. Paul, Min.
 White, Lyman, Philipston, Mass.
 White, Orin W., Strongsville, O.
 White, Orlando H., New Haven, Ct.
 White, Pliny H., Coventry, Vt.
 Whitehill, John, South Wilbraham, Mass.
 Whiting, E. P., Bellevue, Io.
 Whiting, Lyman, Dubuque, Io.
 Whitman, Alphonse L., Tiverton, R. I.
 Whitman, John S., Sprague, Ct.
 Whitmore, Alfred A., Barry, Ill.
 Whitney, John, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.
 Whiton, James M., Lynn, Mass.
 Whiton, Samuel J., Wittenburg, Io.
 Whittemore, Williams H., New Haven, Ct.
 Whittier, Charles, Dennyville, Me.
 Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Washington, D. C.
 Whittlesey, Elisha, Waterbury, Ct.
 Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.
 Whittlesey, Martin K., Ottawa, Ill.
 Whittlesey, William, Washington, D. C.
 Wickes, Henry, Deep River, Ct.
 Wickes, Thomas, Marietta, O.
 Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt.
 Wickson, Arthur, Toronto, Ont.
 Wight, Daniel, Ashburnham, Mass.
 Wilcox, Asher H., Preston, Ct.
 Wilcox, Lamon, Earl, Ill.
 Wilcox, Philo B., Ousfield, Me.
 Wild, Azel W., Greensboro', Vt.
 Wild, Daniel, Fairfield, Vt.
 Wild, Edward P., Craftsburg, Vt.
 Wilder, Edwin, Flint, Mich.
 Wilder, Hyman A., A. B. C. F. M., South Africa.
 Wilder, J. C., Charlotte, Vt.
 Wilder, Moses H., Paris Hill, N. Y.
 Wilkins, J. A., North Scituate, R. I.
 Wilkinson, Reed, Toledo, Io.
 Wilkes, Henry, Montreal, Que.
 Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt.
 Willard, Henry, Plainview, Min.
 Willard, James L., Westville, Ct.
 Willard, John, Hartford, Ct.
 Willard, Samuel G., Willimantic, Ct.
 Wilcox, G. Buckingham, New London, Ct.
 Wilcox, William H., Reading, Mass.
 Wiles, J. T., Copperopolis, Cal.
 Willey, Austin, San Andreas, Cal.
 Willey, Charles, Centre Harbor, N. H.
 Willey, Isaac, Goffstown, N. H.
 Williams, Benjamin, Nelson, N. Y.
 Williams, Charles H., Grantville, Mass.
 Williams, Edward F., Whitinsville, Mass.
 Williams, Edwin E., Warsaw, N. Y.
 Williams, E. S., Northfield, Min.
 Williams, F. F., East Marshfield, Mass.
 Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct.
 Williams, Frederick W., Black Rock, Ct.
 Williams, George, Townsend, Mass.
 Williams, George W., Adams, Ill.
 Williams, Horace R., Almont, Mich.
 Williams, Hugh, Turin, N. Y.
 Williams, John, Jeansville, Pa.
 Williams, John, West Bangor, Pa.
 Williams, John K., Bradford, Vt.
 Williams, J. N., Lake City, Min.
 Williams, John M., Waupun, Wis.
 Williams, John R., Beaver Meadow, Pa.
 Williams, Lewis, New Preston, Ct.
 Williams, Lewis, Oilphant, Pa.
 Williams, Mark, A. B. C. F. M., North China.
 Williams, Nathan W., Peacedale, R. I.
 Williams, Robert G., Waterbury, Ct.
 Williams, Richard J., Somerset, Mich.
 Williams, R. R., Pittsburg, Pa.
 Williams, S. A., De Riseville, Pa.
 Williams, Stephen H., North Hero, Vt.
 Williams, Stephen S., Orwell, Vt.
 Williams, Thomas, Peacedale, R. I.
 Williams, William D., Deerfield, N. Y.
 Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich.
 Willoughby, Reuben, Little Valley, N. Y.
 Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct.
 Wilson, John G., South Dartmouth, Mass.
 Wilson, Levin, Cynthia, Ind.
 Wilson, Lewis, Petersburg, Ind.
 Wilson, Robert, Sheffield, N. B.
 Wilson, S. B., Am. Miss. Ass'n, Providence, Jamaica.
 Wilson, Thomas, Stoughton, Mass.
 Winch, Caleb M., Plainfield, Vt.
 Winchester, Oliver W., Wadham's Mills, N. Y.
 Winchester, Warren W., Bridport, Vt.
 Windsor, John H., Saco, Me.
 Windsor, John W., Keosauqua, Io.
 Windsor, William, Sycamore, Ill.
 Winter, Alpheus, South Coventry, Ct.
 Wirt, David, South Haven, Mich.
 Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me.
 Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass.
 Wolcott, John M., Elizabethport, N. J.
 Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.
 Wolcott, S. T., Richmond, Jamaica.
 Wolcott, William, Detroit, Mich.
 Wood, Abel S., Niagara City, N. Y.
 Wood, Charles W., Campello, Mass.
 Wood, Francis, Barrington, R. I.
 Wood, George L., St. Cloud, Min.
 Wood, Horace, Gilsum, N. H.
 Wood, John, Brantford, Ont.
 Wood, John, Wolfboro', N. H.
 Wood, William, A. B. C. F. M., Ahmednuggur.
 Woodbridge, John, Chicago, Ill.
 Woodbridge, Jonathan E., Auburndale, Mass.
 Woodbury, Frank P., Meriden, N. H.
 Woodbury, Samuel, Chiltonville, Mass.
 Woodford, Oswald L., West Avon, Ct.
 Woodhull, George L., Onawa, Io.
 Woodhull, George S., Timmuth, Vt.
 Woodhull, John A., Success, L. I.
 Woodhull, Richard, Bangor, Me.
 Woodman, Henry A., Newburyport, Mass.
 Woodman, J. M., Chico, Cal.
 Woodruff, Lewis N., Beverly, N. J.
 Woode, Leonard, Brunswick, Me.
 Woodward, George H., Toledo, Io.
 Woodward, John H., Irushburg, Vt.
 Woodworth, Charles L., Amherst, Mass.

Woodworth, Henry D., Westford, Mass.
 Woodworth, Horace R., Ellington, Ct.
 Woodworth, William W., Belchertown, Mass.
 Wooley, Joseph J., Meriden, Ct.
 Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct.
 Worcester, David, Stiney, Io.
 Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass.
 Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt.
 Worrell, Benjamin F., Ontario, Ill.
 Wright, Abiel H., Winterport, Me.
 Wright, A. O., Waterloo, Wis.
 Wright, Ebenezer B., Norwich, Mass.
 Wright, Ephraim M., Terryville, Ct.
 Wright, George F., Bakersfield, Vt.
 Wright, James L., Haddam, Ct.

Wright, James R., Benzonia, Mich.
 Wright, John E. M., East Orleans, Mass.
 Wright, Samuel G., Noneset, Ill.
 Wright, William, West Suffield, Ct.
 Wright, William B., Boston, Mass.
 Wright, William S., Glastenbury, Ct.
 Wyckoff, Alfonso D., Monee, Ill.
 Wyckoff, James D., Walnut Grove, Ill.
 Yale, Amos S., Madison, N. Y.
 Yeomans, Nathaniel T., Fowlerville, N. Y.
 Young, Albert A., Tafton, Wis.
 Young, John K., Hopkinton, N. H.
 Young, Samuel, North Hammond, N. Y.
 Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquebogue, N. Y.

The following list comprises names of ministers supposed to be living, who were reported last year, but not this year. The list has been reduced by striking out all dropped for special causes, and all members of Presbyteries; leaving only such as, not being in pastoral work nor members of any Association, are reported by nobody. Of the similar list last year, 33 are reported in our regular list this year; for the remainder, we wait until membership somewhere brings their names again on paper.

Adamson, William S., Ansonia, Ct.
 Aiken, Charles A., Princeton, N. J.
 Allen, William, West Roxbury, Mass.
 Atherton, Isaac W., Brimfield, Ill.
 Beardsley, William, Wheaton, Ill.
 Benton, William A., Mt. Lebanon, Syria.
 Black, W. Reid, Magnolia, Io.
 Blake, D. Hoyt, Spencerport, N. Y.
 Blake, George H., Canterbury, Del.
 Boardman, H. E., (Io.)
 Bradford, James H., Hudson, Wis.
 Bridgman, Chester, Ludlow, Mass.
 Bushee, E. K., Ripon, Wis.
 Carpenter, E. Irvin, Barre, Vt.
 Champlin, Stephen W., Poplar Grove, Ill.
 Chapman, Elias, South Newmarket, N. H.
 Church, Lot, East Pharsalia, N. Y.
 Clark, Jonas B., Swampscott, Mass.
 Collins, Augustus B., Norwalk, Ct.
 Conville, Gordon M., Okala, Ill.
 Cooke, Theodore, Woonsocket, R. I.
 Daniels, D., Dundaff, Pa.
 Dashiell, Alfred H., Housatonic, Mass.
 Delamater, T. H., Litchfield, O.
 Durant, Henry, Oakland, Cal.
 Durham, Henry, La Salle, Ill.
 Dwight, Theodore M., Putney, Vt.
 Eaton, Cyrus H., Roseville, Ill.
 Emerson, Rufus, Grafton, Vt.
 Evans, G. R., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Foote, W. W., Lafayette, O.
 Fuller, Josiah G.
 Gardner, Austin, West Granville, Mass.
 Gear, Daniel L., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H.
 Hayford, A. D., South Canton, N. Y.
 Herbert, Charles D., (Mass.)
 Hills, James D., Hollis, N. H.
 Hitchcock, Allen B., (Ill.)
 Holmes, Henry M., Lunenburg, Vt.
 Hood, J. Augustine, London Centre, N. H.
 Hosford, Isaac, Fairlee, Vt.
 Iverson, John, Warren Centre, Pa.
 Jenks, George M., Shullsburg, Wis.
 Jones, W. W., Berlin, Wis.

Joth, T. T., Fort Atkinson, Io.
 Judd, Henderson, (Mich.)
 Kimball, Edward P., Blairstown, Io.
 Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass.
 Kittredge, Charles B., Westboro', Mass.
 Leonard, Aaron L., Burlington, Io.
 Lillie, A., Pewaukee, Wis.
 Mallory, William W., Springfield, Mass.
 Mather, William L., Washington, D. C.
 Mattison, Israel, Sandwich, Ill.
 McCord, Robert L., Lincoln, Ill.
 McKay, James A., Lamont, Mich.
 Miller, E. K., Oak Creek, Wis.
 Morgans, M. D., Audenried, Pa.
 Muse, J. H., Cleveland, O.
 Offer, Cyrus, New York.
 Oxnard, Frederick, Elgin, Ill.
 Page, Caleb F., Milton Mills, N. H.
 Parmelee, James B., Hubbardston, Mass.
 Perkins, H. K. W., Boston, Mass.
 Perkins, William, Ottawa, Ill.
 Porter, Lansing, Auburn, N. Y.
 Powers, Dennis, Abington, Mass.
 Putnam, Rufus A., Pembroke, N. H.
 Rankin, D. M., Cuyahoga Falls, O.
 Redfield, Charles, Arlington, Vt.
 Reed, Myron W., El Paso, Ill.
 Russell, Isaac, (Io.)
 Scofield, S. R., North Greenwich, Ct.
 Shafer, Archibald S., Oberlin, O.
 Sharp, Charles W., Greene, N. Y. (in Va.)
 Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass.
 Tenney, Samuel G., Springfield, Vt.
 Thompson, Howard S., Tremont, Ill.
 Thompson, Loren, Eliot, Jamaica.
 Vincent, James, Muskegan, Mich.
 Wallace, Patterson, Francisco, Ind.
 Ward, R. S., Berlin, Vt.
 Warner, Hiram G., (Io.)
 Waters, Otis B., Lagrange, O.
 Wheeler, Frederick, Ontario, Ill.
 Winann, P., Parkman, O.
 Winslow, Horace, Binghamton, N. Y., (in Conn.)
 Wright, Johnson, Tabor, Io.
 Zurcher, J. M., Hawley, Pa.

Congregational Quarterly Record.

CHURCHES FORMED.

- June 6, 1867. At ATHENS, Me., 17 members.
 Sept. 5. At CEDAR SPRINGS, Mich., 11 members.
 " 8. At VALLEY, Mo. (Welsh), 8 members.
 " 8. At GROVE LAKE, Min., 12 members.
 " 8. At SANTA BARBARA, Cal., 16 members.
 " 22. At GREENWOOD, Mo., 12 members.
 " 29. At RICHVIEW, Ill., 11 members.
 Oct. 1. At EAST DORSET, Vt., 9 members.
 " 8. At WOONSOCKET, R. I., 80 members.
 " 9. At MINNEAPOLIS, Min., the Vine St. Ch., 19 members.
 " 15. At KEENE, N. H., the 2d Church, 123 members.
 " 23. At FLINT, Mich., 40 members.
 Nov. 6. At MONITEAU, Mo., 10 members.
 " 6. At NEWCOMBE, Mo., 10 members.
 " 10. At STREATOR, Ill.
 At INDEPENDENT HILL, Va., 20 members.
 " 16. At SEXTONVILLE, Wis., 17 members.
 " 17. At ASHIPUN, Wis., 11 members.
 " 19. At EARLVILLE, Ill., 25 members.
 " 19. At PAOLA, Kan., 14 members.
 " 20. At MOUND CITY, Kan., 20 members.
 Dec. 3. At LEE, N. H., 15 members.
 " 3. At TAFTVILLE, Ct.
 " 3. At ALAMO CENTRE, Mich.
 " 4. At DEEP CREEK and WATERFORD, Io., 14 members.
 At RIO VISTA, Cal.

MINISTERS ORDAINED, OR INSTALLED.

- Sept. 17, 1867. Mr. SILAS KETCHUM, over the Ch. in Bristol, N. H. Sermon by Rev. William R. Jewett, of Fisherville. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Corban Curtice, of Sanbornton Bridge.
 " 18. Mr. CYRENIUS N. COULTER, over the Ch. in Providence, O. Sermon by Rev. George V. Fry, of Lexington. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Walter Mitchell, of Marysville.
 " 18. Rev. JOHN W. CASS, over the Ch. in Sandwich, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., of Chicago Seminary. Installing Prayer by Rev. Daniel R. Miller, of Newark.
 " 19. Rev. WILLIAM D. HERRICK, over the Ch. in North Amherst, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Jonathan L. Jenkins, of Amherst. Installing Prayer by Rev. William A. Stearns, D. D., of Amherst College.
 " 19. Mr. EPHRAIM FLINT, Jr., over the Ch. in Hinsdale, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Edwards A. Park, D. D., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Edward Strong, D. D., of Pittsfield.
 " 25. Mr. J. W. FITZMAURICE, to the work of the Ministry in Bedford, Mich. Sermon by Rev. Sereno W. Streeter, of Union City.
 " 26. Rev. WILLIAM F. BACON, over the Ch. at Amesbury Mills, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Samuel J. Spalding, D. D., of Newburyport.
 Oct. 1. Rev. REUBEN S. KENDALL, over the Ch. in Vernon, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Nathaniel H. Eggleston, of Stockbridge, Mass. Installing Prayer by Rev. Abraham Marsh, of Tolland.
 " 1. Mr. GEORGE H. WELLS, over the Ch. in Amboy, Ill.
 " 2. Mr. DAVID O. MEARS, over the Holmes Ch. in No. Cambridge, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Edward N. Kirk, D. D., of Boston. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Jacob M. Manning, D. D., of Boston.
 " 2. Rev. HENRY D. WOODWORTH, over the Ch. in Westford, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Edwin B. Webb, D. D., of Boston. Installing Prayer by Rev. Elihu Loomis, of Littleton.
 " 2. Rev. HENRY BATES, over the Ch. in Canton, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Franklin W. Fisk, D. D., of Chicago Seminary. Installing Prayer by Rev. Lathrop Taylor, of Farmington.
 " 2. Rev. L. T. SPAULDING, over the Ch. in Essex, Ct. Sermon by Rev. William S. Tyler, D. D., of Amherst College. Installing Prayer by Rev. Davis S. Brainerd, of Lyme.
 " 2. Rev. GEORGE E. FISHER, over the 1st Ch. in South Hadley Falls, Mass. Sermon by Rev. John M. Greene, of Hatfield. Installing Prayer by Rev. Samuel J. M. Merwin, of South Hadley Falls.
 " 3. Rev. NATHANIEL MIGHILL, over the Ch. in Brattleboro', Vt. Sermon by Rev. Julius Seelye, D. D., of Amherst College. Installing Prayer by Rev. William A. Stearns, D. D., of Amherst College.
 " 4. Mr. EDGAR L. FOSTER, over the Ch. in St. Stephen, N. B. Sermon by Rev. Frederick Haskings, of St. John. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Calvin Butler, of Eastport, Me.
 " 9. Rev. AMERICUS FULLER, over the Ch. in Rochester, Min. Sermon by Rev. Lyman Whiting, of Dubuque, Io.
 " 9. Rev. EDWARD C. EWING, over the Ch. in Enfield, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Ariel E. P. Perkins, of Ware. Installing Prayer by Rev. Wm. G. Tuttle, of Ware.
 " 9. Rev. LUTHER KEENE, over the Ch. in Franklin, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Jacob M. Manning, D. D., of Boston. Installing Prayer by Rev. William R. Tompkins, of Wrentham.
 " 15. Rev. CHARLES G. McCULLY, over the Ch. in Hallowell, Me. Sermon by Rev. Samuel Harris, D. D., of Bowdoin College. Installing Prayer by Josiah T. Hawes, of Litchfield.
 " 15. Mr. WILLIAM KINCAID, to the work of the Ministry in Rushville, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. George W. Heacock, D. D., of Buffalo.
 " 17. Rev. GEORGE L. GLEASON, over the Ch. in West Rutland, Vt. Sermon by Rev. Harvey D. Kitchel, D. D., of Middlebury College. Installing prayer by Rev. Silas Aiken, D. D., of Rutland.
 " 17. Mr. ELIJAH HARMON, over the Ch. in Winchester, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Robert G. Vermilye, D. D., of Hartford Seminary, Ct. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Cyrus W. Allen, of East Jaffrey.
 " 17. Rev. HENRY A. DICKINSON, over the Ch. in Chester Centre, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Samuel G. Buckingham, of Springfield. Installing Prayer by Rev. John Dodge, of Middlefield.

- Oct. 17. Rev. THOMAS LIGHTBODY, over the Ch. in Milburn, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Joseph E. Roy, of Chicago. Installing Prayer by Rev. Christopher C. Cadwell, of Genoa, Wis.
- " 22. Rev. ORPHEUS T. LANPHEAR, over the Dane St. Ch. in Beverly, Mass. Sermon by Rev. William T. Eustis, Jr., of New Haven, Ct. Installing Prayer by Rev. Charles R. Palmer, of Salem.
- " 20. Rev. WILLIAM B. WRIGHT, over the Berkeley St. Ch. in Boston, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Installing Prayer by Rev. Edwin B. Webb, D. D., of Boston.
- " 30. Rev. LUTHER H. CONE, over the Olivet Ch. in Springfield, Mass. Sermon by Rev. George H. Gould, of Hartford, Ct. Installing Prayer by Rev. Ezekiel Russell, D. D., of East Randolph.
- " 31. Rev. HORACE JAMES, over the 1st Ch. in Lowell, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., of New Bedford. Installing Prayer by Rev. Amos Blanchard, D. D., of Lowell.
- " 31. Mr. A. F. MARSH, over the Ch. in Rochester, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Avery S. Walker, of Dover. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Alvan Tobey, D. D., of Durham.
- " 31. Rev. OLIVER E. DAGGETT, D. D., over the Yale College Ch. in New Haven, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., of New Haven. Installing Prayer by Rev. Theodore D. Woolsey, D. D., of Yale College.
- Nov. 6. Mr. HENRY FARRAR, to the work of the Ministry in Dalton, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Charles E. Miliken, of Littleton. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Henry V. Eumons, of Lancaster.
- " 6. Rev. MERRICK KNIGHT, over the Ch. in Rocky Hill, Ct. Sermon by Rev. E. Cornelius Hooker, of Nashua, N. H. Installing Prayer by Rev. Amos S. Chesebrough, of Glastenbury.
- " 7. Rev. W. C. SEXTON, over the Ch. in Lewis, Io.
- " 7. Rev. BENNET ROBERTS, over the Ch. in Buckingham, Io.
- " 7. Mr. J. L. PRATT, to the work of the Ministry in Strong, Me. Sermon and Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Isaac Rogers, of Farmington.
- " 7. Rev. E. PORTER DYER, over the Ch. in Shrewsbury, Mass. Sermon by Rev. James P. Terry, of South Weymouth. Installing Prayer by Rev. Charles B. Kittredge, of Westborough.
- " 7. Mr. JOSEPH T. GAYLORD, to the work of the Ministry in Torrington, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Joel Grant, of Colebrook. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Joseph Eldridge, D. D., of Norfolk.
- " 7. Mr. WILLIAM H. SAVAGE, over the Ch. in Holliston, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Edwards A. Park, D. D., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Edmund Dowse, of Sherborn.
- " 13. Rev. EDMUND SQUIER, over the Cottage St. Ch. in Dorchester, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Edward N. Kirk, D. D., of Boston. Installing Prayer by Rev. Nehemiah Adams, D. D., of Boston.
- " 13. Mr. WILLIAM E. PARK, over the Central Ch. in Lawrence, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Edwards A. Park, D. D., of Andover Seminary. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Leonard Swain, D. D., of Providence, R. I.
- " 13. Mr. ABEL S. WOOD, over the Ch. in Niagara City, N. Y.
- Nov. 13. Mr. GEORGE W. ANDREWS, over the 1st Ch. in East Hampton, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Jeremiah Taylor, D. D., of Middletown. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Elijah F. Barrows, of Middletown.
- " 14. Rev. AUSTIN DODGE, over the Ch. in Globe Village, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Eden B. Foster, D. D., of Lowell. Installing Prayer by Rev. Edwin B. Palmer, of Southbridge.
- " 14. Mr. LYMAN H. BLAKE, over the Ch. in River Point, R. I. Sermon by Rev. Benjamin Labaree, D. D., of Andover, Mass. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Constantine Blodgett, D. D., of Pawtucket.
- " 19. Mr. WILLIAM H. BEARD, to the work of the Ministry in Freedom, Me. Sermon by Rev. Stephen Thurston, D. D., of Searsport. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Jonathan E. Adams, of Searsport.
- " 19. Rev. A. O. WRIGHT, over the Ch. in Watertown, Wis. Sermon by Rev. Charles Boynton, of Watertown. Installing Prayer by Rev. Charles Caverno, of Lake Mills.
- " 19. Rev. ALFRED P. JOHNSON, over the Ch. in Paola, Kan.
- " 20. Rev. JAMES G. MERRILL, over the Ch. in Mound City, Kan.
- " 20. Rev. C. HERBERT GLEASON, over the Ch. in Hebron, Ct. Sermon by Rev. Joseph C. Bodwell, D. D., of Hartford. Installing Prayer by Rev. Frederick D. Avery, of Columbia.
- " 20. Rev. GOWEN C. WILSON, over the Ch. in Windsor, Ct. Sermon by Rev. George H. Gould, of Hartford. Installing Prayer by Rev. Samuel H. Allen, of Windsor Locks.
- " 20. Rev. GEORGE HARTLEY, over the Ch. in North Potsdam, N. Y. Sermon by Rev. James M. Bacon, of Essex, Mass.
- " 21. Mr. THOMAS GILLESPIE, to the work of the Ministry in Union, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Jonathan Blanchard, D. D., of Wheaton College.
- " 21. Mr. FRANCIS FAWKES, to the work of the Ministry in Durango, Io. Sermon by Rev. Lyman Whiting, of Dubuque. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Jesse Guernsey, of Dubuque.
- " 24. Mr. CHRISTIAN CORNELIUSSEN, to the work of the Ministry in Chicago, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Joseph W. Healey, of Chicago. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Mr. Westergreen.
- " 26. Mr. GEORGE H. BAILEY, over the Ch. in Newport, Vt. Sermon by Rev. John H. Woodward, of Irasburgh. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Samuel R. Hall, LL. D., of Brownington.
- Dec. 3. Rev. JAMES B. CLEAVELAND, over the Ch. in Bloomfield, Ct. Sermon by Rev. David Peck, of Sunderland.
- " 3. Mr. MASON MOORE, to the work of the Ministry in Lee, N. H. Sermon by Rev. Mr. Avery, the Evangelist. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Avery S. Walker, of Dover.
- " 4. Rev. JOHN B. WHEELWRIGHT, over the Ch. in South Paris, Me. Sermon by Rev. John O. Fiske, of Bath. Installing Prayer by Rev. George F. Tewksbury, of Oxford.
- " 4. Rev. EDWARD P. PAYSON, over the Ch. in Kent, Ct. Sermon by Rev. W. W. Andrews. Installing Prayer by Rev. David Murdoch, of New Milford.
- " 4. Rev. JOHN K. McLEAN, over the Ch. in Springfield, Ill. Sermon by Rev. Edward Beecher, D. D., of Galesburg. Installing Prayer by Rev. Julian M. Sturtevant, D. D., of Illinois College.

- Dec. 4 Mr. JOHN L. R. TRASK, over the 2d Ch. in Holyoke, Mass. Sermon by Rev. John Bascom, of Williams College. Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Isaac Rogers, of Farmington, Me.
- " 4. Rev. GEORGE F. WALKER, over the Ch. in Little Compton, R. I. Sermon by Rev. Martin S. Howard, of Groveland, Mass. Installing Prayer by Rev. Wheelock Craig, of New Bedford, Mass.
- " 5. Rev. ARTEMAS DEAN, over the Ch. in Westborough, Mass. Sermon by Rev. Ebenezer Cutler, D. D., of Worcester. Installing Prayer by Rev. John Colby, of Southboro'.
- " 5. Rev. A. B. DASCOMB, over the Ch. in Woodstock, Vt. Sermon by Rev. Asa D. Smith, D. D., of Dartmouth College, N. H. Installing Prayer by Rev. Jonathan Clement, D. D., of Norwich.
- " —. Mr. ARTHUR E. ARNOLD, over the Ch. in Roseville, Ill. Sermon and Ordaining Prayer by Rev. Frederick T. Perkins, of Galesburg.

PASTORS DISMISSED.

- July 2, 1867. Rev. ALEXIS W. IDE, from the Ch. in Stafford Springs, Ct.
- Aug. 20. Rev. SAMUEL BOWKER, from the Ch. in Bluehill, Me.
- Sept. 4. Rev. GEORGE A. BECKWITH, from the Ch. in Manhattan, Kan.
- " 11. Rev. ELBRIDGE G. LITTLE, from the Ch. in North Middleborough, Mass.
- " 17. Rev. ABRAHAM E. BALDWIN, from the Ch. in Ann Arbor, Mich.
- " 18. Rev. CARLOS C. CARPENTER, from the Harvard Ch. in Brookline, Mass.
- " 20. Rev. GEORGE W. SARGENT, from the Ch. in South Natick, Mass.
- " 24. Rev. NATHANIEL MIGHILL, from the Ch. in East Cambridge, Mass.
- " 25. Rev. TIMOTHY D. P. STONE, from the Ch. in Marblehead, Mass.
- " 26. Rev. WILLIAM H. DUNNING, from the 1st Ch. in Rockport, Mass.
- Oct. 7. Rev. SIDNEY BRYANT, from the Ch. in Twinsburg, O.
- " 8. Rev. JOHN ORR, from the Ch. in Alfred, Me.
- " 15. Rev. EDWIN L. JAGGAR, from the Ch. in Warren, Mass.
- " 15. Rev. JOSEPH A. LEACH, from the Ch. in Keene, N. H.
- " 15. Rev. NATHANIEL A. HYDE, from the Ch. in Indianapolis, Ind.
- " 21. Rev. GEORGE LEON WALKER, from the State St. Ch. in Portland, Me.
- " Rev. GEORGE LYMAN, from the Ch. in Sutton, Mass. (to take effect, Nov. 12).
- " 29. Rev. AUSTIN DODGE, from the North Ch. in Winchendon, Mass.
- " 31. Rev. HORACE D. WALKER, from the Ch. in East Abington, Mass.
- " 31. Rev. A. B. DASCOMB, from the Ch. in Waitsfield, Vt.
- " Rev. E. G. BECKWITH, from the 3d Ch. in San Francisco, Cal.
- Nov. Rev. WILLIAM B. DADA, from the Ch. in Clearwater, Minn.

- Nov. 5. Rev. AARON C. ADAMS, from the Ch. in Auburn, Me.
- " 7. Rev. JOHN ALLISON, from the Plymouth Ch. in Milwaukee, Wis.
- " 7. Rev. JAMES B. CLEAVELAND, from the Ch. in New Hartford, Ct.
- " 7. Rev. JOSHUA T. TUCKER, from the Ch. in Holliston, Mass.
- " 12. Rev. JOHN EASTMAN, from the Ch. in Danville, Vt.
- " 13. Rev. WILLIAM C. JACKSON, from the Ch. in Dunstable, Mass.
- " 14. Rev. CHRISTOPHER J. SWITZER, from the Ch. in Provincetown, Mass.
- " 14. Rev. AMOS W. BURNHAM, D. D., from the Ch. in Rindge, N. H.
- " 14. Rev. GEORGE LEWIS, from the Ch. in Bedford, Mass.
- " 19. Rev. DAVID PECK, from the Ch. in Barre, Mass.
- " 19. Rev. HIRAM MEAD, from the Ch. in South Hadley, Mass.
- " 19. Rev. JOHN D. EMERSON, from the Ch. in Haverhill, N. H.
- " 19. Rev. HENRY M. STORRS, D. D., from the 1st Ch. in Cincinnati, O.
- " 25. Rev. SELAH MERRILL, from the Ch. in Le Roy, N. Y.
- Dec. 16. Rev. HORATIO O. LADD, from the Ch. in Cromwell, Ct.

MINISTERS MARRIED.

- June 23, 1867. In Mason Co., Ill., Rev. ELI C. FISK, to Miss ROSE A. WAGONER, both of Mason Co.
- Sept. 3. In Granville, Ill., Rev. ROBERT L. McCORD, of Toulon, to Miss HELEN D. HOPKINS.
- Oct. 3. In Dedham, Me., Rev. W. S. KIMBALL, of Dexter, to Miss SARAH T. SPOFFORD.
- " 8. In Ripon, Wis., Rev. CARMEL T. THAYER, of Dana, Mass., to Miss MARY F. SPENCER, of Poy Lippi.
- " 8. In Denmark, Io., Rev. HENRY L. BULLEN, of Durant, to Miss LAURA E. DAY.
- " 9. In West Newton, Mass., Rev. JOSEPH B. CLARK, of Yarmouth, to Miss CARRIE M. ALLEN.
- " 10. In Chicago, Ill., Rev. CHARLES H. PRATT, of Brookfield, Mo., to Miss AUGUSTA B. RAYMOND.
- " 16. In South Abington, Mass., Rev. HENRY L. EDWARDS, to Mrs. MARY B. DYER.
- " 16. In Claremont, N. H., Rev. HENRY S. KELSEY, of Rockville, Ct., to Mrs. FISKE.
- Nov. 20. In Plantville, Ct., WILLIAM R. EASTMAN, to Miss LAURA E., daughter of the late Allen Barnes.
- " 20. In Boston, Mass., Rev. S. EDWARD EVANS, of East Providence, R. I., to Miss MARY H., daughter of John G. Locke, of B.
- Dec. 4. In Boston, Mass., Rev. BERNARD PAINE, of New Bedford, to Miss LEILA S. BLOSSOM, of Sandwich.
- " 5. In Acworth, N. H., Rev. SAMUEL L. GEORULD, of Stoddard, to Miss LAURA E. THAYER, of A.

MINISTERS DECEASED.

- June 28, 1867. In Cincinnati, O., Rev. B. F. MORRIS.
 Sept. 15. In Burlington, Vt., Rev. JOHN Q. A. EDGELL, aged 66 years.
 " 27. In Ottawa, Mich., Rev. J. H. HARD.
 Oct. 4. In Hampton, Ct., Rev. GEORGE SOULE, aged 44 years.
 " 21. In Boston, Mass., Rev. EBER CARPENTER, aged 67 years.
 Nov. 8. In Tamworth, N. H., Rev. SAMUEL KINGSBURY, aged 69 years.
 " 26. In Burlington, Vt., Rev. JOSEPH TORREY.
 Dec. 3. In Wrentham, Mass., Rev. CALVIN HITCHCOCK, D. D., aged 80 years.

MINISTERS' WIVES DECEASED.

- Sept. 17, 1867. In Hopkinton, Mass., Mrs. MIMA A., wife of Rev. JOSEPH BOARDMAN, aged 30 years.
 Oct. 2. In Woodstock, Vt., Mrs. MARY FRANCES, wife of Rev. ROBERT SOUTHGATE, of Ipswich, Mass., aged 54 years.
 Nov. 4. In West Haven, Ct., Mrs. MARY EDWARDS, wife of Rev. GEORGE W. BRYAN, aged 37 years.
 " 24. In Roxbury, Mass., Mrs. ELIZABETH, wife of Rev. AUGUSTUS C. THOMPSON, D. D.
 " 26. In Windsor Locks, Ct., Mrs. ELIZABETH B. H., wife of Rev. P. MASON BARTLETT.

 American Congregational Union.

THE vital relation of the work of aiding the new and feeble churches in securing houses of worship to the evangelization of our country and to our prosperity as one branch of the Church of Christ, we trust is coming to be better understood by the churches generally. To establish in all the churches the habit of making yearly contributions for this purpose, to be expended on the basis of a fair and judicious appropriation, and in the light of the knowledge obtained by a wide correspondence with all parts of the field of operation, is now the grand thing to be effected. Till this is done, pastors and churches will have no rest from special appeals, about the relative merits of which they can commonly have only the statements of the interested parties. Every individual application admitted to the churches is an invitation to others to come upon the ground, in the hope to get more than their fair share of what the churches raise, as that would be determined by an impartial Board of Christian men acting with all the facts before them. The Trustees of the Union have done what they can to prevent the evils of these frequent individual appeals, by adopting the rule that the churches making them — except it be in their own immediate neighborhood — shall be debarred from receiving any thing from its treasury. But the pastors have this whole matter in their own hands. If they will place the Union on their list of yearly collections, and steadily exclude particular applications on the ground that they make one regular contribution for church building every year, the Union will have the means of doing all that is most urgent in this exceedingly important department of Christian enterprise.

The Trustees of the Union hope that this may be promptly done. They wait anxiously for a response from the churches to the pleas put in for help this year by so large a number of struggling congregations, whose sanctuaries are in process of erection, or standing half-built without progress, for want of the necessary means.

Appropriations have been paid to the following churches since September 1st: —

Afton, Minnesota,	\$ 500.00
Angola, New York, gift and loan,	2,000.00
Annawam, Illinois,	500.00
Pescadero, California,	500.00
Postville, Iowa,	500.00
Bookfield, Missouri, balance,	100.00
Coopersville, Michigan,	400.00
Naples, Maine,	200.00
Rantoul, Illinois,	500.00
Sauk Centre, Minnesota,	500.00
Temple, Maine,	350.00
Clinton, Iowa,	500.00

Beachwood, Cohasset, Mass.	400.00
Pleasant Hill, Missouri, (loan,)	500.00
Pescadero, California, (balance,)	200.00
Royalton, Wisconsin,	300.00
Lamoille, Illinois,	500.00
Lakeland, Minnesota,	300.00
Dwight, Illinois,	500.00
Saint Catharines, Missouri, (loan,)	500.00
Geneva, Kansas,	300.00
Cameron, Missouri,	500.00
Monroe, Iowa,	400.00
Baraboo, Wisconsin,	500.00
Total,	\$ 11,450.00

To meet other appropriations already made and speedily to fall due, as well as to authorize the making of new grants in cases of great interest, very generous contributions are now earnestly solicited. The treasurers of churches where collections have been made will confer a great favor by forwarding the funds in their hands at the earliest convenient day.

RAY PALMER.
C. CUSHING.

Office of the Union in Boston, 16 TREMONT TEMPLE.

American Congregational Association.

VALUABLE additions have been made to the Congregational Library during the last three months. From the library of the late Rev. William Jenks, D. D., of this city, over one hundred volumes, folios, quartos, octavos, etc., some very old, rare, and valuable, have been secured. A few of these it would be difficult to duplicate. We are daily looking for an equal number of volumes from the library of another deceased minister, — who, while living, took a deep interest in our work, — which are all in the line of our specialties; denominational, ecclesiastical, biblical, historical. These two additions will quite exhaust our present shelf room, and hence plead earnestly for the long looked for and longer needed, large, fire-proof, fitting library building. But this necessity is made the more urgent, from the receipt of pamphlets, important, and in large numbers. We gratefully acknowledge the gift and deposit of over six thousand in one parcel, from the A. B. C. F. M., containing reports, sermons, catalogues, minutes, various and valuable serials, being the accumulation of more than fifty years. As relating to missionary life and work throughout the world, they are very instructive. They are largely duplicates of what is still retained at the Missionary House, so that, while it does not impoverish them, it enriches us. Other books and pamphlets come weekly to our table by exchange or by gift, or, in a small way by purchase; and yet, in all these valuable acquisitions, not one dollar has ever been appropriated for this purpose from the treasury. The building fund is kept sacred for its purpose, save necessary working expenses.

The speedy union of the Congregational Board of Publication and the Massachusetts Sabbath School Society, giving the foundation and hope of an efficient and productive denominational publishing organization, is now a reasonable certainty. The efficiency and productiveness of this new organization, however, will not a little depend on its business associations and accommodations. The Boards of government of both are unanimous in the conviction that our contemplated library building, furnishing business rooms for their work on the lower floor and basement, and perhaps in the attic, and rooms for denominational benevolent societies, so as to create a centre of denominational attraction and force, is indispensable to their largest success. And every way, it would be such a convenience, such a focal point of interest and

profit, so helpful to every good cause to which our churches contribute, so economical in time and money, so productive of unity and harmony by the social advantages thus secured, that to us it is a wonder of wonders that the favored of our brotherhood, that the churches thus to be helped, do not say to us, "GO FORWARD," "RISE UP AND BUILD," giving us at once and liberally the means to do it with. Our appeal is to such, and most earnestly do we press it. The undersigned will gladly visit any individual or church, will present the subject on the Sabbath, or furnish data to any pastor who will do so; or he will gladly show any person, who will give him the opportunity, what we have so valuable to be cared for already in our rooms. Donations, in larger or smaller sums, can be sent to him, or to J. P. MELLEDEGE, Esq., 39 India Wharf, Boston, Mass., if preferred.

Pastors are preparing and preaching historical discourses, memorial discourses, obituary or biographical sermons, sermons on church polity, discipline, and such like; and these are published, a copy of all of which would find a welcome place here.

There are in more or less private libraries some of the writings of the Mathers, — either Richard, Increase, Cotton, or Samuel; also, of John Cotton, of John Eliot, of Thomas Shepard, and other of the Pilgrim and Puritan divines, all of which would help us greatly in our library.

Any election sermon between 1630 and 1730 would be very acceptable, and help us in our set.

Our Library is in especial want of the following papers, periodicals, etc., to complete our sets: —

New York Observer, Vol. i. (1823), Nos. 1 to 26 inclusive; Vol. ii. (1824), No. 7; Vol. iii. (1825), Nos. 2, 3, 29 to 48 inclusive; Vol. vii. (1829), Nos. 9, 32, 33, 43; Vol. xxxvi. (1858), Nos. 1, 9.

New England Puritan, Vol. i. (1840), Nos. 1, 29, 33, 44; Vol. ii. (1841), No. 41; Vol. iv. (1843), Nos. 23, 25, 31, 34, 39, 43; Vol. v. (1844), Nos. 4, 12, 17, 46; Vol. vi. (1845), Nos. 4, 20; Vol. vii. (1846), Nos. 5, 6.

Vermont Chronicle, Vol. i. (1826), Vol. ii. (1827), Vol. iii. (1828), Vol. iv. (1829), Vol. v. (1830), Vol. vi. (1831), entire; 1834, No. 4; 1838, No. 28; 1842, No. 12; 1851, Nos. 25, 34; 1852, No. 28; 1853, No. 39; 1854, No. 48; 1855, Nos. 29, 48; 1856, No. 12; 1858, No. 22; 1860, Nos. 35, 49; 1864, Nos. 6, 8, 15.

Iowa News Letter, Vol. i., No. 2.

Wisconsin Puritan, Vol. i., No. 2; Vol. ii., Nos. 1, 14; Vol. iii., Nos. 4, 9, 12, 21, 23.

Pacific, Vol. i., Nos. 1-11, 32, 33; Vol. ii., Nos. 60, 61, 63, 82, 83; Vol. iii., Nos. 3, 5, 6, 11, 16, 24, 25, 47; Vol. iv., Nos. 6, 7, 14, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 45; Vol. v., Nos. 18, 23; Vol. vi., Nos. 14, 33, 34, 35; Vol. vii., No. 13; Vol. viii., Nos. 18, 19, 41; Vol. x., Nos. 32, 38, 39, 44; Vol. xi., Nos. 1, 29; Vol. xii., Nos. 6, 13, 26, 30.

Piscataqua Evangelical Magazine, Vol. ii. (1806), Nos. 3, 4, 5; Vol. iii. (1807), No. 3; Vol. iv. (1808), No. 3.

North American Review, Nos. 3, 4, 5, 9, 13, 20, 21, 22, 206, and all after.

Religious Intelligencer, Vol. vii., No. 52; Vol. viii., No. 46; Vol. ix., Nos. 1 to 30, inclusive; Vol. xv., No. 43.

National Preacher, Vol. ix., No. 9; Vol. xvii., No. 2.

Boston Almanac, 1836, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866.

Sermons before A. B. C. F. M., for 1815, 1820, 1821, 1828, 1831, 1837, 1839.

We also lack the following Minutes: —

Maine, 1835; New Hampshire, 1812; Vermont, 1811, 1813, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; Massachusetts, 1820; Rhode Island, all before 1823, also 1824, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 49; New York, 1838, 40, 45, 46, 47, 49; Michigan, 1844, 46, 47, 49; Wisconsin, 1854; Oregon, all before 1857, also 1858, 61, 62, 63, 66; California, 1859, 60; Canada, 1840, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66.

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY,

40 Winter St., BOSTON, MASS., Dec. 18, 1867.

Corresponding Secretary.

THE undersigned wishes to correct two very strange mistakes in his list of Congregational books lately offered for sale. Punchard's three noble volumes should have been \$6.75 instead of \$5.62, the very lowest *wholesale* price, and the amount for the twenty-six volumes should have been \$27.00 instead of \$26.00. As it now is, the twenty-six volumes can be had *here* for \$28.13, and nothing less. And not at these prices, unless at least two thirds of the list is ordered.

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY.

W A N T E D .

THE undersigned wishes to obtain copies of our several State Minutes, as follows : —

MAINE. — 1828, 1829, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1836, 1839, 1843, 1845, 1848, 1850, 1851, 1855.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. — All before 1813. Also 1817, 1824, 1833, 1835, 1836, 1838, 1842, 1846, 1847, 1862, 1863.

VERMONT. — All before 1819. Also, 1825, 1826, 1829, 1831, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1845, 1861.

MASSACHUSETTS. — All before 1821. Also, 1822, 1824, 1825, 1827, 1841.

RHODE ISLAND. — All before 1850. Also, 1856.

CONNECTICUT. — All before 1820. Also, 1833, 1835, 1838, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1859, 1861, 1863, 1864.

NEW YORK. — All before 1839. Also, 1843, 1845 to 1850, 1857, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862.

OHIO. — 1852, 1854, 1855.

INDIANA. — 1860, 1861, 1863, 1864.

ILLINOIS. — 1852.

MICHIGAN. — All before 1850.

WISCONSIN. — All before 1855.

MINNESOTA. — 1857, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1865, 1866.

IOWA. — All before 1854. Also 1863.

OREGON. — 1858, 1860 to 1863.

CALIFORNIA. — 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862.

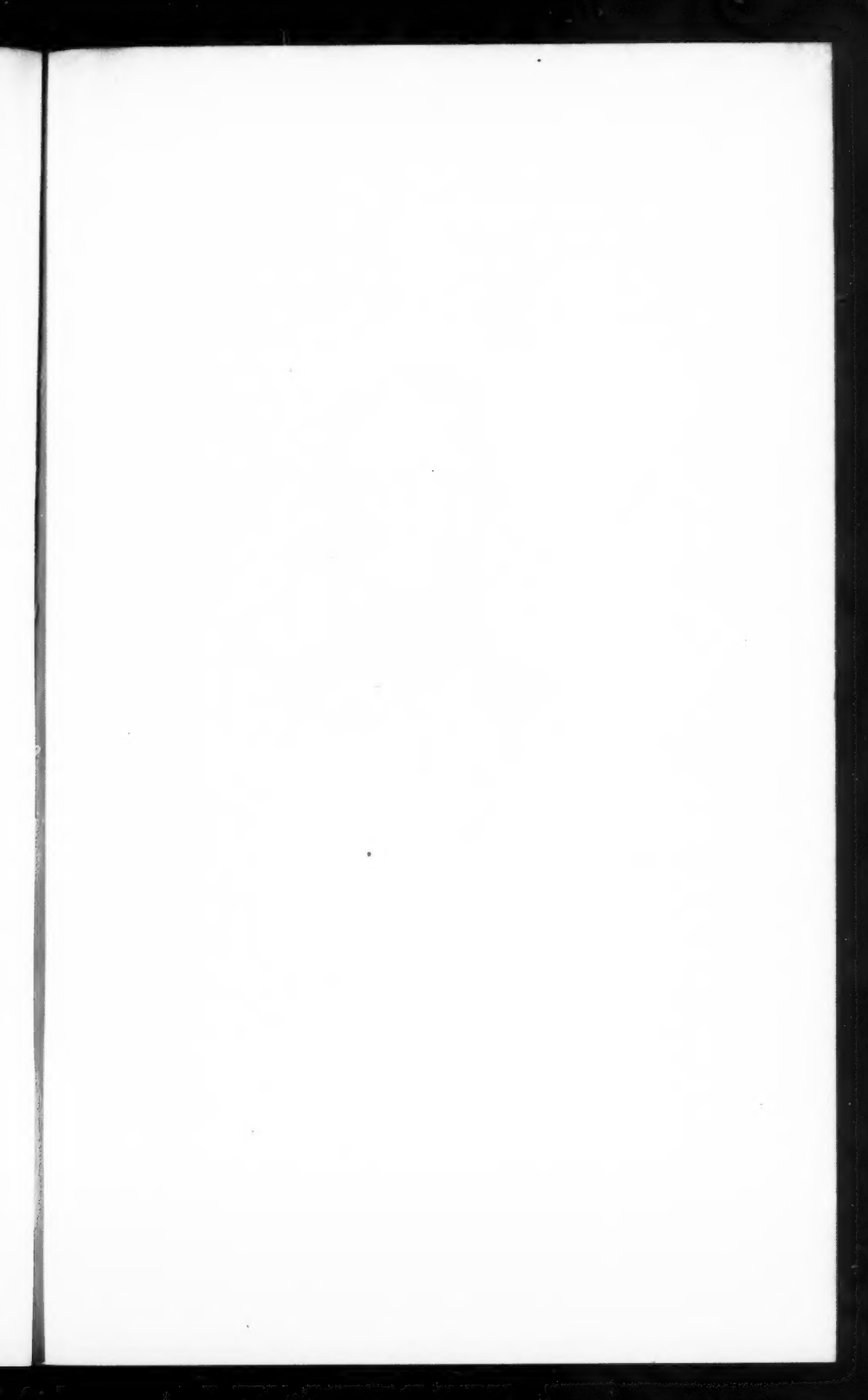
CANADA. — *Eastern, All. Union*, 1854, 1855, 1857, 1861, 1862, 1863.

ALSO. — *Presbyterian Minutes*: 1817, 1818, 1826, 1834, 1835. O. S. — 1840, 1841 to 1845, 1848 to 1856, 1859, 1861, 1863.

The above are wanted, partly for public and partly for personal uses. I can furnish copies of various other years in exchange; or, I will pay a reasonable price. For New Hampshire, 1812; Vermont, 1811, 1812, 1815, 1816; Massachusetts, 1811, 1812, 1820; Connecticut, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, and for a copy of No. 6 of Vol. IV. of the Kansas Record, I will pay a *good price*.

Address,

(REV.) ALONZO H. QUINT,
NEW BEDFORD,
Massachusetts.





L. Ch. Feltz